NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

OCTOBER, 1898.

REV. LUTHER FARNHAM, A.M.

By John Ward Dean, A.M.

Luther Farnham was the son of Ephraim Farnham of Concord, N. H., by his wife Sarah Brown. He was born at Concord, February 5, 1816, the youngest of nine children. His early education was received at the public schools. He was fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy in Meredith, N. H. After which he entered Dartmouth College and was graduated there in the Class of 1837. After graduation, he taught school as principal of the academy at Limerick, Maine, for one year, for a short time was assistant teacher at the academy at Pembroke, N. H. He then entered the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass., where he studied divinity and was graduated in 1841.

He was licensed to preach August 9, 1842, at Concord, N. H., by the Hopkinton Association. After two years, he was ordained and called to the Congregational church at Northfield, Mass., November 20, 1844, and held the pastorate till April 9, 1845. In that year he removed to Boston, Mass. For some years he supplied, for brief periods, the pulpits of churches in the vicinity of that city.

From 1847 to 1849, he was acting pastor of Marshfield, Mass., where Hon. Daniel Webster was a parishioner. He was also acting pastor of churches in the following places, namely: Tiverton, R. I., from 1860 to 1861; Lynnfield, Mass.; First Church of West Newbury, Mass.; East Marshfield, Mass., from 1865 to 1866; Concord, Mass., 1866; Burlington, Mass., from 1866 to 1867; and the First Church in New Bedford in 1869.

He was assistant editor of the *Christian Alliance* from 1845 to 1847, and, for a time, of the *Massachusetts Ploughman*. He was secretary of the Southern Aid Society, Boston, for the assistance of feeble churches among the poor whites and blacks of the South, from 1854 to 1860. For twelve years previous to 1861, he was the Boston correspondent of the *New York Journal of Commerce*.

He was a frequent contributor to the newspapers and other periodicals, among which were Hunt's *Merchants Magazine*, the *New York Observer*, the *Boston Post*, the *Massachusetts Ploughman* and the *Puritan Recorder*.

By his suggestion was established the Dartmouth College Alumni Association of Boston, the earliest of the kind in this country; also the Kimball Union Academy Association, of which he was one of the vice-presidents. In the winter of 1888–89, he assisted in the organization of the Boston Association in aid of the Texas Home for Disabled Soldiers, and was elected a vice-president. His life was a busy one, and besides his local cares, he was obliged to travel extensively to fulfil his professional duties.*

He was elected a resident member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, November 3, 1853, and was made a life member December 3, 1879. He was chosen librarian in August, 1854, and did effective service in that position. He also contributed much to the usefulness of the Society by his work on committees. He held the office of librarian till his resignation in July, 1856.

He published in 1855, "A Glance at Private Libraries," an octavo volume of 79 pages. This was an article prepared at the request of Prof. Bela B. Edwards, D.D., editor of the Bibliothica Sacra, for that magazine; but as the material collected was found to be more than he could use for that purpose, he was led to make it a separate work. Selections were read before the New-England Historic Genealogical Society in October, 1855. It was published in accordance with a vote of the Society. It describes, from personal examination, the character and contents of some of the principal private libraries of Boston and vicinity. This was a new and interesting field of research. Other writers since then, in different parts of the country, have prepared and published works of the same character on libraries in their localities, some of which are quite elaborate. He also published a Sermon before the First Battalion of Massachusetts V. M., delivered in 1852 in the First Congregational Church in West Newbury, and printed that year. He prepared for Gleason's Pictorial, an illustrated newspaper published in Boston, a series of historical and biographical sketches of the leading churches of Boston, with biographies of their pastors, which articles were highly commended.

Rev. Mr. Farnham will best be remembered for his work in building up the General Theological Library. The corporation owes its existence to an able article which appeared in the spring of 1859 in the *Boston Courier*. The article bore the signature of "Philobiblus," but is known to have been written by Rev. Charles Burroughs, D.D., of Portsmouth, N. H. Through the influence of this communication a meeting was held in Mercantile Hall, Boston, on the 9th of April, 1860, for the purpose of organizing such a library. This was the first meeting in behalf of the society,

* "One of a Thousand," by John C. Rand, page 208.

of which records are preserved, though there had been one or two meetings earlier. At this meeting about twenty persons were present. Rev. Dr. Burroughs presided. Mr. Farnham was one of those who attended. Dr. Burroughs presented a written report of a form of a constitution prepared by him in behalf of a committee previously appointed. At the next meeting, April 20, the library was legally organized and Rev. Dr. Burroughs was chosen president. Mr. Farnham was one of the seven members named in the instrument incorporating the institution.

The first report of the directors was written by Mr. Farnham and was presented at the annual meeting, April 20, 1863. From that report I make the following extract: "A person whose name is among the seven employed to legally incorporate the General Theological Library [Mr. Farnham himself] about six years ago suggested to a friend [the writer of this] the need of an extensive theological library to be established in Boston. He presented to him the leading features of such an institution, which were similar to those embraced by this library; and his mind was led to those considerations by the dearth of theological literature in the public libraries of Boston, and by his own need of such a collection of books as a student and writer."

Mr. Farnham was chosen secretary of this association and held the office of secretary and librarian till his death. Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, D.D., wrote to Rev. Charles C. Carpenter concerning Mr. Farnham's work in behalf of the library:

The death of the late Rev. Mr. Farnham will be a great loss to the General Theological Library. His life for many years was identified with its struggles and its success. Feeble in its beginning, slow in its growth, it has finally become an important and, indeed, a necessary institution. Mr. Farnham's hand may be seen in every stage of its progress. He was emphatically the father of the corporation. He had the sagacity to plan, the wisdom to organize, and the energy and zeal to carry forward the work in the presence of obstacles which, to most men, would have been insuperable. He saw far beyond the obstacles that lay in his path. He knew that they were temporary and would soon pass away, as the portentous clouds that gather on a summer's day. He seemed to see in the distant future a great library, rich in its manifold departments of learning, the ingathering of sacred literature of all time and in all languages, offering to the scholar the best thought and the achievements of the profoundest study in the whole circle of theological science. For this object Mr. Farnham labored on, year after year, dignified, courteous, self-poised, turning neither to the right hand nor to the left, removing the obstacles in his immediate presence, and always making a clear and well defined progress in his undertaking. Thus he laid the foundation and reared the superstructure of our Theological Library as it exists to-day in Boston. When the ideal of a great library, as he saw it, shall be realized, as it doubtless will be, the credit and the honor of laying its foundation will be justly given to the Rev. Luther Farnham.*

* Andover Theological Seminary. Necrology, 1896-97, page 244.

Mr. Farnham married at Northfield, Mass., June 25, 1845, Mrs. Eugenia Frink Alexander, widow of Francis Alexander of Northfield, and daughter of Deacon Levi and Mrs. Lucretia (Scott) Fay. She was born October 19, 1815, and died at Boston, May 22, 1892. They had one son, Francis Edward Farnham, born June 14, 1846, who died April 22, 1854, in his eighth year. Rev. Luther Farnham's death occurred in Boston, March 15, 1897. He was buried in Mt. Auburn cemetery.

A COPY OF THE RECORDS OF THE REV. THOMAS WHITE, THE FIRST PASTOR OF THE CHURCH IN BOLTON, CONN.

Communicated by Miss Mary K. Talcott, of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from p. 311.]

1746.

Jan.	19	Elizabeth, Daughter of Daniel Griswold.
Feb.	16	Thomas, Son of Joel and Ruth White.
"	23	Ithamar, Son of Edmund Bartlett.
Mar.	2	Thomas, Son of Stephen Johns.
"	"	Ruth, Daughter of Jerijah Loomis.
"	"	Sarah, Daughter of William Chapman.
"	"	Samuel, Son of Samuel Spencer.
"	"	George, Son of Oliver White.
"	30	Jacob, Son of Oliver Webster.
April		Elisha, Son of Elisha Gilbert.
"		Asahel, Son of Jonathan Skinner.
May	25	Samson, Son of Peter, a Negro.
July	8	Oliver, Son of Isaac & Abigail Brunson.
Aug.	4	Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Rachel Man.
Sept.	21	James, Son of Moses & Elizabeth Thrall.
"	28	Sarah, Daughter of Simeon Atherton.
Oct.	9(?)	Mary, Daughter of Moses & Mehitabeel Trim.
"	26	Oliver, Son of Gideon Post.
Nov.	23	Hannah, Daughter of David Allis.
"	30	Mary, Daughter of Joseph Preston.
Dec.	14	Eirene, Daughter of Theophilus Baldwin.

1747

Jan^{y}	25	Daniel, Son of John McArthur.
Mar.	8	Lois, Daughter of John Thacher.
"	15	Andrew, Son of Matthew Loomis.
"	22	Reynold, Son of Reynold & Dorothy Beckwith.
"	"	Hannah, Daughter of Simon Kingsbury.
April	19	Hannah, Daughter of Eunice Olcott, Relict of Timothy Olcott, Jun.
"	"	Abigail, Daughter of William Brown.
"	"	Asa, Son of William Brown.
"	26	Thomas Chapman, Adult.

May	10	Stephen, Son of Stephen Post.
Apr.	26	Samuel, Son of Ebenezer Bryan.
June	7	Joseph, Son of John & Abigail Kingsbery.
"	28	Anna, Daughter of Captn Benj^{m} Talcott & Deborah his wife.
July	26	Ruth, Daughter of Thomas & Susanna Brooks.
Aug.	2	Matthew, Son of Matthew De Wolf, Junr.
"	9	Mary, Daughter of Samuel & Esther Carver.
"	16	Mary & Martha, Twin Daughters of Samuel Millinton.
"	30	Nathaniel, Son of Nathaniel & Sarah Loomis.
"	"	Abel, Son of Ebenezer & Judith Shalyer.
Sept.	20	Phineas, Son of John & Hannah Chapman.
"	27	Thomas White, Son of Thomas Pitkin, Junr, & Martha his wife.
Oct.	4	Reuben, Son of Ephraim & Jane Tucker.
"	"	Tryphena, Daughter of Oliver & Mary White.
"	18	Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Phebe Howard.
Nov.	22	Betty, Daughter of Charles & Sarah King.
"	"	Ephraim, Son of Ezekiel Webster.
Dec.	13	Ebenezer, Son of Thomas Dart.
"	20	Son of Thomas Loomis, Junr.

1748

Jan^{y}	3	Betty, Daughter of Joel & Ruth White.
"	31	Bathsheba, Daughter of David Strong.
Feb.	14	Eunice, Daughter of Ichabod Wells.
Mar.	6	Elisabeth, Daughter of Joshua & Rachel Talcott.
April	24	Eldad, Son of Stephen & Sarah Johns.
"	"	Reuben, Son of John Dart.
"	"	Lucas Jones,—alias Cotes.
"	"	Oliver, Son of Seth & Mary King.
"	"	Martha, Daughter of Joseph Webster.
"	26	John, Son of John Swetland.
May	22	Elisabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Lydia Webster.
"	"	Mary, Daughter of David & Sarah Allis.
June	15	Samuel & Jerijah, Sons of John Swetland.
"	"	Elizabeth & Cynthia, Daughters of John Swetland.
July	10	Eliphaz, Son of Edmund Bartlet.
"	"	Abiathar, Son of Benjamin Mann.
"	"	Sylvia, Daughter of Cap^{tn} Pitkin's Negro Man Peter.
July	24	Daniel, Son of Daniel Griswold.
"	31	John, Son of John Bissell, Junr, & Sarah his wife.
Aug.	14	Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Chapman.
"	21	Nathan, Son of Israel Walker.
"	"	John, Son of Samuel & Hannah Spencer.
"	"	John, Son of John & Ann Hutchins.
Oct.	16	William, Son of William Wallice.
Nov.	27	Mercy, Daughter of Gideon & Mary Post.

1749

Jan^{y}	1	Jemima, Daughter of Benjamin & Phebe Howard.
"	"	Mehetabeel, Daughter of Stephen Cone.
Feb.	26	John, Son of Ephraim & Jane Tucker.
"	"	Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Dart.

Mar.	19	Lemme, Son of Moses Thrall.
"	"	Jonathan, son of John Pendall.
"	"	Nable, Daughter of Elisha Gilbert.
"	"	Hannah, Daughter of Charles Thrall.
April	23	Ann, Daughter of John Thacher.
May	7	Samuel, Son of Thomas & Susanna Brooks.
"	14	Mary, Daughter of Daniel Burlesson.
"	28	Martha, daughter of Isaac & Abigail Brunson.
June	4	Mabel & Jerusha, Twin Daughters of Matthew & Martha Loomis.
"	18	Mary, Daughter of Samuel Millinton.
July	16	Ebenezer, Son of Ebenezer Shalyer.
Aug^{t}.	19	Lament, Son of Crafts & Comfort Goodrich.
"	26	John, Son of Benjamin & Deborah Talcott. Baptized by Rev. Samuel Lockwood.
Sept.	3	Stephen, Son of Stephen Stedman of Windsor.
"	"	Simeon, Son of Edward Spencer.
"	17	Elijah, Son of Jabez & Sarah Dart.
"	"	Robert, a Negro Man belonging to Mat^{w} Loomis.
"	"	Job, a Negro Man belonging to Benjamin Smith.
"	24	Daniel, Son of John & Abigail Kingsbury.
Oct.	29	Samuel, Son of Thomas Pitkin, Junr, & Martha his wife.
Dec.	24	Daniel, Son of Joel & Ruth White.
1750		
Jan^{y}	14	Joshua, Son of Joshua & Rachel Talcott.
"	28	Eleazer, Son of Ezekiel Webster.
March	4	Patience, Daughter of Jonah & Patience Strickland.
"	11	Hannah, Daughter of Stephen Post.
"	25	Catherine, Daughter of William & Abigail Haskins.
April	10	Elisabeth, Daughter of David & Sarah Allis.
"	15	John, Son of Joshua Flint.
May	6	Rhoda, Daughter of Stephen Johns.
"	"	Hannah, Daughter of Elisha Gilbert.
"	"	Lydia, Daughter of Charles King.
"	"	Rhoda, Daughter of Seth King.
"	"	William, Son of Jonathan Smith.
"	"	Moses, the Son of Rebecca, Daughter of John Hill.
"	20	Ebenezer, Son of David & Thankfull Strong.
"	"	Mary, Daughter of Oliver & Mary White.
July	1	Elisabeth, Daughter of John & Elisa Dart.
"	8	Elisabeth & Abigail, Twin Daughters of Charles & Elisa Risley.
"	15	Noadiah, Son of Jonathan Skinner.
"	19	Mary, Daugh^{tr} of John Chapman.
"	22	Samuel, Son of Charles & Sarah Loomis. Baptised by Rev. Samuel Lockwood.
"	29	Ludia (?), Daughter of Beriah Loomis.
"	"	Rose, Daughter of Peter, a Negro Man Servant to Captn Thos. Pitkin.
Aug.	5	Eunice, Daughter of Ichabod Wells.
"	"	Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Taylor.
Oct.	14	Joseph, Son of Jabez & Sarah Dart.

Oct.	14	Anna, Daughter of Daniel & Eunice Munsell.
"	7	Elizabeth, Daughter of Edmund Bartlet.
"	28	Zeruiah, Daughter of Edward Bill.
Dec.	16	Ezra, Son of Moses Trim.
"	"	Thomas, Son of Thomas Chapman.
"	30	Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Phebe Howard.
1751		
Feb.	3	Abigail, Daughter of Thomas & Abigail Taylor.
"	"	Ann, Daugh^{tr} of Thomas & Lydia Webster.
Mar.	3	Joshua Fuller, adult.
"	"	Martha, Daughter of Reynold Beckwith.
"	"	Theodosia, Daughter of Benjamin Man.
"	24	Joseph, Son of Samuel & Esther Carver.
"	31	Elisabeth, Daughter of Daniel Griswold.
April	14	Crafts, Son of Crafts & Comfort Goodrich.
"	"	Lydia, Daughter of Joshua & Joanna Fuller.
"	28	Charles, Son of Charles Kellogg.
May	19	Ashbell, Son of Ephraim & Jane Tucker.
June	9	Lydia, Daughter of Isaac & Abigail Bronson.
"	16	Martha, Daughter of Jabez Emerson.
"	23	Ebenezer, Son of Joseph Baker.
"	"	Molly, Daughter of Stephen & Hannah Griswold.
"	30	Rachel, Daughter of Hezekiah Crane.
July	21	Jonathan, Son of Jesse Townsend.
"	"	Judith, Daughter of Ebenezer Shalyer.
"	"	Prudence, Daughter of Matthew De Wolf.
"	"	Hannah, Daughter of Jonathan Strong, Junr.
Aug.	18	Samuel, Son of Thomas Pitkin, Junr, & Martha his wife.
"	"	Benjamin, Son of John Bissell, Junr, & Sarah his wife.
"	28	William & Ezekiel, Sons of John Wright.
"	"	Urania, Daughter of John Wright.
Sept.	15	Naomi, Daughter of Ebenezer Allis.
Oct^{r}.	6	Elisabeth, Daughter of David Allis.
Dec.	22	Elisabeth, Daughter of Matthew De Wolf.
1752		
Jan^{y}	26th	Abigail, Daugh^{tr} of John & Abigail Kingsbury.
April	12	Ozias, Son of Ozias & Mabel Bissell.
"	"	Mary, Daughter of Stephen Stedman.
"	26	Elisabeth Fuller, Adult.
"	"	Stephen-Keep, Son of Jonathan & Abier Wright.
"	"	Joanna, Daughter of Edward Bill.
May	3	Eunice, Daughter of Joseph & Deborah Baker.
"	17	Simeon, Son of Seth & Susanna Griswold.
"	24	Edward, Son of Edward & Sarah Spencer.
"	"	Prudence, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Dart.
"	"	Elisabeth, Daughter of Stephen Post.
June	4(?)	Reuben, Son of Charles & Sarah King.
"	"	Joel, Son of Seth & Mary King.
"	7	Aaron, Son of W^{m}. & Abigail Haskins.
July	12	Deborah, Daughter of Joshua & Deborah Dart.
Aug.	23	Bathsheba, Daughter of Jabez & Sarah Dart.
Sept^{r}	13	Margaret, Daughter of Thomas & Abigail Taylor.

Sept^{r}	20	John, Son of Joshua Flint.
Oct^{r}	18	Amos Andrus, Son of M^{r}. David Webster.
Nov.	5	Samuel, Son of Benjamin & Phebe Howard.
"	12	Elisabeth, Daughter of Stephen & Mary Johns, baptized by M^{r}. Samuel Lockwood.
"	19	Ruth, Daughter of Joshua & Rachel Talcott.
"	"	Lemuel, Son of Joseph & Mary Kingsbury.
Dec.	3	Ann, Daughter of Jabez Emerson.
1753		
Jan^{y}	7	Samuel, Son of Joshua & Joanna Fuller.
"	"	Sarah, Daughter of White & Elisa Griswold.
"	14	Luther, Son of Richard Skinner, Junr.
"	21	Sarah White, Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Chapman of Tolland.
"	28	Betty, Daughter of Peter Thacher.
"	"	Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Rachel Man.
Feb.	18	Mary Bill, Adult.
"	"	Sarah, Daughter of Jonathan & Mary Bill.
Mar.	4	Beriah, Son of Beriah & Lydia Loomis.
"	11	Joshua, Son of Ichabod Wells.
"	18	Daniel Gilbert, Son of Dan^{ll} Dart & Mercy his wife.
"	"	James, Son of James & Esther Spencer.
April	1st	John Porter, Son of William Wallace.
"	"	Hannah, Daughter of John Thacher.
"	"	Tabitha, Daughter of Ebenezer Shalyer.
May	6	Amos, Son of Ichabod Marshal.
"	20	Hannah, Daugh^{tr} of John & Hannah Chapman.
"	"	Ann, Daughter of John & Sarah Bissell.
"	"	Ebenezer, Son of Ebenezer Allis.
"	27	Daniel, Son of Eliakim Root.
"	"	Rhoda, Daugh^{tr} of Hezekiah Crane.
"	"	Abigail, Daughter of Joseph Stedman.
June	10	Lillie, Daughter of Peter a Negro Man.
"	24	Elisabeth, Daugh^{tr} of Thomas Pitkin, Junr & Martha his wife.
July	1st	John, Son of John & Hannah Diggens.
"	15	Simeon, Son of Isaac & Abigail Brunson.
"	"	Lemuel, Son of Thomas & Mary Chapman.
"	29	Joanna, Daughter of Jonathan & Joanna Skinner.
"	"	Mabel, Daughter of Ozias & Mabel Bissell.
Aug.	19	Elijah, Son of Elijah & Mary Hammond.
Sept^{r}	2	Jemima, Daughter of Daniel Allis.
"	"	Elisabeth, Daughter of Matthew De Wolf, Junr.
"	30	Isaac, Son of Stephen & Hannah Griswold.
Oct.	21	Comfort, Daughter of Crafts & Comfort Goodrich.
"	28	Ann, Daughter of Joel & Ruth White.
Nov.	4th	John Church, Son of Joshua & Mary Hutchins.
"	18	Russell, Son of Charles Kellogg. Baptized by M^{r}. Samuel Lockwood.
Dec.	16	Daniel, Son of Daniel & Elisabeth Griswold.
"	23	John Darling, Adult.
"	"	Elisabeth, Daughter of Benjamin & Abigail Loomis.

1754

Feb.	24	Lucy, Daughter of Joseph & Lucy Spencer.
Mar.	17	Experience, Daughter of Jonathan Smith.
"	"	Samuel, Son of Richard Skinner, Junr.
"	31	Joshua, Son of Joshua & Deborah Dart.
April	7	Benjamin, Son of Seth & Susanna Griswold. Baptized by Rev. Samuel Lockwood.
"	28	Daniel, Son of John & Abigail Swetland.
"	"	Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Darling.
May	19	John, Son of Phineas Stedman.
"	"	Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Talcott, Junr.
"	26	Samuel, Son of Edmund & Eliza Bartlet.
June	9	Gershom, Son of Gershom & Margaret Bartlett.
"	23	Sarah, Daughter of Ichabod Bordman.
Aug.	1st	Oliver Messenger.
"	"	Nathaniel Messenger.
"	"	Seth, Son of Seth & Mary King.
"	"	Thomas, Son of Thomas Dart.
"	"	Eunice, Daughter of Charles King.
"	"	Elisabeth, Daughter of W^{m}. Bartlet.
"	4th	Hephsibah, Daughter of William Wallace.
"	11	Hannah, Daughter of Martin Townzen.
"	18	Ann, Daughter of Hezekiah & Ann King.
"	25	Anna, Daughter of Daniel Dart, Jun.
"	"	Ruth, Daughter of Benjamin & Ruth Hutchins.
Sept^{r}	1	Nathaniel, Son of Benjamin & Phebe Howard.
"	15	Elisabeth, Daughter of White & Elisabeth Griswold.
Oct.	13	Lydia, Daughter of Joseph Baker.
"	20	Sarah, Daughter of William & Abigail Haskins.
"	"	Margery, Daughter of Jared & Abia Knowlton.
Nov.	10	Phinehas & Joel, Sons of Joel Jones.
Dec.	15	Esther, Daughter of Edward & Sarah Spencer.

1755

Jan^{y}	5	Sarah, Daughter of Ichabod Marshal.
"	26	Russel, Son of Ozias Bissell.
"	"	Leonard, Son of Jabez & Lucy Rogers.
Feb.	2	Roderick, Son of Jonathan & Abia Wright.
"	"	Ann, Daughter of John Hutchins, Junr.
"	"	Abigail, Daughter of Stephen Bordman, jun^{r}.
Mar.	2	Elisabeth, Daughter of Benjamin & Elisabeth Kilborn.
April	6	Ebenezer, Son of Ebenezer Shalyer.
"	13	Jonah, Son of Jonah & Patience Strickland.
"	"	Sarah, Daughter of Daniel & Sarah Field.
"	27	Samuel, Son of Elisabeth Cooley.
May	4	Levi, Son of James & Esther Spencer.
"	11	Joshua, Son of Joshua & Joanna Fuller.
June	10(?)	Abiel, Son of Peleg & Jerusha Bill.
"	15	Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Bill.
"	22	Job, Son of Joshua & Rachel Talcott.
"	"	Martha, Daughter of John Brown.
"	24	Hugh, Son of Stephen & Sarah Johns.
"	"	David, Son of David & Sarah Allis.

June	24	Jemima, Daughter of John & Elisabeth Dart,
"	"	Abigail, Daughter of Asahel Root.
"	29	Dinah Armstrong, Adult.
"	"	Elijah, Son of Benjamin Talcott, Junr.
July	13	Jemima, Daughter of Stephen & Hannah Griswold.
"	"	Christiana, Daughter of Jared & Christiana Cone.
"	20	Stephen, Son of Stephen Pain, Junr.
"	27	Prudence, Daughter of Matthew De Wolf, Junr.
Aug.	3	Sarah, Daughter of Jonathan Strong, Junr.
"	10	Joseph, Son of Joseph Talcott.
"	"	Deborah, Daughter of John & Eunice Marshal.
Sept.	14	Martha, Daughter of Thomas Pitkin, Junr, & Martha his wife.
"	21	Joshua, Son of Joshua & Mary Hutchins.
Oct.	5	Sarah, Daughter of Joshua Flynt.
Nov.	16	Phinehas, Son of Phinehas Kingsbury.
Dec.	7	Daniel Damman, Son of Ebenezer Bryant.
"	14	Ann, Daughter of Jacob Huntley.

1756

Jan^{y}	4	Charles, Son of Charles & Prudence Strong.
"	"	Russel, Son of Ozias & Mabel Bissell.
"	25	Isaac, Son of Ichabod Bordman.
"	"	Hannah, Daughter of Thomas Taylor.
Feb.	15	John, Son of John Coleman, jun^{r}, & Deliverance his wife.
"	29	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Lucy Spencer.
"	"	Eunice, Daughter of Benjamin & Rachel Man.
April	11	Gershom, Son of Gershom & Margaret Bartlet.
"	25	Mercy, Daughter of Daniel Dart, jun^{r} & Mercy his wife.
May	30	Zenas, Son of Richard Skinner, jun^{r}.
June	20	Aaron, Son of Hezekiah Crane.
"	"	George, Son of White & Elisabeth Griswold.
"	"	Molly, Daughter of Crafts & Comfort Goodrich.
July	11	Thomas, Son of Thomas Loomis, Junr, & Abigail his wife.
"	18	Benjamin, Son of John & Abigail Swetland.
Aug.	1st	Roger, Son of Thomas Dart.
"	8	Samuel, Son of Hezekiah & Ann King.
"	22	Lucy, Daughter of John & Mary Darling.
Sept^{r}	1st	Benjamin, Son of Daniel & Elisabeth Griswold.
"	5th	Eunice, Daughter of Mary Woodward.
"	12	Josiah, Son of Isaac & Abigail Brunson.
"	19	David, Son of Charles & Sarah King.
"	"	Ruth, Daughter of Seth & Mary King.
"	26	Eleazar & Rachel, Son & Daughter of John Powell.
"	"	Sarah, Daughter of Jonathan Smith.
Oct^{r}	10th	Dorcas, Daughter of Jabez & Martha Dart.
"	17	Tryphena, Daughter of Phinehas Stedman.
"	24	Joseph, Son of Joseph Baker.
"	31	Samuel, Son of Daniel & Sarah Field.
Nov.	13	Catharine-Lisston, Daughter of Robert & Mabel Ball.
"	"	Lucretia, Daughter of Benjamin & Elisa Kilborn.
Dec.	19	Miriam, Daughter of Ebenezer Shalyer.

1757

Jan^{y}	16	Jabez, son of Jabez & Lucy Rogers.
"	23	Elisha, Son of Elisha & Mary Bissell.
Mar.	13	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Abigail Taylor.
April	17	Eunice, Daughter of Ichabod Marshal.
May	1st	Eunice, Daughter of Jonathan & Abia Wright.
"	8	Josiah, Son of Josiah & Rachel Talcott.
"	"	Alpheus, Son of Thomas Chapman.
"	"	Sir-Edmund, Son of Edmund Bartlet.
"	"	William, Son of William & Sarah Dart.
"	"	Esther, Daughter of Jonah & Prudence Strickland.
"	22	Sarah, Daughter of Stephen & Sarah Johns.
June	12	Eliakim, Son of Eliakim & Eunice Root.
"	"	Prudence, Daughter of Charles & Prudence Strong.
"	"	Joanna, Daughter of Joshua & Joanna Fuller.
"	19	Mary, Daughter of Isaac Bronson, jun^{r}.
July	3	Samuel, Son of Samuel Carver, jun^{r}, and Rachel his wife.
"	10	Content, Daughter of David & Content Allis.
"	17	John, Son of John & Eunice Marshal.
July	24	Josiah, Son of Edward Spencer.
Aug.	7	Eunice, Daughter of John & Eunice Dart.
"	28	Rebeckah, Daughter of Thos. Pitkin Junr. & Martha his wife.
Sept.	25	Joseph, Son of Joshua & Mary Hutchins.
Oct.	9	Hezekiah, Son of John Huchins, Junr., & Ann his wife.
"	"	Anne, Daughter of Jared & Christiana Cone.
Nov.	20	Elisabeth, Daughter of Benjamin & Phebe Howard.
"	"	Hannah, Daughter of Phineas Kingsbury.
Dec.	4	Abigail, Daughter of Daniel Dart, Junr., & Mary his wife.
"	25	Hannah, Daughter of Ozias & Mabel Bissell.

1758

Jan^{y}	8	Joseph, Son of Ichabod Bordman.
Feb^{y}	26	Rachel, Daughter of Saml Carver, Junr., & Rachel his wife.
April	2	Sarah, Daughter of Gershom & Margaret Bartlet.
"	9	Esther, Daughter of James & Esther Spencer.
"	16	Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Lucy Wells.
"	"	Jerusha, Daughter of Joseph & Lucy Spencer.
May	7	Joshua, Son of Joshua Flint.
"	"	Samuel, Son of Ezra & Rachel Loomis.
"	21	Timothy, Son of Jonathan Dart.
June	25	Rosewell-Bishop, Son of Sam^{ll} & Sarah Downer.
July	16	Abigail, Daughter of Thomas & Rachel Trill.
"	23	Elisha, Son of Richard Skinner, Junr.
Aug.	6	Rufus, Son of Stephen Pain, Junr.
"	20	Amos, Son of Eliakim & Eunice Root.
"	"	Deidemia, Daughter of Thomas Loomis, Junr., and Abigail his wife.
Sept.	18	Barnabas Fuller, Adult.
"	"	Daniel, Son of Barnabas Fuller.
"	"	Abia, Daughter of Jared & Abia Knowlton.
Oct.	29	Thomas, Son of Thomas Wrisley.
"	"	Bathsheba, Daughter of Daniel Griswold.
Nov.	9	Daniel, son of Jonathan & Mary Bill.

Nov.	5(?)	Esther, Daughter of Jonathan Strong.
Oct.		Mehitabeel, Daughter of Joseph Blunt, Baptized by Rev. Mr. Potwine.
Nov.	19	Moses, Son of John & Sarah Pain.
"	"	Mary, Daughter of Daniel & Sarah Field.
Dec.	3	Timothy, Son of Ebenezer & Judith Shalyer.
"	"	Prudence, Daughter of Jonathan Smith, Junr.
"	17	Phinehas, Son of Benjamin Talcott, Junr.
1759		
Jan^{y}	14	Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Dart.
"	"	Victoria, Daughter of Robert & Mabel Ball.
Feb.	11	Mary, Daughter of Elisha & Mary Bissell.
"	"	Sarah, Daughter of Crafts & Comfort Goodrich.
"	18	John, Son of Thomas & Abigail Taylor.
"	25	Elijah, Son of Ozias & Mabel Bissell.
May	6	Josiah, Son of Joshua & Deborah Dart.
"	13	Elias, Son of William & Sarah Dart.
"	20	Charles, Son of Charles & Sarah King.
June	3	Jesse, Son of Thomas Dart.
"	"	John, Son of Ezekiel & Dorcas Olcott.
"	10	Francis, Son of Seth & Mary King.
"	17	Nathan, Son of Thomas Chapman.
"	24	Lucy, Daughter of Jabez & Lucy Rogers.
"	"	Ann, Daughter of Jonathan Skinner, Junr., and Ann his wife.
July	1st	Elisabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Darling.
"	15	Prudence, Daughter of Charles & Prudence Strong.
Aug.	12	Elijah, Son of Benjamin & Phebe Howard.
"	"	Hannah, Daughter of Ralph and Hannah Cox.
"	26	Mary, Daughter of Joshua & Mary Hutchins.
Sept.	8	Artimesia, Daught^{r} of Jonathan & Abiah Wright.
Oct.	7	Rhoda, Daughter of Asahel Root.
"	14	Paul, Son of Thos Pitkin, Junr., & Martha his wife.
"	28	Nathaniel, Son of Nathaniel & Esther Bordman.
Nov.	4	Josiah, Son of Ichabod & Abigail Bordman.
"	18	Eunice, Daughter of Ichabod Marshall.
Dec.	9	Lemuel, Son of Phinehas Kingsbury.
"	25	Beriah, Son of Stephen Post.
"	29	Submit, Daughter of Samuel Carver, Junr., and Rachel his wife.
"	30	Eliot, Son of Gershom & Margaret Bartlet.
"	"	Mary, Daughter of Ralph & Hannah Cox.
1760		
Feb.	3	David, Son of Joshua & Joanna Fuller.
"	10	Sarah, Daughter of Stephen Bordman, jun^{r}., & Abigail his wife.
"	"	Mary, Daughter of Nathanael & Mary Field.
"	17	Thomas, Son of Benjamin & Lucy Wells.
Mar.	23	Gurdon, Son of John & Ann Hutchins.
"	30	Lois, Daughter of Thomas Risley.
May	11	John, Son of Eliakim & Eunice Root.
"	"	Justus, Son of Caleb & Martha Talcott.
"	"	Lot, Son of Lot & Rachel Fuller.
"	25	Squire, Son of Jabez Emerson.

June	1	Ruth, Daughter of John & Elisabeth Dart.
"	8	Eleonor, Daughter of Joel Loomis.
"	15	George, Son of George & Sarah Griswold.
"	22	Richard, Son of Richard Skinner, Junr.
July	6	Jared, Son of Jared & Christiana Cone.
"	20	John, Son of John Hitchcock.
"	"	Victoria, Daughter of Robert & Mabel Ball.
Aug.	10	John, Son of John & Ruth Lord.
"	17	Sarah, Daughter of William & Sarah Dart.
"	24	Stephen, Son of Stephen & Sarah Johns.
Sept.	21st	Roxellana, Daughter of Daniel Dart, Junr.
"	28	Rhoda, Daughter of Joseph & Lucy Spencer.
Oct.	12	Joseph, Son of Ezra & Rachel Loomis.
"	12	Sarah, Daughter of Charles Kellogg.
"	"	Mary, Daughter of Thomas Coleman.
"	"	Thankfull, Daughter of Stephen & Thankfull Cone.
Oct.	26	Isaac, Son of Jonathan Smith ye Elder.
Nov.	2	George, Son of George Buck.
"	"	Lucy, Daughter of Jonathan Dart.
"	16	Ruth, Daughter of Jared & Abia Knowlton.
Dec.	17	Elisabeth, Daughter of Benjamin Talcott, Junr.

1761

Jan^{y}	11th	Daniel, Son of Medad Thornton.
"	25	Ebenezer, Son of Ebenezer & Judith Shalyer.
"	"	Alexander, Son of Jonathan Strong, Junr, & Mary his wife.
Feb.	1st	Leverett, Son of Ozias & Mabel Bissell.
Jan^{y}	12	Submit, Daughter of Sam^{ll} Carver, Junr, & Rachel his wife.
Mar.	1st	Elijah, Son of Benjamin and Phebe Howard.
"	25	Eunice, Daughter of Richard Pitkin of Hartford.
April	12	Samuel, Son of William & Abigail Haskins.
"	"	Eunice, Daughter of Elijah Parker.
"	19	Walter, Son of Caleb Spencer.
"	"	Jerusha, Daughter of Charles & Prudence Strong.
"	26	Nathan, Son of Ichabod & Sarah Marshal.
May	3	Theophilus, Son of Daniel & Elisabeth Griswold.
"	"	Daniel, Son of Daniel & Sarah Field.
"	10	Lucy, Daughter of Elisha & Mary Bissell.
"	31st	Molly, Daughter of Stephen & Hannah Griswold.
July	5	Joel, Son of Joseph Tilden.
"	"	Henry, Son of Henry & Martha Scovel.
"	"	Martha, Daughter of Joshua & Mary Hutchins.
Sept^{r}	6	Rachel, Daughter of Lot & Rachel Fuller.
"	13	Nathanael, Son of Jabez & Lucy Rogers.
"	13	John, Son of Ralph & Hannah Cox.
"	27	Martha, Daughter of Ichabod & Mary Warner.
Oct.	4	Dorcas, Daughter of Ezekiel & Dorcas Olcott.
Nov.	15	Josiah, Son of George & Sarah Griswold.
"	18	Roxellana, Daughter of Hez^{kiah} & Ann King.

1762

Jan^{y}	31st	Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Skinner, Junr, & Ann his wife.
Feb.	28	Jason, Son of Nathanael & Dorothy Hammond.
Mar.	7	Aaron, Son of Thomas & Abigail Taylor.

April	4	Sarah, Daughter of Robert & Mabel Ball.
"	11	Sayberry (?) Daughter of Benjamin & Rachel Man.
"	25	Sarah, Daughter of Jonathan & Abia Wright.
"	"	Jerusha, Daughter of Samuel Carver, Junr, & Rachel his wife.
May	9	Sarah, Daughter of Edward Spencer.
"	"	Martha, Daughter of Richard Skinner, jun^{r}.
"	16	Calvin, Son of Thomas Pitkin, jun^{r}, & Martha his wife.
"	23	Hannah, Daughter of Jerusha Flint.
"	30	Rhoda, Daughter of Thomas Coleman.
June	13	Jonathan, Son of Gershom & Margaret Bartlet.
"	27	Vina, Daughter of John & Ann Hutchins.
July	11	Levi, Son of Joshua & Joanna Fuller.
"	"	Ruth, Daughter of Charles & Prudence Strong.
Aug.	1	Daniel, Son of Benjamin Talcott, Junr.
"	29	Levi, Son of Nathan & Ann Strong.
Sept^{r}	5th	David, Son of Hezekiah Lamphere.

I married

1738		
June	15	James Olcott & Sarah Griswold of Bolton.
Jan^{y}	7	Samuel Bartholomew of Branford & Sarah Bissell of Bolton.
Aug.	24	Joseph Crane & Deborah Morrys.
Oct.	10	John Chapman & Hannah Kingsbury, both of Coventry.
1739		
Feb.	7	Stephen Johns & Sarah Loomis, both of Bolton.
May	4th	Jonathan Crane of Bolton & Kezia Morrys (?) of Glastenbury.
June	26	Benjamin Smith & Ann Griswold.
1735		
Aug.	27	Daniel Gilbert of Windsor & Ruth Loomis of Bolton.
Dec.	25	John Crane of Coventry & Mary Pinney of Windsor.
1736		
Jan^{y}	22	Joel White & Ruth Darte of Bolton.
April	26	Samuel Spencer, Junr, & Hannah Shalyer of Bolton.
Dec.	3^{d}	Comfort Brewster of Lebanon & Debora Smith of Bolton.
1737		
May	23	Samuel Morton of Windsor & Mary Crane of Bolton.
1734		
April	18	William Burnham & Jerusha Clark, both of Hartford.
Nov.	14	Stephen Olmsted of Hartford & Margarett Olcott of Bolton.
Dec.	19	Eliphalet Youngs & Mary Rollo of Hebron.
1735		
March	12	Ebenezer Dewey & Martha Willcox, both of Hebron.
Aug.	13th	Jerijah Loomis of Bolton & Abigail Atherton of Coventry.
1732		
Oct	5th	Titus Olcott & Damaris Marshall, both of Bolton.
Oct	12th	Elijah Hammond & Mary Kingsbury.
1733		
Nov.	9	Isaac Brunson & Abigail King, both of Bolton.

1729
Dec. 25 Joseph Fitch of Windsor & Sarah Shailer of Bolton.
" 7th Thos Loomis & Mary Darte of Bolton.

1728
May 18 Benjamin Smith & Hephs Spencer.

[List of marriages is imperfect.]

A Record of Admissions from other Churches into this Chh by recommendations.

From			Daniel Darte from N. London.
1725			Ebenezer Darte from N. London.
			Elisabeth Darte from N. London.
			Rebecca Darte from N. London.
			Abel Shaylor from Haddam.
			Timothy Olcott from Coventry.
			John Bishop from Coventry.
			Jemima Allis from Coventry.
			Mary Olcott from E. Guilford.
			Hezekiah King from Mansfield.
			Samuel Bartlet from N. Hampton.
			James Smith from Lime.
			Hannah Bishop from Coventry.
			Hannah Hutcheson from Lebanon.
			Jonathan & Mary King from N. Hampton.
1732	April	30	Nathanael Kingsbury from Windham.
"	"	"	Hannah Kingsbury from Windham.
"	"	"	John Kingsbury from Windham.
"	"	"	Nathaniel Kingsbury, Jr. from Windham.
"	"	"	Deborah Kingsbury fr. Windham.
"	"	"	Mary Kingsbury from
"	July	1	David Strong from E. Windsor.
"	"	"	Thankful Strong from
1733	Nov.	12	Anna Haskins from Norwich.
1734	March	11	Daniel & Elisabeth White from Hatfield.
	"	"	Martha Olmstead
	Sepr	10	Sarah Atherton from Lancaster.
1736			Esther Carver from Canterbury.
1737	July	8	Joseph & Luce French from Norwich.
1738	Octr	5	Elizabeth Hender from Windham.
"	"	23	John Chapman from Stonington.
1739	Nov.	18	Martha Loomis from Norwich.
1743	July	17	James & Deborah Birchard from Norwich.
1743	July		Abigail Boordman from Midletown.
			Raynold Beckwith from Norwich.
			Comfort Coleman from Weathersfield.
			Mary Post from Norwich.
			Isaac & Jemima Griswold fr. Killingworth.
			John McAntun & Wife from Harwington.
1743	July		Philip Bump & Wife fr. Plainfield.
			Abigail Loomis fr. Rocky Hill.
			Isaac Jones & Wife fr. Colchester.
			Elizabeth Olcott from Haddam.

1747	Nov.	24	Thomas French & Wife fr. Deerfield.
1748	May		Abigail Kingsbury from Windsor.
	Dec.		Joshua Field & Wife from Springfield.
1749	March	9	Samuel Fuller from Colchester.
			Shurtleff
		9	John Shurtleff & Sarah Wusson(?) fr. Hebron.
		9	Susanna Cone fr. E. Haddam.
	Octob^{r}	28	Mary Randal & Elizabth Cooley fr. Springfield.
1750	Aug.	16	Mary Strong & Lidia Loomis fr. Colchester.
	October	7	Eunice Munsell from Windham.
1751	M^{ch}	24	Elizabeth Darte from Brimfield.
	Aug^{t}	1	Abia Wright from Longmeadow.
	October	10	Zurviah Bill from Middle Haddam.
	Decemb^{r}		—— Kinney from Coventry.
			Nathan & Abigail Messenger and
			Wid^{w} Langley fr. Norwich W. Farms.
1753			Hezekiah Crane & Wife fr. E. Windsor.
	Sep^{t}	7	Sarah Marshell fr. N. Coventry.
			Asahel Root from Coventry.
			Jonathan Smith & Wife fr. Middleborough.
1755	March	11	Phineas Kingsbury from Andover.
	Dec^{r}		Thomas & Rachel Trill fr. E. Hartford.
			Benjamin Mann from Hebron.
			Rachel Mann from E. Windsor.
1757	Ap^{l}	21	Rebecca Risley from Eastbury.
			Tabitha Stickney fr. Norwich.
1759	July	22	John Lord from W. Chester in Colches^{r}.
		22	Experience Lord from Westchester.
		22	Ruth Lord fr. W. Ch. Colchester.
			Joseph Tilden fr. N. Coventry.
1762	Sept^{r}	27	Hannah Spencer fr. Lebanon.
			Eunice White fr. W. Springfield.
1762	Nov.	1	Saul Alvord from N. Hampton.
		1	Martha Alvord.

A Record of Admissions from 1726.

1726	April		Samuel Brown.
	"		James Loomis Junr.
1726			Patience, Wife of Matthew De Wolf.
			—— Wife of John Crow (Craw ?)
1727			Thomas Loomis.
	March		Obadiah Newcomb.
	Sep^{tr}		Abigail Talcott.
1728	Feb.	4	Charles Loomis.
	Nov.	17	Timothy Olcott.
		24	Abiah Collier.
	Dec^{r}		Matthew Loomis & Rachel his wife.
1729	March	30	Mary Darte.
	Nov.	16	John Church & John Craw.
1730	Feb.	2	Benjamin Johns.
	April	12	Sarah Loomis, Wife of Charles Loomis.
	May	3	Mary Johns.
	June		Damaris, Wife of John Marshell.

[To be continued.]

JOHN WHITE OF WATERTOWN AND BROOKLINE, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By Hon. THOMAS J. LOTHROP, of Brookline.

JOHN[1] WHITE was living in Watertown when the first inventory of estates was taken. This appears to have been as early as 1639. He then owned "An Homestall of seven acres more or less bounded the south and east with the highway, the north with the swamp and the west with William Paine, bought from Ephraim Child."*

He remained in Watertown until 1650, when he moved to Muddy River (now Brookline), and bought from Thomas Oliver of Boston "50 acres upland 18 acres of marsh and six acres of fresh marsh in Muddy River . . . . . for & in consideration of . . . . . the full & just summe of one hundred & thirty pounds sterl. to be paid in good & merchantable corne & fatt cattle at prices current or as they shall be prized by two men indifferently chosen."

The deed conveying the property is dated "thirteenth day of the twelfth month one thousand six hundreth & ffifte."†

He afterwards bought other tracts of land in Brookline, and became a large proprietor. His will, dated April 13, 1691, names wife Frances and three sons. He died April 15, 1691. Married Frances ——— who died 1696. Their children were:

2. i. JOHN,[2] b. 1642.
3. ii. JOSEPH, b. ———.
4. iii. BENJAMIN, b. ———.
iv. MARY, b. 1652; d. May 26, 1669.

2. JOHN[2] WHITE (*John*[1]) lived in Brookline, was called "Lieut. John," died March 28, 1695; married Elizabeth, daughter of Elder John Bowles. She died January 7, 1699–1700. Children were:

i. ELIZABETH,[3] b. March 22, 1667; m. Edmund Weld of Roxbury.

ii. JOHN, b. July 18, 1669. Graduated H. C. 1685. In 1692 he was exempted from tax in Roxbury on the ground of his having taken two degrees, and entered upon the work of the ministry. Was chaplain to Sir William Phipps when governor. After the death of Sir William he was elected three years successively one of the representatives of Boston, and was clerk of the House of Representatives twenty successive years.

Nov. 15, 1697, he was chosen Fellow of Harvard College, and Oct. 27, 1713, treasurer of the college. He assumed the duties of treasurer in July, 1715, and held the office until his death. He was one of the twenty-two proprietors of Leicester, Mass., and one of the trustees of the Province Loan. He died Dec. 11, 1721, unm. His brothers Isaac and Joseph administered on his estate.‡

iii. MARY, b. ———; m. July 29, 1703, James Tileston of Boston.

iv. ISAAC, b. Nov. 2, 1673; d. March 2, 1684.

v. ABIGAIL, b. 1676; d. Feb. 15, 1753; m. William Sharp[3] (Lieut. John,[2] Robert[1]). Children were:

1. *Abigail Sharp*, b. March 29, 1700; d. May 2, 1743.
2. *John Sharp*, b. July 14, 1703; d. May 10, 1779.

* Watertown Records, Lands, Grants and Possessions, page 53.

† Papers of the White Family of Brookline. 1650–1807. Published by the Brookline Historical Publication Society.

‡ Sibley's Harvard Graduates. Vol. 3, pp. 345–348, Suffolk Probate Records.

3. *William Sharp,* } b. Feb. 23, 1705.
4. *Solomon Sharp,* }
5. *Martha Sharp*, b. May 7, 1708.
6. *Joseph Sharp*, b. June 17, 1711; d. Sept. 10, 1760.
7. *Benjamin Sharp*, b. Nov. 1, 1713.
8. *Isaac Sharp*, b. May 23, 1716; d. Sept. 15, 1777.
9. *Elizabeth Sharp*, b. May 15, 1718; d. Oct. 1803.
10. *Gershom Sharp*, b. May 15, 1720; d. Sept. 29, 1802.

vi. HANNAH, b. ———; m. Aug. 4, 1708, William Paine of Boston.
vii. SARAH, b. Dec. 5, 1680; m. John Winchester.
5. viii. JOSEPH, b. May 6, 1683.
ix. FRANCES, b. Sept. 7, 1684; m. 1st, Benjamin Goodwin[3] (John,[2] Christopher[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1683; 2d, John Bowles.
6. x. ISAAC, b. April 25, 1686.
7. xi. BENJAMIN, b. ———.

3. JOSEPH[2] WHITE (*John*[1]) lived in Brookline; died Sept. 10, 1725; married Hannah ———. Children were:

i. MARY,[3] b. July 17, 1670; m. 1st, Nathaniel Holland of Dorchester, who d. about 1716; 2d, ——— Esty. Children, all by 1st husband, perhaps not in order of birth:
1. *Joseph Holland.*
2. *Mary Holland.*
3. *Ruth Holland*, m. ——— Coolidge.
4. *Hannah Holland.*
5. *Sarah Holland.*
6. *Nathaniel Holland.*
7. *Stephen Holland.*
8. *Huldah Holland.*
9. *Samuel Holland.*

ii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 8, 1671; probably d. unm.
iii. HANNAH, b. April 12, 1673; m. 1st, April 18, 1700, Ebenezer Davis, b. April 9, 1678; 2d, May 24, 1722, Nathaniel Crafts; her will dated Sept. 18, 1741, probated Feb. 18, 1763. Children, all by 1st husband, were:
1. *Ebenezer Davis*, m. Sarah White (see No. 8).
2. *Nehemiah Davis.*
3. *Aaron Davis.*
4. *Hannah Davis*, m. ——— Healey.
5. *Rachel Davis*, m. Moses White (No. 15).

iv. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 14, 1674; d. young.
8. v. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 27, 1675–6.
9. vi. JOHN, b. 1677 or 1678.
vii. FRANCES, b. March 28, 1680; m. June 28, 1705, Henry Winchester.
10. viii. SAMUEL, b. March 19, 1682–3.

4. BENJAMIN[2] WHITE (*John*[1]) of Brookline, died January 9, 1723; married Susannah, daughter of William and Susanna (Hawkes) Cogswell of Ipswich. Children:

i. SUSANNA,[3] b. March 25, 1683; d. May 24, 1689.
ii. ANN, b. July 4, 1685; m. Peter Boylston of Boston. Their children were:
1. *Benjamin Boylston*, b. April 29, 1705.
2. *Ann Boylston*, b. Nov. 1, 1706.
3. *Susanna Boylston*, b. March 5, 1709; m. Nov. 23, 1734, John Adams. She was mother of President John Adams.
4. *Mary Boylston*, b. Sept. 15, 1714.
5. *Elizabeth Boylston*, b. June 29, 1717.
6. *Jerusha Boylston*, b. Feb. 3, 1719.
7. *Sarah Boylston*, b. March 16, 1723.

iii. MARY, b. Aug. 27, 1688; m. Timothy Ruggles of Rochester, Mass.
iv. SUSANNA, b. Dec. 12, 1690; m. Robert Sharp[4] (Robert,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]).
11. v. EDWARD, b. July 10, 1693.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 8, 1696; m. Nov. 21, 1727, William Fairfield of Boston.
vii. JOANNA, b. Nov. 4, 1701; m. Joseph Ruggles of Roxbury.

5. JOSEPH[3] WHITE (*John,*[2] *John*[1]), a house carpenter; lived in Boston; died November 3, 1747; married January 21, 1713, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Martha (Lothrop) Goodwin of Boston.* She died December, 1748. Children:
   i. JOSEPH,[4] b. Nov. 10, 1714.
   ii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 4, 1716; d. April 15, 1748.
   iii. JOHN, b. May 24, 1719; d. young.
   iv. JOHN, b. Feb. 27, 1720–21.
   v. BENJAMIN, b. May 18, 1722.

6. ISAAC[3] WHITE (*John,*[2] *John*[1]), a ship carpenter and prominent citizen of Boston; will dated September 4, 1758, probated September 19, 1759; married June 24, 1710, Rebecca Green, born 1688, died September 17, 1782, at Billerica, Mass. Their children were:
   i. ISAAC,[4] b. Aug. 21, 1712; m. Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Hodgdon.
   ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 7, 1714; d. young.
   iii. ANNA, b. April 9, 1717; m. May 20, 1736, James Clemens.
   iv. JOHN, b. Nov. 21, 1719.
   v. JAMES, b. April 6, 1722; d. young.
   vi. ELIZABETH, b. ———; m. Nathan Frazier.
   vii. REBECCA, b. Sept. 8, 1726; d. young.
   viii. BENJAMIN, ———; prob. d. 1771.†
   ix. MARY, b. June 20, 1731; m. Robert Edwards.
   x. FRANCES, b. May 16, 1735; d. young.

7. BENJAMIN[3] WHITE (*John,*[2] *John*[1]), a tanner, lived in Boston; died 1721; married February 4, 1713–14, Mary, daughter of Henry Hill of Boston. Children were:
   i. BENJAMIN,[4] b. Sept. 4, 1715.
   ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 28, 1716; d. young.
   iii. MARY, b. April 15, 1718.
   iv. HENRY, b. Oct. 28, 1719.
   v. SARAH, b. Dec. 21, 1720.

8. BENJAMIN[3] WHITE (*Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]) of Brookline, one of the selectmen eight years, and a representative in 1731; will dated November 21, 1751, probated January 12, 1753; married 1st, Margaret Weld; 2d, Elizabeth ———. Children, all by first wife:
   13. i. JOSEPH,[4] b. Aug. 5, 1702.
   ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 5, 1704; d. March 10, 1774; m. Dec. 2, 1729, Ebenezer Davis; d. Sept. 30, 1776, at the age of 73 years. Their children were:
      1. *Ebenezer Davis*, b. Oct. 10, 1731.
      2. *Hannah Davis*, b. July 20, 1735.
      3. *Benjamin Davis*, b. Aug. 17, 1737.
      4. *Sarah Davis*, b. June 30, 1739; m. Oct. 9, 1762, her cousin Joseph White[5] (Joseph,[4] Benjamin[3], Joseph,[2] John[1]).
      5. *Elizabeth Davis*, b. Aug. 30, 1742.
   iii. HANNAH, b. March 2, 1706; d. Feb. 20, 1742; m. Nathaniel Seaver.
   14. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 25, 1707.
   15. v. MOSES, b. Jan. 3, 1709–10.
   vi. LYDIA, b. Feb. 1, 1711–12; prob, d. young.
   16. vii. EBENEZER, b. March 29, 1714.

* John was son of Christopher Goodwin of Charlestown, and Martha was daughter of Benjamin Lothrop of Charlestown and granddaughter of Rev. John Lothrop of Scituate and Barnstable.

† In 1771 John White, a merchant of Charlestown, was administrator on the estate of Benjamin White, a sea captain. Probably John and Benjamin were brothers and sons of Isaac[3].

9. JOHN[3] WHITE (*Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), graduated H. C. 1698, settled as minister at Gloucester October 21, 1702; died at Gloucester January 16, 1760; married 1st, June 9, 1703, Lucy, daughter of Rev. John and Abigail (Gardner) Wise of Ipswich. She died March 5, 1727, about 46 years of age. He married 2d, Abigail, widow of Newcomb Blake and daughter of Increase Mather, b. April 13, 1677, died December 10, 1748. Married 3d, June 1, 1749, Mrs. Alice Norwood, who died January, 1763. Children, all by 1st wife, were:

i. JOHN,[4] b. June 15, 1704.
ii. LUCY, b. March 27, 1706.
iii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 21, 1707-8; d. Nov. 4, 1708.
iv. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 4, 1709.
v. THOMAS, b. Jan. 27, 1712.
vi. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 2, 1716; d. Feb. 17, 1718.
vii. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 8, 1718; graduated H. C. 1738.
viii. ABIGAIL, b. April 17, 1720.
ix. HANNAH, b. Oct. 16, 1721; d. at the age of 93 years.
x. MARY, b. March 20, 1723.
xi. SAMUEL, b. May 20, 1725; graduated H. C. 1741; d. 1758.

10. SAMUEL[3] WHITE (*Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), lived in Brookline, town clerk from 1726 to 1745, a selectman twenty-two years and a representative eleven years; died April 7, 1760; married November 5, 1712, Ann, daughter of Erasmond Drew; died 1774 at 90 years of age. Their children were:

i. SUSANNA,[4] b. Aug. 29, 1715; m. April 30, 1735, Ebenezer Crafts[4] (Ebenezer,[3] Samuel,[2] Lieut. Griffin[1]). Children were:
1. *Samuel Crafts,*[5] b. June 3, 1736.
2. *Susanna Crafts,* b. April 9, 1738.
3. *Ebenezer Crafts,* b. April 9, 1740; d. Sept. 2, 1761.
4. *Caleb Crafts,* b. Aug. 21, 1741; d. Jan. 28, 1826; m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1766, Eleanor, dau. of Benjamin White No. 14; she d. April 23, 1785; m. 2d, Sarah, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Payson) Sharp; she d. Dec. 14, 1810; m. 3d, Jerusha White, sister of his first wife.
5. *Daniel Crafts,* b. April 3, 1743; d. Oct. 22, 1747.
6. *Elizabeth Crafts,* b. May 22, 1747; d. 1838; m. Caleb,[5] son of Benjamin White[4] No. 14.
7. *Daniel Crafts,* b. Aug. 16, 1752.

ii. ANN, b. March 28, 1723; m. Aug. 8, 1743, Henry Sewall; had children:
1. *Hull Sewall,*[5] b. April 9, 1744; d. Nov. 27, 1767.
2. *Samuel Sewall,* b. Dec. 31, 1745; d. 1811 at Bristol, England, unm.
3. *Rebecca Sewall,* b. Oct 19, 1747; d. Oct. 29, 1747.
4. *Henry Sewall,* b. Jan. 19, 1749; d. 1773.
5. *Hannah Sewall,* b. Sept. 2, 1751.

11. EDWARD[3] WHITE (*Benjamin,*[2] *John*[1]) of Brookline, graduated H. C. 1712, town clerk from 1719 to 1726, a selectman eight years, a representative five years; will dated October 30, 1765, probated July 28, 1769; married January 22, 1718–19, Hannah Wiswell of Dorchester. Children were:

i. HANNAH,[4] b. April 14, 1720; d. Oct. 5, 1725.
ii. SUSANNA, b. May 20, 1722.
17. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 5, 1724.
iv. HANNAH, b. Feb. 8, 1725–6; d. young.
v. HANNAH, b. Feb. 7, 1727–8.
vi. SARAH, b. Aug. 7, 1730. Not named in her father's will. Prob. d. unm.
vii. JOHN, b. Aug 26, 1734.
viii. ANN, b. ——; m. March 25, 1768, James Wesson.
ix. OLIVER, b. ——.

12. JOHN[4] WHITE (*Isaac,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), a merchant of Charlestown, moved to Billerica, Mass., with his mother Rebecca after the breaking out of the Revolution; died in Billerica November 23, 1811; married 1st, Mary Henley, November 5, 1741; married 2d, April 25, 1765, widow Mary Breed. Children:

i. ELIZABETH,[5] b. July 5, 1741.
ii. REBECCA, b. Nov. 6, 1743; d. young.
iii. REBECCA, b. April 21, 1745.
iv. ISAAC, b. Aug. 16, 1747; d. young.
v. MARY, b. Sept. 11, 1748; d. young.
vi. ANNA, b. Feb. 24, 1750–1.
vii. ISAAC, b. Dec. 30, 1753.
viii. MARY, b. July 9, 1758.
ix. JOHN, b. Sept. 14, 1766.

NOTE.—The will of John White No. 12, dated August 16, 1804, and codicil dated January 11, 1808, were probated in Middlesex County Dec. 12, 1812. By the will and codicil he gave to his daughter, Anna Orne, then a widow, one third of his real and personal estate; to his daughter Mary, the wife of John Brown, one third, and the other third to his two grandchildren, Sarah White and Mary Henley White, daughters of his son Isaac, deceased. At the time his estate was settled Sarah had married John Pickering, Esq., of Salem, and Mary Henley had married Rev. Samuel Gile of Milton.

13. JOSEPH[4] WHITE (*Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), lived in Brookline; selectman 1756 and 1758; died August 19, 1777; married May 26, 1730, Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer Crafts of Roxbury, born March 30, 1710; died 1776. Children were:

i. SARAH,[5] b. March 3, 1731; perhaps m. ——— Healey.
ii. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 10, 1732.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 15, 1734–5; m. Dec. 23, 1761, William Goddard of Brookline.
iv. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 2, 1737; died 1817; m. Oct. 9, 1762, his cousin Sarah Davis (see No. 8).
v. DANIEL, b. March 29, 1739; m. Mary Childs.
vi. EBENEZER, b. May 10, 1740; m. April 21, 1761, Hannah Davis of Roxbury.
vii. MARY, b. Feb. 7, 1743; prob. m. March 4, 1777, Barnabas Maynard.
viii. THANKFUL, b. March 28, 1744–5; m. June 18, 1778, Benjamin White[5] (Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), b. June 15, 1743; d. March 20, 1814. She d. Nov. 17, 1836.

14. BENJAMIN[4] WHITE (*Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), of Brookline, one of the selectmen several years; died 1777; married Sarah Aspinwall. Children were:

i. ELEANOR,[5] b. Oct. 26, 1735; d. young.
ii. THOMAS, b. Dec. 11, 1738.
iii. CALEB, b. March 10, 1741. Grad. Princeton College, 1762; d. Dec. 16, 1770; m. May 14, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer and Susanna (White) Crafts (see No. 10).
iv. BENJAMIN, b. June 15, 1743; d. March 20, 1814; m. June 18, 1778, Thankful White (see No. 13).
v. ELEANOR, b. Oct. 26, 1745; d. April 23, 1785; m. Jan. 3, 1766, Caleb, son of Ebenezer and Susanna (White) Crafts (see No. 10).
vi. JERUSHA, b. Aug. 1, 1749; d. Aug. 21, 1838; m. Sept. 17, 1812, as his third wife, Caleb Crafts, whose first wife was her sister Eleanor (see No. 10).

15. MOSES[4] WHITE (*Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), lived in Brookline; selectman 1765; will dated December 15, 1769, probated July 31,

1792; married January 10, 1740, Rachel Davis of Brookline. Children were:

i. AARON,[5] b. April 8, 1741; m. May 30, 1769, Elizabeth Cheney.
ii. HANNAH, b. July 4, 1743; m. Nov. 11, 1762, Jonathan Dana of Cambridge.
iii. RACHEL, b. April 29, 1746; m. May 3, 1767, Nathaniel Weld.
iv. MARGARET, b. Dec. 28, 1747; m. March 5, 1767, Timothy Parker.
v. MOSES, b. July 15, 1750. Selectman several years.

16. EBENEZER[4] WHITE (*Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]). Grad. H. C. 1733. Ordained February 23, 1737, as the "gospel minister" of the Church of the North Precinct of Norton, Mass., which in 1770 became the town of Mansfield. Rev. George F. Clark, in his History of Norton, page 441, says: "Mr. White's ministry was not of the most peaceful character. He was probably too liberal in his views to satisfy many of the 'stricter sort' of his parish. He was of a feeble constitution, and hence frequently was unable to attend to the duties of his office. Just as negotiations for his withdrawal from the ministry were completed, and a successor had been chosen, or on the 18th of January, 1761, he left the troubles of earth for the peaceful realms of the spirit world." He married 1st, July 11, 1736, Lydia, daughter of Samuel Jennison of Watertown; 2d, Hannah Richards. She died December 1, 1800. Children, all by first wife, were:

i. BENJAMIN,[5] b. Feb. 14, 1738; d. 1762; unm.
ii. EBENEZER, b. March 20, 1740; m. Sept. 19, 1765, Mary Hinks of Norton.
iii. MARGARET, b. ——; m. April 15, 1772, Job Hodges, Jr.
iv. MARY, b. ——; m. April 7, 1763, Lemuel Fisher of Norton.
v. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. May 17, 1764, Benjamin Lincoln 3d of Taunton.

17. BENJAMIN[4] WHITE (*Edward,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *John*[1]), lived in Brookline. Grad. H. C. 1744. He was much engaged in public affairs, and an ardent supporter of the Revolutionary War. Selectman and representative many years; a member of the Provincial Congress and a councillor; died 1790; married, Feb. 19, 1756, Elizabeth Aspinwall. Children were:

i. SUSANNA,[5] b. Sept. 2, 1756; d. Aug. 29, 1832; m. —— Gore.
ii. EDWARD, b. Nov. 27, 1758; d. 1812, at Savannah, Ga.
iii. THOMAS, b. May 17, 1763; d. Dec. 29, 1819; m. May 15, 1803, Rachel Thayer of Brookline.
iv. JOHN, b. Oct. 6, 1766; d. March 6, 1768.
v. OLIVER, b. April 17, 1771: d. Aug. 6, 1844; was town clerk of Brookline from 1814 to 1842; m. Jan. 13, 1812, Elizabeth Grafton of Dorchester.

NOTE.—In preparing this article the writer has consulted various probate and land records; also town and city records and other authorities. Much information has been obtained from "The Crafts Family," a valuable genealogical work compiled by James M. Crafts and William F. Crafts.

SOUTH HAMPTON (N. H.) CHURCH RECORDS.

Communicated by Geo. A. Gordon, A.M., of Somerville, Mass.

South Hampton, N. H., was incorporated in 1742, and comprised the most of the territory cut off from Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., by the establishment of the province line of 1741. At a meeting of the inhabitants the same year, a fast day was appointed agreeable to the following resolution, viz.:

"Where as we the Inhabitants of this Town being In Present want of a Pieous larned orthodox minister of Good Conversation to Dispence the word and administer the ordinances of our lord Jesus among us and it being our Duty to look to Heaven for Divine assistance to Gide us In all our Affairs therefore, voted that Thursday ye 2 Day of December next is appointed a Day of Fasting and Prayer in order for the Calling and Settling a Gospel minister among us."

At a town meeting, 27 December, 1742, it was voted

"That we Will Give the Rev^d^ mr William Parsons a Call to Settel In the work of the Gospel ministry among us."

Rev. Mr. Parsons accepted the call, was ordained in 1743 and dismissed in 1762. In 1763, he became a proprietor at Gilmanton, N. H., and straightway commenced preaching there and also instructing youth, which he continued till 1774. It was his singular fortune to be the first settled minister in two of the New Hampshire provincial towns.

William Parsons was born, in Boston, 21 April, 1716, son of Rev. William and Elizabeth (Thompson) Parsons. His ancestry had long been settled at Northampton. He was graduated at Harvard College with the class of 1735, as his father had been with the class of 1697. He married in 1743 Sarah Burnham, of the Durham, N. H., family. They were the parents of four sons and two daughters. Mr. Parsons died at Gilmanton, in January, 1796. His wife died in February, 1797, at the age of seventy-five. Both were buried on their farm, and near where they first settled in Gilmanton.

Marriages by Rev. William Parsons.

1743.

7 Aug. Henry Osgood and Rhoda Davis.
28 Sep. Phillip Currier and Ruth Merrill.
28 Oct. Cornelius Johnson of Haverhill and Eleanor Stevens widow.

1744.

29 Mar. Robert Rogers and Sarah Park.
7 Jun. Eliphlet Merrill and Mary Clough.

10 Jun. Richard Flanders and Mary Fowler.
7 Aug. Benjimen Barnard and Ann Jewell.
7 Aug. Er. Colby and Judith Ring.
18 Oct. Thomas Noble and Sarah Emmans.
24 Oct. Nathan Rogers and Elizabeth Carr.
29 Nov. Jeremiah Eastman and Dorothy Carter.
6 Dec. John Flanders and Hannah French.

1745.

1 Jan. Benjimen Currier and Theodite Flanders.
24 Feb. Joseph Lowell and Mary Jones.
11 Apr. Abraham French and Sarah French.
14 Aug. Abner Gourdon and Elizabeth Straw.
19 Nov. Joseph Bacheller and Miriam Ring.

1746.

21 May. Jonathan Weed and Hannah Lowell.
19 Oct. Benjamin Ordway and Rebecca Carr.
4 Dec. Paul Morgan and Margery Maxfield.

1747.

8 Jan. Moses Hunt and Miriam Collens.
5 Mar. Henry Hunt and Hannah Eastman.

1748.

25 Jan. Joseph Godfrey and Susannah Morrill.
25 Feb. Benjimen Quimby and Elizabeth Lowell.
29 Mar. Samuel Osgood and Ann Barnard.
9 May. Prince Flanders and Sarah Gitchel.
26 May. Jonathan Straw and Mary Carr.
29 Jun. John Burnam and Margaret Jewett.
13 Nov. Reuben Johnson and Sarah Johnson.
24 Nov. Mathew Tompson and Sarah Brown.

1749.

20 Apr. Samuel Quinbie and Elizabeth Stevens.
24 Apr. Benjimen French and Betty Page.
23 May. Abel French and Elizabeth Jones.
8 Jun. Robert Calf and Hannah Flanders widow.
20 Jun. Joseph Chandler and Mary French widow.
29 Aug. John Lowell and Martha Currier.
15 Nov. Reuben Prescot and Alice Daniels.

1750.

22 Mar. Thomas Tewksbury and Mary Currier.
25 Apr. Timothy Hunteton and Sarah Dow.
21 Jun. Nathaniel Watts and Abigail Flanders.
26 Jun. Thomas Colby and Hannah Sargent.
28 Jun. Joseph French and Elizabeth Smith widow.
23 Aug. Jacob Fowler and Elizabeth Merrill.
26 Sep. John Eliot and Hannah Jones.
3 Dec. Joseph Merrill and Mary French.

1751.

24 Jan. Thomas Eastman and Elizabeth French widow.

11 Feb. Samuel Carter and Ann Blay.
11 Feb. Bagley Weed and Elanor George.
5 Sep. John Gipson and Dorothy Griffin widow.
24 Sep. Benaiah Dow and Miriam French.
26 Sep. William Brown Clough and Eleanor Page.
17 Oct. Moses Straw and Elizabeth Colby.
7 Nov. Offen French and Abigail French.
21 Nov. John Hoyt and Sarah Collins.
5 Dec. John Welch and Abia Flanders.
24 Dec. Jeremiah Allen and Abigail Currier.

1752.

7 Feb. Caleb Pusley and Sarah Flanders.
23 Apr. Andrew Barnard and Rhebe Dow.
11 Dec. Jonathan Perkins and Miriam True.
12 Dec. Joseph French 3d and Judith Dimond.
28 Dec. Abadiah Eastman to Judith Currier.
29 Dec. Jacob Eliot and Dorothy Jones.

1753.

11 Jan. Henry Lunkester Jewell to Sarah Gould.
22 Feb. Jonathan Meboon and Mehetable Hoyt.
18 May. Samuel Kimball and Hannah Eliot.
13 Dec. Jonathan Currier and Sarah Clough.
15 Dec. Ephraim Page and Hannah Currier.
18 Dec. Joseph Jewell and Elizabeth Eastman widow.

1754.

17 Jan. Daniel Brown and Hannah Jewell.

1755.

2 Jan. Reuben Spaulding and Sarah Chandler.
18 Feb. Moses Morrill and Miriam Currier.
19 Feb. Henry Currier and Sarah True.
25 Mar. Thomas Eliot Colby to Susannah Ring.
21 May. Thomas Flanders and Hepsa Chase.
2 Jun. Benjimen Noyes and Sarah Wing widow.
9 Nov. John Hunt and Hannah Hunt.
4 Dec. Daniel Fitts and Abigail Currier.
14 Dec. John Silver and Elizabeth Coker.
24 Dec. David Blaisdell and Judith Jewell.
24 Dec. Abraham Brown and Hannah Mirrill widow.
25 Dec. Theophilus Morrill and Sarah Barnard.
31 Dec. Zebulon Wyman and Margaret Redman.

1756.

15 Jan. Ezkiel Flanders and Sarah Jones.
18 Mar. Jacob Hart and Mary George.
3 May. Daniel Jones and Judith Flanders.
10 Jun. Maj. Thomas Pike and Abigail Gould.
25 Aug. Samuel Jones and Hannah Flanders.
28 Sep. Jacob Worthen and Mary Brown.
11 Oct. Christopher Gould and Abigail Shepard.
28 Oct. John Currier Jr. and Abigail Merrill.
29 Oct. Samuel Jennis and Mary Jewell.
29 Nov. Joseph Brown and Ruth Hart.

1757.

5	Jan.	Nathaniel Bacheldor and Susannah Gale.
10	Jan.	John Ash—— and Elizabeth Hoyt.
11	Jan.	Isaac Eastman and Ann Brown.
13	Jan.	Benjimen Huntoon and Abigail Page.
18	Jan.	Jonathan Sanborn and Hannah Merrill.
17	Feb.	Joseph Jones Jr. and Sarah Kimball.
24	Feb.	John Poor and Hannah Merrill.
3	Mar.	Ephriam Brown Jr. and Mehitable Flanders.
24	Mar.	Stephen Fowler and Jane Crittington.
18	May.	John March and Elizabeth French widow.
14	Jun.	John Eastman and Lydia Brown.
16	Aug.	Joseph Killam and Elizabeth Easte.
1	Sep.	Joseph Adams and Mary Ivery.
17	Nov.	Samuel Straw Jr. and Ruth Flanders.
5	Dec.	Stephen Brown and Eunice Danforth.
5	Dec.	David Reed and Jemima Rowell.
12	Dec.	Benjimen Gould and Ruth Worthen.

1758.

16	Jan.	Green French and Elizabeth Colby.
19	Jan.	Theophilus Clough and Elizabeth Currier.
19	Jan.	Joshua George and Anna Currier.
23	Feb.	David Sargent and Jane Eastman.
4	Mar.	Thomas Eliot and Miriam Currier.
18	May.	Ezekiel Straw and Martha Gould.
17	Sep.	Thomas Parsons and Anne Poor.
30	Oct.	Richard Merrill and Joanna Davis.

1759.

1	Jan.	Philip Flanders and Ruth Getchel.
11	Jan.	Benjimen Teuxbury and Miriam Dimond.
14	Jan.	James French and Mary Collins.
1	Mar.	Abel Morrill and Hannah French.
12	Apr.	Philip Chandler and Hannah Colby.
10	May.	John Blasdell and Judith Shepard.
30	May.	Joseph Emerson and Ann Rogers.
6	Sep.	Jacob Rowell and Anne Currier.
11	Oct.	Moses Hoight and Dorcas Currier.
11	Dec.	Theodore Hoit and Mary Wells.

1760.

1	Jan.	Richard Sax and Ruth Young.
15	Jan.	Benjimen Hoit and Sarah Cooper.
18	Apr.	Samuel Sommerby and Mary Noyes.
17	May.	Roger Colby and Eleanor Challes.
17	Jul.	Enoch Davis and Hannah Jewell.
31	Jul.	John Waldron Smith and Mary Noyes.
9	Oct.	Jacob Jones and Tamsin Flanders.
27	Nov.	William Eastman and Abigail Thomson.
27	Nov.	Enoch Paige and Mary Davis.
25	Dec.	Nathaniel Thomson and Elizabeth Slepper.

1761.

14 May.	Samuel Fellows and Mary Ring.
19 May.	Ebenezer Dow and Sarah French.
19 May.	John Tilton and Hannah Clifford.
23 Jun.	Richard Goodwin and Jane French.
23 Jul.	Thomas Dollor and Mehitable Greenfield.
9 Sep.	Benjimen Crocker and Sarah Somerby.
30 Sep.	Edmond Davis and Jane Butler.
5 Nov.	Moses French and Sarah Morrill.
5 Nov.	Ezekiel Hacket and Hannah Davis.
10 Dec.	David Currier and Ruth French.
24 Dec.	Isaac Dimond and Abigail Gould.

1762.

7 Jan.	Moses Thompson and Jane Paige.
14 Jan.	Abraham Morrill and Elizabeth Barnard.
20 Feb.	Nathan Gould and Tabitha George.
29 Jul.	Samuel Fifield and Hannah Darling.
14 Sep.	Francis Whittier and Elizabeth Whittier.
30 Sep.	John Bartlet and Hannah Page.

The Southampton Church had but two ministers. The people no longer adhered to the views of duty with which the town appointed the fast of 1742. So liberal became the inhabitants that the town voted to open the meeting house to the advocates of the various views then prevalent, in proportion to their relative assessments, if such a desire was expressed by friends of any system of doctrine. The church records, kept by the two faithful pastors, fell into private hands; and the sacred vessels used in their rites became scattered. The second and last minister was Nathaniel Noyes, a son of deacon Parker Noyes, of Newbury, Mass., where he was born in 1735, who was graduated at the College of New Jersey, then at Princeton, with the class of 1759. He took a full course of theology under the guidance of learned Presbyterian divines; but accepted ordination in 1763 at the hands of the Congregationalists, and succeeded Mr. Parsons as minister of Southampton. He labored here for thirty-eight years, retiring in 1801. He was early widowed; his wife, Sarah, dying in 1771, in her 26th year. He continued preaching till his death in his native town in 1810. Rev. Dr. Spring, who preached the sermon at Mr. Noyes's funeral, said of him that he had preached, every Sunday, for fifty years, without being confined by sickness during the period.

MARRIAGES BY REV. NATHANIEL NOYES.

1763.

10 Mar.	Caleb Clough and Elizabeth Cooper.
2 Jun.	David Morrill and Abigail Whittier.
16 Nov.	Joseph Knight and Susanner Rogers.
24 Nov.	Gould French and Dorothy Whittier.
22 Dec.	Daniel Gould and Dorothy Currier.

1764.

5 Jan.	Nehemiah Colby and Dorothy Flanders.
19 Jan.	Isaac Green and Mary Wiggen.
31 Jan.	Joseph Swasey and Tazra Barrett.

24 May. Jonathan Dow and Lydia Huse.
5 Jul. Nath: Gilman Bachellor and Dolly Currier.
31 Jul. Lot Colby and Elizabeth Rogers.
28 Aug. Samuel Colby and Mary Carr.
4 Sep. Nathaniel Sanborn and Mary French.
8 Oct. Nathaniel Rowell and Judith Morse.
8 Nov. Moses Cooper Jr and Miriam Jones.
6 Dec. William Shorte and Irdida Briant.

1765.

17 Jan. Eliot Carr and Joanna Dow.
5 Apr. Salvanus Barnard and Miriam Currier.
24 Apr. Samuel Fowler and Mary Spriquis.
4 Jun. John Clifford Fifield and Hannah Sanborn.
10 Sep. Jonathan Beck and Mary Davis.
10 Oct. John Knap and Sarah Brown.

1766.

6 Mar. John Morrill and Mary Rogers.
20 Mar. Henry French Jr. and Miriam Jewell.
17 Apr. Jonathan Noyes and Elizabeth Plats.
11 Sep. Philip Tilton and Molly Bachelder.
5 Oct. Samuel Colby and Rachal Eaton.
27 Oct. Benjimen Merrill and Lydia Currier.
2 Dec. Parker Flanders and Elanor Flanders.
23 Dec. William Mason and Elisabeth Martin.

1767.

2 Jan. Agustia John Batst and Elisabeth M^c^pord.
20 Jan. Philip Osgood and Apphia Flanders.
19 Feb. Jonathan Coffin and Sarah Flanders.
20 Feb. Jonathan Small and Rachall Flood.
20 Feb. Phinahas Sanborn and Mary Adams.
21 Feb. Thomas Follansbe and Mary Knap.
11 Apr. Benjimen Perkins and Elisabeth Cresy.
23 Apr. Joseph Woodman and Langhdia Brown.
3 Jun. Jonathan Jones and Elisabeth Seward.
4 Jun. Reubin Currier and Elizabeth Stewart.
11 Jun. Elijah Brown and Susannah Morrill.
1 Oct. George Hibbem and Elisabeth Rust.
8 Oct. Gidion Dow and Sarah Creele.
13 Oct. Capt. Ephriam Brown and Mehitable Flanders.
22 Oct. David Brown and Elisabeth Winslow.

1768.

8 Apr. Richard Issely and Anne Sweet.
22 Jun. Joseph Merrill Jr. and Anna Barnard.
19 Dec. Col. Eben Stevens and Dorothy Stevens.

1769.

4 Jan. William Flanders and Ruth Brown.
3 May. Joseph Jewell and Rachal Challes.
28 Sep. Jacob Teuxbury and Hannah Norton.
5 Oct. Jonathan Greeley and Sarah Betchelder.

29 Oct. Nathan Betchelder and Mary Greeley.
19 Dec. Nathaniel Fellows and Hannah Hunt.
28 Dec. John White and Betty French.

1770.

4 Jan. Elihu French and Hannah Barnard.
8 Jan. Gideon Dow and Sarah Greely.
11 Jan. Richard Sawyer and Anne Sargent.
8 Feb. Jerediah Flanders and Judith Teuxbury.
1 Mar. Robert Stuart and Ruth Currier.
19 Mar. Stephen Lang and Abigail Weare.
21 Mar. John Sargent and Mehitable Smith.
21 Mar. Joseph Smith and Miriam Jones.
31 Aug. Jacob Cooper and Elisabeth Smith.
10 Oct. Simmonds Secomb and Mary Tappen.
19 Oct. John Jewell and Abigail Flanders.
25 Oct. Joseph Frothingham and Mary Currier.
22 Nov. Isaac Barnard and Mary Merrill.
Abraham Borwn and Mary Emmons.

1771.

8 Jan. Jeremiah Ward and Elisabeth Flood.
7 Feb. Josiah Teuxbury and Anna Teuxbury.
19 Feb. Micajah Morrill and Bereheba Shaw.
28 Feb. Ephriam Eastman and Elisabeth Colby.
14 Mar. John Bartlett and Anne Barnard.
11 Apr. Nicholas Currier and Dorothy Dimand.
5 Jun. Isaac Howard and Patience Cresy.
12 Jun. Jonathan Stickney and Abigail Stickney.
19 Sep. Joseph Kimball and Sarah Whittier.
21 Sep. William Doughop and Anne Hodgskins.
27 Oct. Samuel Morrill and Lydia Brown.
19 Dec. William French and Miriam Clough.
31 Dec. James Robinson and Elisabeth Pillsbury.

1772.

14 Jan. Anon Ball and Susannah Atwood.

1773.

4 Oct. Moses Merrill and Debroah French.
9 Nov. Richard Goodwin and Elisabeth Flanders.
2 Dec. Joseph Johnson and Nahhan Myers.

1774.

6 Jan. Nathaniel Waon and Susannah Barnard.
20 Jan. William Gould and Hannah Headlock.
25 Jan. Ephriam Weed and Judith Goodwin.
3 Feb. Jonathan Clough and Abigail Buzzell.
23 Jun. Joseph Jewell and Mary Noyes.
16 Aug. Noah Sargent and Martha Chase.
22 Sep. David Bacheller and Judith Judkins.
13 Oct. Samuel Moulton and Hannah Noyes.
24 Dec. Frederic Lewis and Judith Bartlett.

1775.

16 Jan. Cornelious Clough and Mary Levet.
16 Jan. Moses Sawyer and Anne Fitts.
19 Jan. Asa Marten and Mary Ring.
9 Feb. David Shepard and Elisabeth Ash.
9 Mar. Joseph Leavitt and Sarah Currier.
10 Apr. Stephen Worth and Dorothy Tappen.
4 May. Jonathan Currier and Sarah Graves.
6 Jul. James Clark Jr. and Elisabeth Noyes.
31 Jul. Nath[l] Mountgomery and Katherine Harris.
12 Dec. Eliphlet Haskell and Mary Woodman.

1776.

12 Feb. Rev. Ezra Weld and Hannah Farnham.
30 May. Simeon Cooper and Elisabeth Brown.
27 Jun. William Ring and Abigail Graves.
30 Jun. Stephen Gorham and Molly White.
4 Jul. John Colby and Susannah Davis.
10 Aug. John Hackett and Betsey White (widow of John).
30 Sep. Samuel Woodman and Judith French.
24 Oct. Jonathan Davis and Mahitable Corey (both of East Hampton).
11 Dec. Ezekeil Wells and Alice Collins.
16 Dec. Timothy Huntington and Molly Rowell.

1777.

3 Jan. Ebenezer French and Mary Batchelder.
13 Feb. John Judkins and Elisabeth Batchelder.
20 Feb. Jonathan Prockter and Martha Graves.
23 Feb. Jabez Dow and Anne Jewell.
18 Dec. Ebenezer French and Rhoda Barnard.

1778.

1 Jan. Richard Currier Flanders and Rachal Colby.
14 Jan. William Evens and Hannah Gore.
17 Feb. Moses Colby and Miriam Barnard.
21 Feb. Enoch Page and Catherine Winslow.
16 Apr. Nathan Brown and Miriam Smith.
18 Jun. Richard Currier and Mary Currier.
16 Jul. Samuel Brown and Lydia Currier.
17 Sep. Michal Worthen and Dorothy Brown.
24 Sep. Jonathan Harvery and Ruth Hedlock.
8 Oct. Eliphilet Merrill Jr. and Anne Wells.
29 Oct. Nicholas Currier and Mary Barnard.
9 Dec. Benjimen Barnard and Hannah Brown.
10 Dec. Joshua Folsom and Judith Page.

1779.

28 Mar. Daniel Collins and Mary Teuxbury.
13 May. Daniel Eastman and Hannah Blasdell.
1 Jun. Phillip Currier and Dorothy Collins.
30 Sep. Currier Barnard and Susannah Jones.
14 Dec. Hezekiah Hedlock and Judith Fogg.
20 Dec. Eliphlet Merrill and Martha Prescot.

1780.

25 Jan.	Samuel Currier and Anna Collins.
17 Mar.	Joseph Jones Jr. and Betty Blasdell.
20 Apr.	Jacob Barnard and Elizabeth Eastman.
22 Jun.	Aaron Currier and Judith Hedlock.
5 Sep.	Joseph Brown and Abigail Tole.
14 Nov.	Christopher Blake and Molly Clough.

1781.

5 Apr.	Enoch Bagley and Mariam Hoit.
26 Apr.	Jonathan Jones and Judith Jones.
26 Apr.	Barzillon Colby and Mary Fowler.
11 Oct.	Ezekeil Clough and Eleanor Johnson.
13 Nov.	Ichabod Shaw and Hannah Dimond.

1782.

28 Feb.	Daniel Page and Sarah Teuxbury.
18 Apr.	Timothy Eastman and Abigail Gale.
19 Aug.	Hezekiah Pressy and Tanizen Flanders.
10 Dec.	Stephen Huntoon and Abigail Proctor.

1783.

11 Feb.	William Chase and Betty Fifield.
21 May.	Benjimen Butler and Betty Morrill.
2 Jun.	Caleb Jones and Molly Osgood.
8 Jun.	John Huse and Molly Bean.
3 Jul.	Abner Bartlett and Martha Brown.
14 Aug.	William Cooper and Ruth George.
6 Oct.	Noah Carter and Abigail Quimby.

[To be continued.]

ALDEN GENEALOGY.

By Mrs. Charles L. Alden, of Troy, N. Y.

[Continued from page 366.]

7. Ruth[2] Alden *(John[1])*. Born about 1634–6. Died in Braintree, the 8 m. 12 d. 1674. (Braintree Records.) On the "12 mo. 3 d. 1657, John Bass & Ruth Aulden were maried by Mr. John Aulden of Duxbury." (Braintree Records.) John Bass was born about 1632, son of Samuel and Ann Bass. He married second, Hannah Sturtephant of Plymouth. 21. 7. 1675. She was also called Ann. He died "12 Sept. 1716, in ye 84 year of his age." I am told there is no stone at the grave of Ruth. He made his will 5 June, 1716. He gives to his three sons, John, Samuel and Joseph, and to two living daughters, Mary Copeland and to Sarah Thayer and to "all my granddaughters that are the children of my two deceased daughters, Ruth and Hannah—ten shillings apiece to be paid to each one of them by my Executor in convenient time after my decease to such as are of age.*"

* I am puzzled to account for the fact that he ignores the sons of these two daughters.

His will was witnessed by Susannah Webb, Jonathan Webb, Benjamin Webb. Proved 22 Oct. 1716. John Bass, his son, executor. He makes no mention of second wife.

Children by first wife, and all born in Braintree:

i. JOHN[3] BASS, born 26. 9. 1658, died 30 Sept. 1724. He married first, Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Baxter) Adams. She was born 27. 12. 1658. He married second, 17. 3. 1698, Rebecca Savill. He had by first wife:

1. *John*[4] *Bass*, b. 8 of June, 1688; m. 18 Feb. 1713, Lydia Saville, who d. 4 Feb. 1715; m. 2d, Hannah Neale, 21 June, 1716. She was b. 15 March, 1692, and d. 15 May, 1761.
2. *Samuel Bass*, b. 17 June, 1691. He m. 1st, Sarah Savil, 15 Aug. 1723. She d. 28 Jan. 1725. He m. 2d, Hannah Gould.

By second wife:

3. *Ebenezer Bass*, bapt. 11. 8. 1702. Married July 3, 1733, Sarah Maudsley or Mosely of Dorchester, and had Ebenezer, b. Dec. 11, 1741.

ii. SAMUEL BASS, born 25. 1. 1660, married Mary, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Baxter) Adams. She was born 25. 12. 1667; died 9 March, 1706. Samuel Bass afterwards married a second wife. Children, all probably born in Braintree:

1. *Jonathan Bass*[4], bapt. 3. 8. 1697; m. Susannah ———, and had 2 children.
2. *Abigail Bass*, bapt. 3. 8. 1697.
3. *Mary Bass*, bapt. 14. 6. 1698; m. 2 April, 1720, William Bowditch.
4. *Samuel Bass*, b. 26 July, 1700; m. Hannah White, 4 Dec. 1722. She died 6 June, 1743, and he married, 2d, Jerusha Webb, 10 Jan. 1744, and he died 3 April, 1768.
5. *Bethiah Bass*, b. 2 Feb. 1704.

iii. RUTH BASS, born 28. 11. 1662; married Peter Webb, son of Christopher and Hannah (Scott) Webb. The date of the death of Ruth is torn off, but she probably died about 1700. "Ruth ye wife of Peter Webb died June" ———. I think it was her husband who died in Salem, Mass., 12 Feb. 1717–18. We find no will; administration was granted to his two sons. Ruth received a small legacy in 1697 from her "cousin" Sarah (Mullines) (Gannett) (Saville) Faxson, widow of Thomas Faxson, and daughter of William[2] Mullines, Jr. (*William*[1]). From the Braintree Records we find the marriage of David Walsbee and Ruth Bass, the 24. 7. 1656. This Ruth Bass was sister of John who married Ruth Alden, and not daughter as has been supposed, and the Hannah Walsbee mentioned in Samuel Bass Senior's will was his granddaughter and the daughter of David and Ruth Walsbee.

Children, born in Braintree:

1. *Ruth*[4] *Webb*, b. 7 May, 1684; probably married Thomas Faxson, May 22, 1716.
2. *Peter Webb*, b. Dec. 25, 1685; probably the one who married Amee and had Amee, Richard, Samuel, Jonathan and Sarah, all on Braintree Records.
3. *David Webb*, b. 27. 9. 1687.
4. *Christopher Webb*, b. 30 Dec. 1689; either he or his cousin Christopher, born 1690, son of Mary (Bass) Webb, married Ann and had a family. (Braintree Records.)
5. *Hannah Webb*, b. 14 March, 1692; d. 17 May, 1693.
6. *John Webb*, b. 10 March, 1693; m. Mary Alden, daughter of Isaac[3] Alden (Joseph[2], John[1]) and Mehitable (Allen) Alden. He died Oct. 14, 1749. She died 1782.
7. "The second Hannah Webb," b. 8 Sept. 1694.
8. *Joseph Webb*, b. 17 June, 1696.
9. *Priscilla Webb*, b. Sept. 1, 1697.
10. *Mary Webb*, b. 5 Oct. 1698.

iv. JOSEPH[3] BASS, born 5. 10. 1665. Married Mary, daughter of Moses and Mary (Nash) Belcher, 5 June, 1688. She died 2 Nov. 1707.

He married 2d, Lois Rogers, 23 Feb. 1708. He died in Boston, 1734. There are two wills in Suffolk Records, vol. 18, 447, and 32, 59, which show that Joseph, who died in 1714, was son of Samuel[1] Bass, and left no children; and that Joseph[3], son of John[2] and Ruth (Alden) Bass, was a wharfinger in Boston and died in 1734. His will, vol. 32, 59, proved 11 Feb. 1734, gives "to his wife, to eldest son Joseph, to sons Moses, Benjamin and Alden, to daughter Miller, to seven children."

Children, probably born in Braintree:

1. *Mary*[4] *Bass*, b. 22 June, 1690.
2. *Joseph Bass*, b. 5 July, 1692; m. Sept. 14, 1715, Elizabeth Breck. He died 9 Jan. 1752. She died 21 June, 1751. He settled in Dorchester.
3. *Benjamin Bass*, b. 19 Dec. 1694, H. C. 1715; d. 1756; settled in Hanover, Mass.
4. *Moses Bass*, b. 23 Oct. 1696.
5. *Ruth Bass*, b. 21 March, 1699.
6. *John Bass*, b. 19 Jan. 1702; d. 31 Jan. 1702.
7. *Elizabeth Bass*, b. 2 Feb. 1703. Married Daniel Henshaw, b. Dec. 1701, d. Dec. 1761.
8. *Alden Bass*, b. 28 Oct. 1705; m. Mercy Bass, b. 1704, d. 1784. They lived in Boston.

v. HANNAH BASS, born 22. 4. 1667; died Oct. 24, 1705; married as his second wife Joseph Adams. He was son of Joseph and Abigail (Baxter) Adams, born 24. 10. 1654. He married 1st, Mary Chapin, and had Mary, 1683; Abigail, 1684; and she died 14 Jan. 1687. He married 3d, Elizabeth, who died Oct. 14, 1739. Joseph and Hannah (Bass) Adams had children, probably all born in Braintree:

1. *Joseph*[4] *Adams*, b. 1 Jan. 1689, H. C. 1710; married and lived in Newington, N. H.
2. *John Adams*, b. 8 Feb. 1691; m. Nov. 23, 1734, Susannah Boylston, daughter of Peter Boylston of Brookline. These were the parents of John Adams, the second President of the United States.
3. *Samuel Adams*, b. 28 Jan. 1694; m. Oct. 6, 1720, Sarah, dau. of Deacon Moses Paine, and d. July 17, 1751. She died June 23, 1777.
4. *Josiah Adams*, b. 8 Feb. 1696; m. 12 Nov. 1718, Bethiah, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Thompson. They went to Mendon 1735.
5. *Hannah Adams*, b. Feb. 21, 1687-8; m. 4 Feb. 1725, Benjamin Owen of Braintree.
6. *Ruth Adams*, b. March 21, 1700.; m. Rev. Nathan Webb of Uxbridge, the 23 Nov. 1631.
7. *Bethiah Adams*, b. June 13, 1702; m. 28 April, 1737, Ebenezer Hunt of Weymouth as his second wife.
8. *Capt. Ebenezer Adams*, b. Dec. 30, 1704; m. March 21, 1728-9, Anne, dau. of Peter Boylston of Brookline.
9. *Zabdiel Adams*, m. Elizabeth Stearns. (Authority, Bond's Watertown.)

vi. MARY BASS, born Feb. 11, 1669-70; married May 24, 1686, Christopher Webb, Junior, son of Christopher and Hannah Webb. He died March, 1690, of the small-pox. She married 2d, April 13, 1694, William Copeland, son of Lawrence and Lydia (Townsend) Copeland.

By her first husband she had:

1. *Hannah Webb*, b. 16 Dec. 1686.
2. *Sarah Webb*, b. 10 Dec. 1688.
3. *Christopher Webb*, b. 18 Aug. 1690.

(See family of Ruth (Bass) Webb.)

By her second husband:

4. *William Copeland*, b. March 7, 1695; m. June 15, 1718, Mary, dau. of Richard and Rebecca Thayer.
5. *Ephraim Copeland*, b. Feb. 1, 1697.
6. *Ebenezer Copeland*, b. Feb. 16, 1698; m. Feb. 17, 1726, Deborah White.
7. *Jonathan Copeland*, b. Aug. 31, 1701; m. Betty Snell 1723, and settled in West Bridgewater. He died aged 90.

8. *David Copeland*, b. April 15, 1704; m. Elizabeth Newcomb and settled in Milton. He died April 15, 1750.
9. *Joseph Copeland*, b. May 18, 1706; m. Elizabeth Tolman and settled in Scituate.
10. *Benjamin Copeland*, b. Oct. 5, 1708; m. Sarah Allen, Nov. 21, 1734, and settled in Norton.
11. *Moses Copeland*, b. May 28, 1710.
12. *Mary Copeland*, b. May 28, 1713; m. Ephraim Jones of Braintree.

vii. SARAH BASS, born March 29, 1672. Married Jan. 7, 1691-2, Ephraim Thayer, son of Shadrach Thayer and Deliverance (Priest) Thayer, born Jan. 17, 1669-70. Sarah died Aug. 19, 1751, aged 79 years and 5 months, and in 1754 he married, 2d, widow Mary Kingman. He died June 15, 1757.

Children, born in Braintree:

1. *Sarah Thayer*, b. Feb. 5, 1692-3, died a widow in Braintree, June 12, 1753; m. Aug. 4, 1715, Seth Dorman, and settled in Norton.
2. *Ephraim Thayer*, b. July 8, 1694; m. April 1, 1718, Mary Copeland, b. Nov. 24, 1692, dau. of Thomas.
3. *Philip Thayer*, b. April 14, 1696; m. April 1, 1718, Mary Wilson; afterwards of Norton and Mansfield.
4. *Hannah Thayer*, b. Jan. 13, 1697-8; m. 1st, 1724, Nathaniel Blanchard; 2d, May 8, 1765, William Noyes.
5. *Joseph Thayer*, b. July 28, 1699; m. 1st, Sarah Faxson, Dec. 16, 1725; 2d, Eunice Ludden, Nov. 16, 1738.
6. *Shadrach Thayer*, b. April 18, 1701; d. Feb. 17, 1783; m. Rachel White, May 2, 1723.
7. *Christopher Thayer*, b. March 4, 1702-3, and d. Dec. 10, 1787; m. Mary Morse.
8. *Ruth Thayer*, b. April 1, 1704; m. Sept. 20, 1722, John Capen.
9. *Esther Thayer*, b. July 24, 1705; m. Dec. 24, 1730, Moses French. She died Dec. 13, 1800.
10. *Napthali Thayer*, b. Jan. 30, 1706-7; m. Feb. 3, 1731-2, Bathsheba Bass.
11. *Peter Thayer*, b. July 12, 1708; m. June 1, 1732, Anna Porter of Norton, and went to Peterborough, N. H., and died Sept. 27, 1798.
12. *Priscilla Thayer*, b. March 7, 1710; m. 1st, July 11, 1732, Elijah Hayden; 2d, Joseph Ford; 3d, 1781, William Spear. She died 1795.
13. *James Thayer*, b. March 16, 1712; m. Deborah Arnold. Died June 19, 1790.
14. *Abigail Thayer*, b. Nov. 15. 1713; m. Nov. 21, 1734, Dr. Benjamin Richards of Weymouth. He died June 25, 1755. She died March 10, 1766.

I have relied on Vinton and Thayer mostly for my facts about the descendants of Ruth Bass, except where contradicted by probate and town records.

10. ZACHARIAH[2] ALDEN (*John*[1]). Born perhaps about 1641 or 2. We have less knowledge of Zachariah Alden than of any of the sons. He undoubtedly married a wife Mary, who in the settlement of John Alden's estate signed with the rest of the heirs, for her husband—he being absent or dead. I think he was absent, for the marriage notice of his daughter Anna to Josiah Snell reads: "Josiah Snell of Bridgewater to Anna Alden, daughter of Zachariah Alden of Duxbury." Josiah and Anna (Alden) Snell were ancestors of the poet Bryant. Among their descendants I find two traditions: one that Zachariah was a minister or teacher; the other that he was a mariner. I think the latter is more probable, for I do not find him on the Duxbury lists. The name Zachariah appears in his brother John's family. We have also a tradition that Anna (Alden) Snell had a brother Zachariah, and I think it probable that the Mary Alden who mar-

ried Samuel Allen in 1700 was his daughter, who was in Bridgewater visiting her sister.

On the list of Freemen, May 29, 1670, in Duxbury, is a John Alden, Junior. At that time Capt. John[2] Alden (John[1]) was in Boston, and it looks to me as if there were a son of Zachariah who might be old enough to serve. At any rate, I place this John in Zachariah's family. I know nothing further of him.

There is no will or settlement of the estate, and altogether this family is very unsatisfactory. We know John Alden had eleven children. We have found ten—and the strong family tradition in the poet Bryant's family—the name Zachariah in Capt. John's family—the Mary, wife of *some son*, who signs the receipt of heirs—all lead us to place Zachariah as the missing child.

Children:

28. ANNA[3] ———.
ZACHARIAH.
JOHN? And the Mary in Joseph's family married Samuel Allen.

11. MARY[2] ALDEN (*John*[1]). Born in Duxbury, about 1643; married 1667, Thomas Delano, son of Philip Delano and Hester (Dewsbury) Delano. One authority says he was born March 21, 1642. Mary, his wife, died after her father's death, and before Oct. 24, 1699, when he married "widow Hannah Bartlett." I think she was the widow of William Bartlett, who left her with one child, Mary, who married John Turner. William Bartlett was the son of Benjamin and Ruth (Pabodie) Bartlett. Thomas Delano died April 15, 1723. He makes no mention of his second wife, so she was probably dead. This will is to be found in Plymouth Probate Records, Vol. 4, p. 388. In this will and elsewhere he is called Doctor. It is dated Oct. 5, 1722. Inventory taken by John Alden and Samuel Weston, April 29, and proved May 6, 1723. He gives "to eldest son Benoni, 5 shillings. To Thomas, jr., ½ of lot of land in Middleboro, to Jonathan a beech lot (swamp), to David 5 shillings, to daughter Mary best bed and furniture, to Sarah Drew 5 shillings, Ruth Drew next best bed. Granddaughter Deborah Weston executrix, and Joseph Delano, son, executor. Witnesses, Hannah Alden, Samuel Weston and Joshua Delano.

Children, all born in Duxbury, probably, and all by first wife:

i. BENONI[3] DELANO, born Oct. 20, 1667, and died in Duxbury, April 5, 1738. Whom and when he married is unknown. She did not survive him, for we find no mention of her in the division of his estate, Sept. 12, 1738, amongst his eldest son Beriah, second son Lemuel, representatives of Hannah Harlow, deceased, and Rebecca Turner. (Plymouth Colony Probate Records. Book 7, p. 32.) He had:
1. *Hannah*[4] *Delano*, b. 1697; m. Eleazer Harlow, Oct. 5, 1715.
2. *Beriah Delano*, b. May, 1698; m. Naomi Merritt, Aug. 11, 1734.
3. *Rebecca Delano*, b. 1702; m. Amasa Turner, March 2, 1727.
4. *Lemuel Delano*, b. 1712; m. Lydia Bartlett, 1741.

ii. THOMAS DELANO, JR., born, probably, 1669; died after 1712 and before 1748. Name of wife unknown. He had:
1. *Thomas Delano, Jr.*, m. Sarah ——— before 1727.
2. *Deborah Delano*, b. 1696; m. John Weston.
3. *Elkanah Delano*, m. Mary Saunders, 1725.

iii. JONATHAN DELANO, born 1675, married Jan. 12, 1699, Mary Doten, born in Duxbury, 1675, and died there 1764. They had:
1. *John*[4] *Delano*, b. Oct. 11, 1699; m. in Duxbury, July 2, 1718, to Sarah Cole.
2. *Jonathan Delano*, b. Nov. 3, 1701.

3. *Nathan Delano*, b. Oct. 26, 1703; m. in Duxbury, 1726, to Bathsheba Holmes.
4. *Amaziah Delano*, b. Nov. 15, 1705; d. May 14, 1706.
5. *Ruth Delano*, b. May 25, 1707.
6. *Amaziah Delano*, b. Aug. 9, 1709; m. in Duxbury, Jan. 8, 1730, to Ruth Sampson.
7. *Hannah Delano*, b. Dec. 28, 1711.
8. *Dorothy Delano*, b. April 3, 1714; d. Dec. 10, 1714.
9. *Dorothy Delano*, b. Oct. 14, 1715; m. Nov. 26, 1734, Sylvanus Curtis of Plymouth.
10. *Ebenezer Delano*, b. March 29, 1717 (styled "Old King Eben"); m. in Duxbury, 1st, Lydia Wormall, May 16, 1745; 2d, Dec. 29, 1757, Deborah Delano.
11. *David Delano*, b. June 3, 1720; m. in Duxbury, 1st, May 28, 1740, to Abigail Chandler; 2d, to Thankful.

iv. DAVID DELANO, born in Duxbury about 1678; married in Middleboro' Jan. 9, 1705, Elizabeth Eddy, daughter of Obadiah and ——— (Bennett) Eddy, born in Middleboro', Mass., about 1682.

They had:

1. *David*[4] *Delano, Jr.*, m. in Middleboro', March 17, 1745, Deborah Holmes, dau. of John and Mary (Ford) Holmes.
2. Probably *Abner Delano*, m. in Middleboro', Mass., Aug. 30, 1764, Mary Alden.

v. MARY DELANO. I do not think she married her cousin Jabez Delano, for his wife died in 1716, and she was alive in 1722, when her father made his will.

vi. SARAH DELANO, married John Drew, son of John and Hannah (Churchill) Drew, born in Plymouth, and removed to Middleboro'. (I have no record of any family.)

vii. RUTH DELANO, married as his second wife, Samuel Drew, son of John Drew. The late Mr. Thomas Bradford Drew corrected my copy of Winsor's Duxbury in regard to the Drews, as follows: "John Drew, son of William Drew, grandson of Sir Edward Drew (knighted 1569), born 1642, came to Plymouth, married Hannah Churchill and had Elizabeth, born 5 Feb. 1672; John, Samuel, Nicholas, Thomas and Lemuel." Mr. Delano says Samuel Drew was son of John and Lydia Drew, but as Mr. Drew made no mention of a second wife, I think Mr. Delano is mistaken. Samuel Drew married 1st, Lydia ———; 2d, Ruth Delano, and Mr. Delano says Ruth had:

1. *Abijah*[4] *Drew.*
2. *Nahum Drew.*
3. *Ruth Drew.*

Mr. Drew says Samuel had Samuel and sons older—Cornelius, Perez, Ebenezer, etc., evidently children of first wife Lydia. Samuel Drew died in Kingston.

vii. JOSEPH DELANO, born in Duxbury, Sept. 1, 1685, and died May 22, 1770. He married Hannah ———, born 1690, and died Jan. 16, 1763.

They had:

1. *Rebeckah*[4] *Delano*, b. Oct. 17, 1720.
2. *Benjamin Delano*, b. Jan. 26, 1722.
3. *Zibiah Delano*, b. April 7, 1724.
4. *Reuben Delano*, b. July 6, 1726; m. Deborah Southworth, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Delano) Southworth, born in Duxbury, Jan. 24, 1734.
5. *Luse Delano*, b. Jan. 26, 1729.
6. *Elijah Delano*, b. July 23, 1732; d. Jan. 1, 1739.

Most of this information has been sent me by Mr. Joel Delano, of Grove, Michigan, compiler of the Delano Genealogy, now in press, and knowing he has given the subject such thorough attention, I have not tried to look up this family.

AN EARLY GOVERNOR OF NEW SOMERSETSHIRE.

By Frederick W. Todd, Esq., of Boston.

In the preparation of a work upon "Humphrey Hooke of Bristol, and his family and descendants in England and America during the Seventeenth Century," I have come upon some questions which have required minute study and investigation. This has resulted in the development of certain facts not hitherto generally known, or much considered by investigators, which throw some light upon an obscure period in the early history of Maine. One of these questions is in regard to the governorship of the province of New Somersetshire from say March, 1638, to June, 1640, inclusive.

Humphrey Hooke was a wealthy and influential merchant of Bristol, when that city was the largest in England next to London, and the chief commercial port in Britain. He held the office of alderman (which was a life position under the city charter), was twice mayor, and an M. P. for Bristol in the short and long parliaments. His second son, William Hooke, who came here in 1633, was his co-patentee in the Agamenticus patent, and was here representing not only his own interest therein, but the interest of his father Humphrey, his brother Thomas, and his brother-in-law Giles Elbridge. These men and a few others (notably Robert Thomson of London) were supporting the efforts of Sir Ferdinando Gorges in colonization, and furnishing a large part of the capital, of which he was then much in need. However unfortunate Sir Ferdinando may have been in his colonial enterprises — and he admits that most of them had miscarried, and that his estate had been greatly impaired thereby — there need be no doubt that he had finally associated himself with people of ample means to second his efforts, and that he had great hopes of success through his Agamenticus venture.

In regard to the financial standing of his associates, it may be stated that Alderman Hooke was lord of seven manors in Gloucestershire and Somerset, one of which had a park of over five hundred acres, and a site unsurpassed in England. None of his manorial estates had come to him by inheritance. He obtained them all by purchase, and they represented a portion of his large fortune acquired in commercial enterprises. Giles Elbridge was also a wealthy man. He had inherited the entire estate of his partner (and uncle by marriage), Robert Aldworth, one of the most enterprising and successful of Bristol merchants. Robert Thomson, brother of Sir William Thomson afterwards governor of the East India Company, was a merchant of London of ample means. He was here for a short time in 1639 on a visit of inspection, and purchased the old church edifice and ground on which it stood on State street, for £160 — site of Brazier Building, 27 State street. Mr. Savage calls him "a man of distinction in London," and says: "He was a powerful friend of Mass., and for services our Ct. made a grant to him of 500 acres." He and his brother Sir William were trustees under the will of Sir Thomas Hooke, baronet, grandson of Alderman Hooke.

But Alderman Hooke and his son-in-law Giles Elbridge were the ones upon whom Sir Ferdinando placed his chief reliance for support and assist-

ance. The alderman was his neighbor, just across the street in Bristol, and had been more or less concerned in colonial ventures since 1610, having been at that time a member, with Lord Bacon and others, of the New Foundland Company. Edward Godfrey, in his letter to Gov. Winthrop, dated February 10, 1639, says that Alderman Hooke is "the Cheefe pattentee heere [Agamenticus], and to my Knowledge resolveth to settle it, as now he hath fayrly begun" (see Felt's *Ecclesiastical History of New England*, 1, 445–6). In view of all this it would not be surprising if we should find that Sir Ferdinando Gorges had appointed William Hooke governor of his province of New Somersetshire. Evidence to this effect from three distinct sources would seem to place this question beyond a reasonable doubt.

Every investigator admits that this particular period (1638 to 1640) in the early history of Maine is very obscure. But even the cause of this obscurity I think can be made plain. Our most important clue to "Governor Hooke" is furnished by Edward Godfrey. In the letter above referred to he states that William Hooke is now governor, and that he "is determined to leave vs, and I thinke for Nubury [it happened to be Salisbury], I presume vnknowne to you." Here again he was mistaken. He adds: "But yf our governour in the time of his government should [leave] vs distracted, and before his going home to see his parents, whose presence they [very] much desyre, it may eclipse all this light, and this place may fayll to factions. Both myne and others humble request is, you would be pleased to wright those at Nubury to forbeare their soelisatations, and that you would be pleased to wright our governour priuately, not rashly, and soe suddenly to leave vs, a people whose hartes ar soe set in reall affections one him, and to stay out his time of government."

Next we come to a deed of land from William Hooke to Henry Simson, dated March 13, 1638, and recorded in York Deeds, vi., 74, which begins: "This writing witnesseth that I, William Hooke, *now Governour*, of Accomenticus in New England." Finally we have in York Deeds, vi., 150, the following:

"I Richard Vines Steward Gen^{ll} unto S^{r} ffardinando Gorges K^{t} L^{d} propriet^{r} of the Province of Mayn doe give and Grant unto Henry Simpson his heires and assignes for ever ten Acres of marsh land upon y^{e} *south side* of the river Accomenticus opposite against ye ffarm of *Wm Hook Gover:* * * * In witness whereof I ye afores^{d} Richd Vines in ye behalf of ye s^{d} S^{r} ffardinando Gorges have hereunto set my hand this 28th day of May 1640. Rich: Vines

Witness Willm Hooke

Possession & Seizen of ye Land within mentioned was delivered to ye wthin named Henry Simpson by Thomas Gorges *Esqr* the 29 day of June 1640 — in ye p^{r}sence of Wm Hooke *Govern^{r}* and Richd Cornish.

A true copy of the original Transcribed & compared July: 6: 1702
p Jos: Hamond Reg^{r}"

Here we seem to have not only the statement of Richard Vines (who had been deputy governor during the unexpired term and absence of William Gorges) calling himself *Steward General*, and calling William Hooke *Governor*, but also the *assent* to that statement of Thomas Gorges, *Esq.* (not *Deputy Governor*), who had just arrived, and not yet qualified. Mr. Vines evidently wrote the 1640 deed. The use of the double "f," as in Sir "ffardinando" in the deed, and "ffire brand" in his Winthrop letter, is peculiar to him. William Hooke appears to have lingered at Agamenticus,

awaiting the arrival of his successor (Thomas Gorges), although his house at Salisbury had then been completed, and his family had removed thither. He was there himself two weeks later, and writing thence to Gov. Winthrop, Gorges in the meantime having been installed.

It would seem that the chief executive officer of New Somersetshire was called "governor," and that this title should be given both to William Gorges and William Hooke. Later, however, when Sir Ferdinando was appointed governor by the royal commission, which provided that thereafter New Somersetshire should be called the "Province or Countie of Maine," the resident governor, so long as Sir Ferdinando remained in England, was to be a "deputy governor." This was the title borne by Thomas Gorges. Sir Ferdinando states that he contemplated coming here himself. Doubtless he was detained by the civil commotion in England in which, even at his advanced age, he took for a time an active part on the royalist side. After his death in 1647, the resident governors received that title in full as at first.

The obscurity that has prevailed in relation to the governorship (1638–40) is due largely to the fact that our chief sources of information have been Governor Winthrop's journal and papers, and Sir Ferdinando's account, published by his grandson, neither of which has made any mention of "Governor Hooke," or of any other governor of New Somersetshire during that period. From this statement an exception must of course be made of the Godfrey letter, which I presume was obtained by the Rev. Mr. Felt from Mr. Winthrop or Mr. Savage prior to the publication of the Winthrop papers. In regard to Governor Winthrop it may be asked: As he was in correspondence with Governor Hooke, why did he not refer to him in his official capacity, and why did he endorse the only letter we find from him during the period under discussion (the letter of January 28, 1639) "Mr. Hooke of Accomenticus," instead of "Governor Hooke," etc.? But Governor Winthrop, to be consistent, *could not* admit that Mr. Hooke was governor, for that office was a creation of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, *whose authority he disputed.* Governor Winthrop and the Massachusetts people, in 1637, after the Cleeves trouble, it will be remembered, *declined* the invitation of Sir Ferdinando to administer affairs in New Somersetshire in his behalf, "*professing to be ignorant of his right to the government of the Province*"* (Folsom, p. 52). They speak of *Mr.* Vines, and *Mr.* Hooke, and of *Mr.* Gorges (Thomas) and "his affairs," but to admit that they *were governors*, or had any valid right to that title, would be admitting that their contention in regard to Gorges was at fault. This was a vital matter with them for they claimed the territory themselves, although at that time, and before the execution of Charles I., they were necessarily somewhat guarded in their expressions upon the subject. The Massachusetts governors were the only true governors, according to their theory, and in due time they demonstrated it (?), and Mr. Godfrey had to step down and out. It is a mistake to suppose they saw a new light in 1652, and then entered upon a course of action they had not previously contemplated as wise and proper — perhaps necessary to their future peace and security. They were Puritans. New Somersetshire was an Episcopal colony, promoted by Episcopalians and royalists in sympathy with the hierarchy from which the Puritans had fled.

Gov. Winthrop makes no mention of William Gorges in his journal, and

* "For that it did not appear to us what authority he had to grant such a commission."—Winthrop, i., 231.

although he speaks of Thomas Gorges, who came to Boston to advise with him before going to Agamenticus, in no instance, either therein or elsewhere, does he give him his official prefix. It is always "Mr. Gorge." He says, however, that Sir Ferdinando sent him "with commission for government of his province of Somersetshire." But that (with Maine substituted for Somersetshire) was a mere statement of fact, which he did not dispute, and had no occasion or desire to conceal. It bound him in no way to assent to it as conveying any legal authority. It may be claimed that the omission of the official title, in the references to William Hooke and Thomas Gorges, was due to accident or oversight, and was not considered of much moment, notwithstanding, as I am inclined to think, the custom of the time was somewhat exacting in this respect. But whether these omissions are significant or not (and perhaps it may be doubted) the fact remains, and may be said to account in part for the "obscurity" attending the Gov. Hooke period.

Again, it may be asked: Why does Sir Ferdinand Gorges fail to mention "Gov. Hooke" if he appointed him to so important an office? But Sir Ferdinando's account is peculiar, in that it is not the detailed account we should have anticipated. Strange to say, the names of but very few people are mentioned. In the part relating to Maine, the name of Col. Norton (his old associate in the "Low-countries") is given once. A single reference, in each case, is made to William Gorges, Winthrop, Humphrey, Dudley and Vines. Other than these there are practically no names given, except those of the Plymouth Council to whom the 1635 division was made. Thomas Gorges gets no more mention than William Hooke — in short is not referred to. The offices that were instituted in 1639–40 are specified, but the names of the commissioners are not given — Hooke, therefore, gets no mention even there. Sir Ferdinando's editor calls the account in one edition "A Brief Narration," which it certainly was. Probably Sir Ferdinando would have made his account longer, and somewhat more complete, if his life had been spared. Young Ferdinando, his editor (only fifteen months old at the date of the Agamenticus grant), in his preface to the Narration, says: "This relation of my Grand-Father *was left unfinished*, * * * *myself supplied* this defect by *adding* out of the choicest authors." Further on he gives Godfrey (our principal authority for "Gov. Hooke") credit for much of the information by which he pieces out Sir Ferdinando's account.

It has been suggested that perhaps William Hooke was governor of Agamenticus — a local governor simply. But there is no precedent in English procedure for that title applied to the chief functionary of a small town or village. Young Ferdinando's account (of the situation after 1642) says: "The chief town of this Province [Maine, formerly New Somersetshire] is Gorgiana [formerly Agamenticus] which is governed by a Mayor; *the rest are only inconsiderable villages, or scattered houses.*" This statement, if correct, explains why Agamenticus, which dominated all the other towns, was selected by the lord proprietor as the seat of the provincial governor. The existence contemporaneously of both a local and provincial governor at Agamenticus is highly improbable. If this view is admitted, and we still doubt that William Hooke was the provincial governor (1638–40), and conclude that Agamenticus, unlike the other towns, had a local governor at that particular time, and so far as known at no other time, then we are forced to the conclusion either that the province was then without a governor, or that the governor's seat during that period was in one of the "in-

considerable villages" in question, both of which conclusions are equally improbable. Moreover, in the latter contingency the "inconsiderable village" in question, and the provincial governor, are equally mysterious. Their names cannot be produced in court, and they are utterly without witnesses, while "Gov. Hooke" has several of the best standing, whose testimony will not only bear the interpretation I have given it, but in my judgment is not open to any other construction, and is therefore conclusive.

GORHAM FAMILIES OF YARMOUTH.

Arranged by WILLIAM PROUD DAVIS, Esq., of Yarmouth Port, Mass.

[Concluded from page 360.]

32. Matthias Gorham, son of Matthias, m. Dorcas Crowell March 27, 1777.
    Children:
    45. Isaac, b. Dec. 18, 1777; m. Hannah Matthews March 14, 1799.
    Mary, b. July 15, 1779; m. William Matthews April 11, 1797.
    Hannah, b. Sept. 1, 1781.
    46. Matthias, b. Sept. 25, 1784.
    47. David, b. Oct. 18, 1786.
    48. William, b. Nov. 24, 1788; died March, 1796.
    Sally, twins, b. Jany. 25, 1791.
    49. Allen,
    50. James, b. March 9, 1793.

34. Isaac Gorham, son of Samuel, m. 1, Sarah; she died Jany. 28, 1809; m. 2, Widow Elizabeth Crowell Aug. 1809. She died March 26, 1866. He died July 11, 1814.
    Children:
    51. Isaac, b. April 3, 1811.

35. Joseph Gorham, son of Samuel, m. Sarah Taylor Jany. 16, 1783.
    Children:
    Fanny, b. Oct. 30, 1783; m. Samuel Eldridge, Harwich, 1802.
    Martha, b. Nov. 3, 1784.
    Nancy, b. July 1, 1786; died Aug. 26, 1787.
    Nancy, b. Oct. 22, 1788; m. Amos Farris 1808.
    Betsey, b. Aug. 16, 1789.
    Sally, b. July 14, 1791.
    52. Joseph, b. July 6, 1793.
    53. Samuel, b. Aug. 29, 1795; died Sept. 14, 1796.
    54. Isaac, b. July 15, 1799; died Feb. 6, 1801.
    55. Allen, b. Oct. 17, 1801; died June 2, 1803.
    Nabby, b. Dec. 5, 1803.

39. Hezekiah Gorham, son of Hezekiah, m. Phebe Thacher Feb. 4, 1800. He died Aug. 8, 1835.
    Children:
    Nabby, b. Feb. 16, 1801; m. Charles Layman, Dec, 1824.
    56. John, b. May 4, 1803; m. Mercy Baker, pub. Dec. 15, 1827.
    Lucy, b. Oct. 26, 1804; m. Freeman Taylor 1825.

57. Thacher, b. Aug. 12, 1806; m. 1, Dinah H. Bray 1832, who died Jan. 24, 1856; 2, Frances Matthews 1857; she died July 9, 1858; 3, Caroline Percival 1859.
58. Hezekiah, b. Sept. 22, 1807.
59. Josiah, b. July 24, 1809; m. Harriet Barber 1835.
Phebe, b. Aug. 25, 1811; m. Frederick Lewis 1832.
60. Oliver, b. Oct. 29, 1813; m. Eunice T. Hall July 27, 1844.
Suky, b. Feb. 19, 1816; m. Thomas Ryder Nov. 1840.
61. Joseph, b. ——; m. Mehitable S. Ryder Oct. 21, 1844.
62. Benjamin, twins, b. Dec. 15, 1818; m. Clara C. Matthews Nov. 28, 1850.

40. Edward Gorham, son of Hezekiah, m. Sally Thacher Jany. 18, 1803. He died Nov. 20, 1824. She died Nov. 17, 1862.
Children:
63. Job T., b. Aug. 11, 1804.
64. Elkanah, b. June 25, 1806; m. Keziah Lewis Feb. 1835.
65. Edward, b. Aug. 23, 1810; m. May W. Marchant July, 1834.
66. Lothrop, b. July 6, 1812.
Loisa, b. Dec. 2, 1814; m. Allen Nickerson June 24, 1841.

THE EARLY BUSHNELLS.

By William T. R. Marvin, A.M., of Boston, Mass.

The accounts of the early Bushnells are not easily to be reconciled; we find them in Savage, Drake (Founders of New England), Hinman, and in Dr. Chesebrough's recent Address at the 250th Anniversary of the First Church at Saybrook, Ct. Savage mentions first, a Francis Bushnell, who was at Guilford in 1639 and died in 1646; he had a son Francis, born in England in 1600, who was at Guilford, Ct., and later at Saybrook, and died 4 Dec., 1681 (Savage and gravestone), and was known as "Deacon Francis." He mentions third, a carpenter, Francis, who, as appears by the Custom House Record, came in the Planter in 1635, aged 26, with wife Marie and daughter Martha; the wife's age was the same as her husband's, and the child was a year old. This third Francis, Savage supposes, was at Salem in 1639, "but if he were, he removed soon to parts unknown, unless he be found at Norwalk, Ct., in 1672." But his age, if correctly given on the Custom House Record, shows he cannot be the one at Norwalk in 1672, for *he* married Hannah Seymour, who was twenty years or more younger than the child above named; his age shows also that he cannot be the "Deacon Francis" of Saybrook who, as was shown above, was born in 1600. Dea. Francis was also a carpenter, and while some authorities make him, as does Savage, the son of Francis of Guilford, others make him a nephew of that Francis, and the son of John, and the brother of John of Saybrook; but I think he is clearly too old to be a son of John. Concerning the latter John, Savage says he was the son of a John whose residence is unknown; but Hinman states that the Saybrook records show the Saybrook John was the son of John of Boston.

Hinman has a Francis *of Guilford*, born in 1609, which agrees with the age of the carpenter Francis (as given by Savage and Drake), who came in the Planter. Clearly this cannot be the "Dea. Francis," born in 1600, and Hinman does not agree with himself in other accounts of this family, for he says (p. 444) that Samuel Bushnell, son of Francis, married Ruth Sanford in 1684, with which Savage (who calls Samuel a son of a Francis who may or may not be the second Francis he names, to whom he gives a son Samuel), agrees, and gives the date of marriage as 17 April, 1684; Ruth was born in 1659; but on p. 446 Hinman says Ruth married *William* Bushnell. I think, therefore, we may disregard Hinman.

Chesebrough says, John of Saybrook was son of John, whether following Hinman or not I do not know; and states that he had five or more brothers, but Francis, William and Richard are all the brothers of John he names, so far as I can discover. Of these Francis seems to have been the second son, and Richard the youngest. Richard went to Saybrook with William, who was born about 1623 and married Rebecca Chapman, of Saybrook Point, where his first child was born 6 May, 1644. He also was a carpenter, and built the first meeting-house in Saybrook. Richard married Mary, daughter of Matthew Marvin, and died about 1657.

Savage thinks William probably the brother of John of Salem and Boston, and that this John was the glazier who came in the Hopewell in 1635 (see Drake, p. 19); but neither the Saybrook John nor his father can be the glazier of Boston, for *that* John had children whose births are recorded in Boston, from 1652 onward, and among them a John, born 19 Jan. 1660 (Savage, Errata in Vol. III., p. 608).

Considering the age of the second Francis above, who died in 1681, and the date of marriage of Samuel, 1684, three years after his father's (?) death at so great an age, we are led to suspect that Samuel, even if the youngest child, is a generation too late to be the son of "Dea. Francis," though it appears the latter had a son of that name. Nor can he be the son of Francis, son of William, for that Francis was born in 1650, married Hannah Seymour, grand-daughter of Matthew Marvin, and had no sons. Could he have been the son of William's brother Francis? William himself had a son Samuel, but he married Patience Rudd, in 1675, by whom he had eight children named by Savage.

We seem, therefore, to find (1) Francis of Guilford, who as he had a son born in 1600, must have been born in 1578, or earlier, and died in 1646. (2) Francis, son of the preceding, born in 1600, died 1681, who was of Guilford and Saybrook. (3) Francis, who came in the Planter, born in 1609, of whom we only know he had a wife Mary and daughter Martha. (4) Hinman's Francis, who seems to be confused by him with the preceding, if Savage's account is right. (5) Francis of Saybrook, called son of John by Chesebrough, said to be the second son,—if so, born perhaps about 1621; and (6) Francis, who married Hannah Seymour, and who we know was son of William and b. in 1650.

As to (5) we fix the date of his birth approximately by the fact that Richard, the youngest, was married in 1648; he must have been born as early as 1626; William, another brother whose first recorded son was born in 1644, must have been born as early as 1623; while still another brother, John, is said to have married Sarah Scranton of Guilford in 1665, and we have no particulars of the other sons to help us. It will be noticed that this last date is about twenty years later than the marriages of the other "brothers." If the other statements are correct, we should have expected

an earlier marriage for John,[3] the brother of William and Richard, for he must have been their elder; I therefore believe that Sarah Scranton's husband was a *son* of John[3] and nephew of Richard, etc., and this does not conflict with Chesebrough.

After considerable study, I am led to conjecture that the first John "of Boston" was an older son of the first Francis of Guilford, that Dea. Francis was his brother, and that Samuel who married Ruth Sanford was the grandson of John and great-grandson of the first Francis, by John's son Francis. And I have reached this conclusion, as it seems to be the only one which harmonizes the conflicting accounts. I shall be very glad to receive any information which will confirm or disprove this theory.

If my theory be true, the line would stand thus:

I. FRANCIS[1] BUSHNELL, b. 1576? in England: at Guilford, Ct., in 1639, and died in 1646. His children were:

II. (1) JOHN,[2] of Salem and Boston, b. in England about 1598? Did he go to Saybrook later?

(2) FRANCIS[2] (Deacon), b. in 1600; was of Guilford and later of Saybrook. He had a son Samuel[3] and five daus. (Savage.)

III. Children of John[2]:

(1) JOHN,[3] b. about 1620; went to Saybrook and had? John[4] who mar. Sarah Scranton.

(2) FRANCIS,[3] b. 1621; had issue, of whom Samuel[4] mar. Ruth Sanford.

(3) WILLIAM,[3] b. 1623?; mar. Rebecca Chapman, and had issue, of whom Francis[4] mar. Hannah Seymour, and Samuel[4] mar. Patience Rudd.

(4) RICHARD,[3] b. 1626?; mar. Mary, dau. of Matthew Marvin, had issue and d. 1657, and she mar. 2d, as his second wife, Thomas Adgate.

(5 and 6) Two others, according to Chesebrough, names unknown.

I shall be glad to have the errors in this pointed out, but it seems to harmonize the different accounts, though the order of births is conjectural.

FENNO FAMILY.

By ALLEN H. BENT, member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

RABECCA FFENNER, aged 25, is in a list of passengers in the *Truelove*, from old England to New England, in 1635. It was perhaps the same Rebecca Fenno who in 1660 was granted by the town of Dorchester (Mass.), sixty-eight acres of land in Unquity, which was two years later incorporated as the town of Milton, where the name of Fenno is still to be found. Aug. 12, 1683, Rebecca Fenno, Senior, was admitted to the church in Milton, and in Milton she died June 12, 1690.

Capt. Arthur, John, William and Thomas Fenner, of Providence, R. I., 1646, or thereabouts, and afterwards of Connecticut, do not seem to be related to the Milton Fennos.

1. JOHN[1] FENNO, who was granted twenty acres of land in Unquity (Milton), in 1660, was probably a son of Rebecca Fenno preceding, though the proof positive is lacking. He evidently built upon his land immediately, for in the Dorchester records, in 1661, is this entry: "We have layd out and staked the way two rodd and halfe broad from the meeting house at unquetie from John Gills land and Robert Redmans land to John Fennos

house leading to the way to the Blue Hills."* A farmer and soldier in King Philip's war in 1675, he died in Milton, April 7, 1708, aged 79, which would make the date of his birth about 1629. The name of his wife has not been ascertained. In his will, dated August, 1702, he refers to his property in "Lancashire in ye Realme of England," and the hope was harbored that in that county was his old world home, but a search of the Lancashire wills has failed to reveal the name of Fenno or Fenner.

Children of John, all born in Milton:

i. REBECCA[2] b. Sept. 23, 1662; m. April 27, 1688, Dependance French (1648–1732) of Braintree, where she d. in July, 1741.
2. ii. JOHN, b. Aug. 29, 1665.
iii. ELIZABETH, d. Sept. 21, 1669.
iv. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 1, 1670; probably killed in one of the early French and Indian wars, as his father writes in his will "my son Joseph formerly went to Canada in an Expedition agt the then Common Enemy since which Time I have never heard from him."
3. v. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 4, 1673.
vi. MARY, b. July 31, 1677; m. Feb. 18, 1701, James Badcock (1677–1740), of Milton, and moved to Windham, Conn., and later to Coventry, Conn.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. March 31, 1680; m. Oct. 3, 1706, John Waldo, of Windham, Conn., but seems to have lived in Boston, where she probably d. in 1746.
4. viii. EPHRAIM, b. June 30, 1682.

2. JOHN[2] FENNO (*John*[1]) was born in Milton, Aug. 29, 1665, was a farmer and lived in the part of Stoughton now Canton, Mass., where he died April 23, 1741, aged 75. The house that he built in 1704 is still standing, a big chimneyed red house with numerous out buildings on Farm Street, on the south side of Ponkipog Pond. The land (five hundred acres) was bought by his father in 1694. He married about 1690 Rachel Newcomb, of Braintree, who died Oct. 16, 1750.

Children, i. to v. recorded in Milton, vi. to ix. in Dorchester, which then included the present towns of Stoughton and Canton:

i. BETHIA,[3] b. Oct. 12, 1692; m. Dec. 15, 1713, Charles Wentworth (1684–1780), and d. April 29, 1780, æ. 89.
ii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 21, 1695; d. in Canton, June 26, 1764; m. Dec. 8, 1726, Sarah White, of Milton, who d. Sept. 29, 1760. No children found.
iii. REBECCA, b. Sept. 8, 1697; m. Jan. 2, 1727, John Pierce, of Watertown, and moved to Canton, where he d. March 9, 1774. She d. in Canton, March 13, 1783, æ. 85.
5. iv. ISAAC, b. Nov. 14, 1699.
6. v. JOHN, b. Feb. 7, 1703.
vi. RUTH, b. May 30, 1705; m. Oct. 10, 1728, Eliphalet Leonard, of Easton, and d. in Canton, March 28, 1768. He d. Feb. 4, 1786.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. May 7, 1707; m. June 9, 1724, Stephen Billings, and d. Oct. 17, 1783. He d. June 10, 1767.
viii. SETH, b. Oct. 28, 1709; d. Oct. 31, 1740.
ix. FREELOVE, b. Feb. 1, 1715; m. 1733, John Brett, of Bridgewater.

3. BENJAMIN[2] FENNO (*John*[1]) born in Milton, Feb. 4, 1673, inherited his father's farm, and died there May 19, 1750, aged 77; was selectman 1722, 1723 and 1724; married Sept. 23, 1696, Mary Belcher, of Milton, who was probably the Mary who died in Milton, Dec. 25, 1758.

* Until recently one of the Blue Hills bore the name of Fenno Hill, but the name has been changed by the Metropolitan Park Commission to Kitchamakin Hill.

Children, all born in Milton:

7. i. BENJAMIN,[3] b. Sept. 16, 1698.
ii. REBECCA, b. July 1, 1700; m. May 18, 1721, John Sheperd, of Milton.
iii. MARY, b. March 19, 1703; d. April 16, 1725.
iv. JEMIMA, b. March 17, 1706; m. July 15, 1726, Amos Wadling (Wadland), of Boston, mariner, b. March 1, 1699; d. probably in 1757. She d. in Boston probably in 1771.
v. ABIGAIL, b. June 29, 1710; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1729, George Minot, of Dorchester, who d. Nov. 10, 1744, æ. 41; she m. 2d, Jan. 15, 1746, William Tucker, of Milton.
vi. JERUSHA, b. April 20, 1713; m. Thomas Harris.
8. vii. SAMUEL, b. March 12, 1717.

4. EPHRAIM[2] FENNO (*John*[1]), born in Milton, June 30, 1682; died in Newton, probably early in 1767, as his son John was appointed administrator of the estate March 16, 1767. About 1705 or 1706, he moved to Boston, where he was a cordwainer. In 1736 he bought for £750, thirty-three acres in Newton, in the triangle formed by the present Homer, Grafton and Centre Streets, near where the latter crosses the Newton Boulevard, and removed thither. He married first, July 22, 1706, Elizabeth Smith, who died Nov. 22, 1713; married second, April 7, 1715, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Barnes; she was born Jan. 22, 1685, in Boston, where she died March 11, 1724, aged 39. He married third, Jan. 3, 1725, Mrs. Martha (Pearce) Steel, widow of John Steel, of Boston, rope-maker; she died in Newton, in 1781, aged 89.

Children by first wife, all born in Boston:

9. i. JOHN,[3] b. May 12, 1707.
ii. EPHRAIM, b. July 18, 1708; d. 1716.
iii. SAMUEL, b. March 1, 1710; nothing further found.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. June 23, 1712; m. June 27, 1734, William Rayner.

Children of Ephraim and Elizabeth (second wife), all born in Boston:

i. NATHANIEL[3] (twin), b. Dec. 31, 1715; d. 1716.
ii. BARNES (twin), b. Dec. 31, 1715; d. 1716.
iii. SARAH (twin), b. April 10, 1717; d. 1732.
iv. NATHANIEL (twin), b. April 10, 1717; d. 1717.
v. BARNES, b. Aug. 10, 1718; d. 1718.
vi. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 3, 1719; nothing further found.

Children of Ephraim and Martha (third wife); i. to iv. born in Boston, v. born in Newton:

10. i. JONATHAN,[3] b. Aug. 26, 1726.
ii. MARY, b. Feb. 9, 1728; d. 1730.
iii. MARY, b. Sept. 29, 1732; d. in Newton, 1745.
iv. JOSEPH, b. May 18, 1734; nothing further found.
v. SARAH, b. Aug. 8, 1737; d. 1744.

5. ISAAC[2] FENNO (*John*,[2] *John*[1]) born in Milton, Nov. 14, 1699, died in Canton, then part of Stoughton, July 2, 1771(?). He lived on the south side of Ponkipog Pond, on the farm occupied by his father. He married first, Jan. 9, 1728, Hannah, daughter of James Puffer; she died July 30, 1731, aged 21. He married second, April 10, 1732, Mary Niles.

Children of Isaac and Hannah, born in Canton:

i. ELIZABETH,[4] b. Sept. 20, 1729; m. Aug. 16, 1749, Matthew Buck, of Bridgewater.
11. ii. ISAAC, b. June 28, 1731.

Children of Isaac and Mary, born in Canton:

i. RUTH,[4] b. May 23, 1733; m. April 10, 1755, John Kenny, Jr.
ii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 23, 1736; m. April 26, 1759, Abner Crane, of Ponkipog, where she d. July 7, 1797, leaving a dau. *Hannah*,[5] who m. Jesse Davenport, whose dau. Hannah Crane Davenport m. James Bent.
iii. SARAH, b. Oct. 3, 1741.

6. JOHN[3] FENNO (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), farmer; born in Milton, Feb. 7, 1703; lived in what is now Canton, where he died Dec. 15, 1759; married Dec. 15, 1726, Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Rahama (Babcock) Billings; she died Oct. 23, 1768.

Children, all born in Canton:

i. MARY,[4] b. Sept. 11, 1727; m. Jan. 19, 1748, John French.
12. ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 11, 1730.
iii. RUHAMA, b. Dec. 6, 1732; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1751, Jonas Hartwell; m. 2d, ——— Snell.
13. iv. JOSEPH, b. May 15, 1735.
14. v. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 9, 1737.
vi. RACHEL, b. Nov. 18, 1740; m. Jan. 18, 1759, Ezra Winslow, of Stoughton.
vii. ABIGAIL, b. April 1, 1743; m. May 12, 1760, John Howard Winslow, of Stoughton.
viii. FREELOVE, m. Oct. 1, 1767, Caleb Kingman, of Bridgewater.

7. BENJAMIN[3] FENNO (*Benjamin*,[2] *John*[1]), farmer; born in Milton, Sept. 16, 1698; died in Milton, May 14, 1765; married June 20, 1723, Abigail, born April 19, 1700, died November, 1772, daughter of John and Elizabeth Wadsworth, of Milton, and niece of Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth, President of Harvard College, 1725 to 1737.

Children, all born in Milton:

i. ABIGAIL,[4] b. Aug. 16, 1724; d. 1738.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 8, 1726; d. 1738.
iii. MARY, b. Sept. 7, 1728; m. Sept. 14, 1749, Thomas Crane, of Stoughton.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 25, 1731; d. 1738.
v. OLIVER, b. Feb. 27, 1733; d. 1733.
vi. REBECCA, b. April 10, 1734; m. 1754, Benjamin Parrot, mariner, b. in Boston, June 12, 1730, d. about 1762; she d. in Boston in 1824, æ. 90, leaving a house in Liberty Square.
vii. RUTH, b. July 6, 1737; d. 1738.
viii. MEHITABLE, b. Sept. 7, 1740; m. 1759, James Reed.
ix. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 31, 1743; farmer and Revolutionary soldier; d. in Milton, April 4, 1790; no children mentioned in will; m. in 1766, Elizabeth Wadsworth of Milton, who m. 2d, May 25, 1793, Thomas Eaton of Dedham.

8. SAMUEL[3] FENNO (*Benjamin*,[2] *John*[1]), farmer; born in Milton, March 12, 1717; died in Milton, Feb. 1, 1791, aged 74; maiden name of wife Rebecca not found.

Children, born in Milton:

i. REUBEN,[4] administrator of his father's estate.
ii. MOSES, b. Aug. 7, 1745; d. in Milton, March 15, 1775; m. March 8, 1768, Mary Pitcher, of Stoughton, by whom he had a son *Moses*,[5] b. Jan. 15, 1773.
iii. SAMUEL, b. April 3, 1747; d. 1751.
15. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 8, 1749.
v. OLIVER, b. Oct. 10, 1751; d. 1753.
vi. MIRIAM, b. Jan. 9, 1755; m. John Phillips.
vii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 1, 1758; a Revolutionary soldier; by wife Peggy had son *Ralph*,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1788.

viii. MARY, b. April 20, 1761; d. 1766.
ix. SAMUEL, b. April 25, 1763; m. Susanna Humphrey, of Weymouth.

9. JOHN[3] FENNO (*Ephraim,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boston, May 12, 1707; died in Boston, Dec. 9, 1790. In his will, dated April 28, 1788, he is called a leather dresser. His house on the east side of Newbury Street is valued at £200. He married Nov. 12, 1730, Hannah Capen, born Feb. 24, 1712, died in Boston, January, 1792, daughter of James and Elizabeth Capen, of Charlestown.

Children, all born in Boston:

16. i. JOHN,[4] b. May 4, 1732.
ii. EPHRAIM, b. June 15, 1734; living in April, 1788, when he is mentioned in his father's will, but his name does not appear in the first Boston directory of 1789; he is probably the Ephraim living in Eastport, Me., 1785–1787; in September, 1783, "Ephraim Fenno & Wm Sharp appointed by the Selectmen [of Boston] to observe & bring to Justice any Person or Persons who shall transgress the Laws by firing Guns upon the Neck and the bottom of the Common and other places within the limits of the Town." Ephraim Fenno, evidently of Boston, is Captain-Lieutenant in Col. Lamb's Artillery in Continental Army, Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; Jan. 17, 1780, is reported prisoner at New York.
iii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 4, 1736; d. Feb. 28, 1754.
iv. JAMES, b. May 31, 1741; d. Jan. 20, 1754.
v. WILLIAM, b. May 4, 1744; d. 1744.
17. vi. SAMUEL, b. July 1, 1745.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. July 8, 1747; d. 1747.
viii. THOMAS, b. June 19, 1749; d. 1749.
ix. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 19, 1750; probably the William m. in Boston, March 31, 1774, Abigail Hall; evidently a Revolutionary soldier; d. about Oct. 30, 1793, leaving two children, *Elizabeth*[5] and *William*, so an old memorandum left by his brother says.
x. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 13, 1752; d. 1753.

10. JONATHAN[3] FENNO (*Ephraim,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boston, Aug. 26, 1726; ten years later moved with his parents to Newton; married in Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1749, Esther Hunt.

Children of Jonathan, all born probably in Newton, though only the first is recorded:

i. MARY,[4] b. Sept. 19, 1750.
18. ii. OLIVER, b. about 1755.
19. iii. EPHRAIM, b. about 1759.
20. iv. JOSEPH, b. about 1762.
21. v. WILLIAM, b. about 1765.
vi. MARGARET, b. about 1771; d. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1843, æ. 72.

11. ISAAC[4] FENNO (*Isaac,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer; born in Canton, June 28, 1731; died in Canton, Oct. 6, 1762, the result of a fall from the steeple of the meeting house, which was being raised; lived with his father south of Ponkipog Pond; married May 23, 1754, Maria Davenport, born Nov. 13, 1735, d. 1825, daughter of John and Mary (Bent) Davenport of Ponkipog.

Children, all born in Canton:

i. ENOCH,[5] b. March 23, 1755; a Revolutionary soldier; d. in Milton, Sept. 19, 1796; m. Aug. 21, 1780, Mary Holden, who d. Aug. 25, 1833, æ. 72; they had *Spencer,*[6] *Andrew, Jarvis, Jeremiah, Enoch.*
ii. ELIJAH, b. Aug. 30, 1757; a Revolutionary soldier, lived in the old Fenno house in Canton, where he d. in 1819; m. Sept. 3, 1778, Abigail Smith (1761–1845); they had five children:
1. *Isaac,*[6] b. Nov. 21, 1779; d. Sept. 6, 1826, the father of Isaac[7] Fenno, of Roxbury, (1823–1897).

2. *Luther*, b. March 8, 1782; d. unmar. 1847.
3. *Jesse*, b. July 6, 1785; the father of Jesse[7] who owns the old Canton homestead built in 1704, and of George A.[7] of Boston.
4. *Hannah*, b. June 10, 1789; m. Feb. 9, 1815, Elijah Tucker.
5. *Mehitable*, b. Sept. 1, 1793; m. June 1, 1820, Capt. Charles Tucker.

iii. JESSE, b. July 23, 1760; a Revolutionary soldier; moved to Quincy, where he d. July 20, 1827; m. Oct. 10, 1793, Elizabeth Arnold, b. Sept. 16, 1770, d. Dec. 2, 1858; they had seven children:
1. *Elizabeth.*[6]
2. *Charlotte.*
3. *Elijah.*
4. *Jerusha Glover.*
5. *Maria Davenport.*
6. *Isaac Jesse.*
7. *Thomas Glover*, the father of Josiah Adams Fenno, of Quincy.

iv. ISAAC, b. Dec. 30, 1762 (posthumous); a potter; d. in Dorchester, April 24, 1796; m. Nov. 18, 1788, Mary Trescott, and had *Lucy*,[6] b. 1789, d. 1795.

12. JOHN[4] FENNO (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), farmer; born Feb. 11, 1729–30, in Canton, where he died about 1763; widow appointed administratrix of his estate Feb. 25, 1763; married Dec. 14, 1752, Jerusha Wentworth, who married second, Feb. 14, 1765, Nathaniel Leonard, of Stoughton.

Children, born in Canton:

i. CHARLES,[5] b. July 22, 1754; a Revolutionary soldier; d. in Canton, Jan. 6, 1824; m. 1778, Lydia Babcock, who d. Jan. 22, 1830, æ. 81; had:
1. *Jerusha*,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1779.
2. *Jeremiah Tucker*, b. 1783.

ii. MARY, b. June 5, 1757.

13. JOSEPH[4] FENNO (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Canton, May 15, 1735; died in Milton, June 19, 1767, drowned while getting a vessel up the Neponset river; was in the Crown Point expedition in 1755; married July 16, 1761, Jerusha Robinson, of Dorchester, who married second, Feb. 28, 1772, John Mellus, of Boston.

Children, born in Milton:

i. ELISHA THACHER,[5] b. Jan. 23, 1763; d. in Milton, Sept. 26, 1784.

ii. JOSEPH, b. March 7, 1766; moved to Machias, Me., where he d. Dec. 4, 1839; m. Mary, daughter of Jonathan Pineo, and had: *George W.*,[6] *Mary A.*, *Elizabeth* and *John W.*

iii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 30, 1768.

14. WILLIAM[4] FENNO (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Canton, Nov. 9, 1737; died in Canton about 1774; widow appointed administratrix July 22, 1774; married July 9, 1761, Sarah Endicott, born in Canton, Aug. 10, 1741, daughter of James and granddaughter of Gilbert Indicott, who settled in Dorchester in seventeenth century.

Children, born in Canton:

i. SARAH,[5] b. Feb. 27, 1762.

ii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 11, 1763.

iii. JOHN, b. Jan. 1, 1766; d. in Boston, July 26, 1835; he kept a grocery store on Hanover Street, Boston, and was a deacon in the New North Church, Rev. Francis Parkman's; m. Dec. 8, 1793, Olive, b. April 10, 1770, d. in Chelsea, Nov. 24, 1856, daughter of Nehemiah and Ruth (Torrey) Pratt, of South Weymouth; their wedding was the first in East Boston; they had seven children:
1. *John*,[6] grandfather of Hon. John A.[8] Fenno, Mayor of Newton, Mass., 1893 and 1894, and Supt. of B., R. B. & L. R. R.
2. *Joseph.*

3. *William.*
4. *Henry.*
5. *Sarah.*
6. *Olive Augusta*, m. March 31, 1831, Rev. Horatio Alger.
7. *Harriet.*

iv. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 21, 1767; housewright in Boston, where he d. July 24, 1813.

v. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 21, 1769.

15. BENJAMIN[4] FENNO (*Samuel,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Milton, Sept. 8, 1749; died in Milton, March 6, 1817; a Revolutionary soldier.

Children of Benjamin and Nabby, all born in Milton:

i. LAZARUS BOWKER,[5] b. March 3, 1774; d. in Boston, Feb. 3, 1840.

ii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 5, 1775; perhaps the Samuel who married Mercy Gibson and d. in Brookfield, Vt., leaving *Otis Washington*, b. 1804, *John Gibson*, b. July 12, 1806; and *Lionel Udell*, b. July 13, 1808; the latter was the father of Darwin Gibson Fenno, managing editor of the *Philadelphia Times.*

iii. NABBY, b. Dec. 19, 1781.

iv. REBECCA, b. May 21, 1783; m. April 14, 1808, Eliphaz Packard, of Milton.

Children of Benjamin and Deborah (second wife), born in Milton:

i. DEBORAH, b. April 20, 1785.

ii. OLIVER, b. April 11, 1787.

16. JOHN[4] FENNO (*John,*[3] *Ephraim,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boston, May 4, 1732; died in Boston, Dec. 5, 1812; buried in Copp's Hill; was a cordwainer and leather-bucket maker on Orange Street, and in his later years kept a stable with his son-in-law Levi Gill; in a letter written shortly before his death he advises his son to become associated with Mr. Gill so that "it will be still said to be Fenno & Gill where horses have their fill." He married April 4, 1755, Katherine, born in Boston, July 4, 1729, died in Boston, March 6, 1810, daughter of Capt. James Hodges.

Children, all born in Boston:

i. JAMES,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1757; d. 1760.

ii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 13, 1759; d. July 28, 1805.

iii. JAMES, b. Aug. 29, 1761; d. in Boston, Aug. 19, 1822; was a lighterman for twenty-five years; m. Feb. 29, 1784, Mary Corey, of Roxbury, who d. in Boston, Sept. 12, 1842, æ. 79; they had nine children:

1. *Mary.*[6]
2. *David*, d. Oct. 25, 1814, at Sackett's Harbor, from the U. S. Ship "Superior."
3. *Calvin.*
4. *Lucy.*
5. *John.*
6. *Hannah*, m. Solomon S. Baxter, of Boston.
7. *Elizabeth Corey.*
8. *Sally Corey.*
9. *Catherine.*

iv. KATHERINE, b. Feb. 2, 1763; d. Nov. 8, 1803; m. May 31, 1781, Samuel Adams.

v. JENNET (or JANE), b. May 26, 1765; m. Nov. 11, 1794, James Ames, of Bridgewater.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 7, 1767; m. March 1, 1795, Levi Gill, who d. in Boston, April 8, 1818, æ. 51.

vii. SUSANNA.

17. SAMUEL[4] FENNO (*John,*[3] *Ephraim,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boston, July 1, 1745, died in Boston, Aug. 3, 1806; carpenter and Revolutionary

soldier; lived on Nassau (now Common) Street; married Nov. 12, 1767, Hannah Hiller, of Salem, who died in Boston, May 28, 1816, aged 70.

Children, all born probably in Boston:

i. HANNAH,[5] m. Jan. 18, 1791, Abel Holbrook.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1772; d. in Boston, April 26, 1823; m. March 3, 1795, John Gill, of Boston.
iii. JOSEPH HILLER, bapt. Nov. 9, 1777.
iv. JOHN, b. 1779; d. in the spring of 1820 on board the ship "Liverpool"; m. Temperance Harding, and lived in Charlestown; had two children:
  1. *Charlotte Hiller*,[6] m. John Tilden Moulton, of Chicago.
  2. *John Brooks*, b. March 3, 1816; d. in Boston, Feb. 14, 1894, a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society for twenty-one years, and father of Edward Nicoll,[7] Lawrence Carteret, John Brooks, and Florence Harding who m. Walter Carey Tuckerman.
v. SUSANNA.
vi. MARY.
vii. SARAH.

18. OLIVER[4] FENNO (*Jonathan*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *John*[1]), blacksmith, born probably in Newton about 1755; was in service all through the Revolution, the latter part as sergeant; is described as light complexioned, and five feet and eleven inches tall; married Nov. 10, 1785, Mrs. Mercy Barton, daughter of Ebenezer Bartlett of Newton, and widow of Asa Barton of Needham, Mass.; moved to Bethel, Me., where he was tythingman 1797, one of the surveyors of highways 1798, and selectman 1799, soon after which he removed to Jay, Me.

Children, born in Bethel:

i. SARAH, b. Jan. 12, 1787.
ii. ELISHA BARTLETT, b. June 19, 1788.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 18, 1790.
iv. MARY, b. Feb. 24, 1794.

19. EPHRAIM[4] FENNO (*Jonathan*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Newton, Mass., in 1759; moved about 1794 to Westminster, Mass., where he died suddenly Jan. 7, 1820; saw Revolutionary service in 1778 and 1780, when he was described as light complexioned and five feet and ten inches tall; married Lucy Brown,* born in Boston, Jan. 22, 1771, daughter of Enoch and Abigail, and died in Boston, March 21, 1829, probably.

Children:

i. POLLY,[5] b. June 24, 1788; m. Hiram Clarke, and lived in Antwerp, N. Y.
ii. NANCY, b. 1790; d. 1791.
iii. NANCY, b. May 23, 1793; moved to Boston it is said; there was a Nancy, tailoress, there in 1822.
iv. ROXANNA, b. 1795; d. 1800.
v. REUBEN, b. June 22, 1798; d. in Westminster, June 3, 1871; shoemaker; m. in 1829, Betsey Bond, who d. March 10, 1866, æ. 65; they had:
  1. *Martha B.*,[6] b. March 16, 1831; d. unm. Feb. 10, 1861.
  2. *Franklin B.*, b. June 20, 1833; d. in Westminster, Aug. 27, 1875.
  3. *Mary G.*, b. April 30, 1838; m. Lincoln Lovejoy Sawin, and lives in Gardner, Mass.

* Lucy Brown had sisters Nancy and Harriet. Their mother married second Jonathan Freeman, Jr., of Boston, who left part of his property to the three sisters.

vi. EBENEZER, b. July 1, 1801; d. in Baldwinsville, Mass., Sept. 16, 1846; m. Sept. 29, 1828, Martha Comee, of Gardner, Mass., b. June 20, 1805, d. Aug. 4, 1880; they had:
1. *Lucy Ann*,[6] m. Daniel W. Patterson.
2. *Harriet Newell*, m. George Moore, of Athol.
3. *Sarah*, m. Russell D. Newton, of Templeton, now of Hyde Park.
4. *Henry Clay*, d. young.
5. *Bernard Murat*, d. young.

vii. FREEMAN, b. May 3, 1805; d. Baldwinsville, Mass., July 14, 1882; m. Hannah Norcross, by whom he had:
1. *Mary Hemenway*,[6] m. George Eaton.
2. *Lucy Brown*, m. Morgan Woods.
3. *Nancy*, d. young.
4. *Emily*, m. Elisha Carpenter.
5. *Frank M.*, enlisted in 36th Mass. Inf'y, Aug. 7, 1862, and was killed at the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.

20. JOSEPH[4] FENNO (*Jonathan*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Newton, Mass., probably about 1762, moved to Fitchburg, Mass., where he died April 17, 1822, aged 60; married Helen (or Eleanor) Derby, who died in Cambridgeport, Mass., Aug. 8, 1837, aged 72.

Children, all born probably in Fitchburg, though the last three are not recorded:

i. EXPERIENCE,[5] b. Dec. 10, 1785; m. Joel Howe, of Ashburnham, Mass., where she d. Feb. 21, 1815, leaving *Charles*[6] and *Eliza*.

ii. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 10, 1787; lived in Canandaigua, N. Y., and Erie, Pa.; d. in Geneseo, N. Y., July 27, 1870, leaving six children: *Nancy*,[6] *Judson*, *Eleanor*, *Mary*, *Rachel* and *Alonzo W.*

iii. AMOS, b. May 19, 1790; lived in Rindge, N. H.; d. in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1862.

iv. JOHN, b. March 22, 1793; lived in Rindge, N. H.; but d. in Waterford, Pa., Aug. 9, 1860; m. four times; by the first wife, Hannah Stiles (1790-1822), had two children: *John Stiles*[6] and *Stephen*, and by the fourth wife, Mary E. Houghton, six children.

v. BETSEY, b. June 29, 1795; d. in Rindge, N. H., Sept. 9, 1860; m. 1st, in 1816, Joshua Reed (1795-1826); m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1858, Samuel Buttrick.

vi. HELEN, b. 1798; d. 1798.

vii. JAMES, b. Sept. 23, 1799; m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1825, Betsey Parkhurst, of Fitchburg, where she d. Dec. 20, 1827; he m. 2d, Ann Eliza Griswold, and had two children: *James Edson*[6] and *Isabelle*; moved to Boston, and finally went to California.

viii. EUNICE HELEN, b. Aug. 20, 1802; d. in Erie, Pa.; m. Samuel A. Derby.

ix. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 22, 1805; d. in Erie, Pa., about 1863; m. in Fitchburg, April 20, 1826, Mary Griswold, by whom he had five children:
1. *Edgar*,[6] killed in the civil war.
2. *Lucy*.
3. *Hepzibah*.
4. *Theodore*.
5. *George*.

x. SABRINA, b. April 25, 1808; d. in Watertown, Mass., in 1840; m. in 1828, Cyrus French, of Watertown.

21. WILLIAM[4] FENNO (*Jonathan*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *John*[1]), born probably in Newton, Mass., about 1765; located in Westminster, Mass., as early as 1787; moved about 1798 to Gardner, Mass., where he died May 7, 1824, aged 59, death being caused by an accident to his wagon, which threw him off; married first in 1787, Rachel, born Dec. 11, 1761, daughter of Asa and Mary Ray. She died Aug. 23, 1791, and he married in 1792 her sister Lydia, born March 8, 1773, died in Gardner in 1851.

Children of William and Rachel:

i. POLLY,[5] b. 1788; d. 1790.
ii. MARY, b. Feb. 18, 1790; m. Abel Wood, of Gardner.

Children of William and Lydia:

i. WILLIAM,[5] b. Dec. 4, 1794; moved to Rome, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 1, 1845; m. 1817, Mary Corey, of Ashburnham, Mass., and had: *Samuel Farrar,*[6] *Lucy Corey, Elmira, Mary Townsend, Lucinda Jefts, William Wood, Stephen Arnold, George Jackson* and *Frances Ann.*
ii. ASA, b. Dec. 19, 1796; m. Gratia Wheeler, and had: *David Dickerson,*[6] *William Stone, Mary Emily, Jonas Wheeler, Eliza, Ray, Elmira, Harriet, Joel, Samantha, Lyman* and *Frazier.*
iii. JOEL, b. Feb. 6, 1799; m. Sarah Corey, and had: *Sarah Clarinda,*[6] *Hezekiah Corey, Willard Jefts, Charles Alexander, Joel Camillus.*
iv. ELMIRA, b. Sept. 12, 1804; m. Joseph Carter, and moved to Rome, N. Y. She d. in Bath, N. Y., in 1878, leaving *Elizabeth, Adelaide* and *Eva.*
v. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 29, 1813; d. Sept. 23, 1885; m. Washington Nichols, of Gardner.
vi. LYMAN, b. Jan. 7, 1819; d. Aug. 16, 1895; m. 1847, Mary Miller, and had: *Jane Maria,*[6] *Ella Isadore, George Henry, Hattie Augusta.*

LETTERS OF JONATHAN BOUCHER TO GEORGE WASHINGTON.

Contributed by WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY FORD, Esq., Washington, D. C.

[Continued from page 336.]

Boucher to Washington.

ANNAPOLIS, 11 April, 1771.

Dear Sir,

I do very cordially sympathize with Mrs Washington in the uneasiness I can easily suppose she must necessarily be under during this State of suspence. Her son was, last Monday Ev'ning, innoculated in Baltimore: and tho' there really be in his Favour Every Thing that could be wish'd for, yet, I know she will be anxious & impatient till it be over. All I can do to ensure Success she may depend on: & I can with Truth declare, that, at present, there is but a bare Possibility of his having it unfavourable. In Truth, They make so very light of it in Baltimore, that one is almost asham'd even to mention a Suspicion of a Possibility of Failure.—We went up on the Monday; & for Fear of his possibly catching it in the natural way, I had Him innoculated immediately; more especially as He was very eager for it, & in high Spirits. The Pill He took that night, made him a little sick; & Joe complain'd that His [ ] him very unmercifully. I left Him yesterday at the Doctor's, where every Thing seem'd agreeable to Him; & purpose being with Him again on Monday, as his Fever will likely be a coming on, on the Tuesday or Wednesday, & Eruption on Thursday: all which Time I will be there. The Doctor promis'd to write to you as you requested. And should any Occasion arise, you may depend on hearing from me, ev'n by Express: So that, if you do not hear from me to the Contrary, Mrs. Washington may rest assur'd all is well—as I give you my Word and Honour, that, if there be ever so distant an appearance

of any thing unfavorable, I will not fail to communicate it to you immediately. There is a young Gentleman there (and but one, tho' more are daily expected) from Northampton County, of the name of Savage; a modest, well-behav'd man, & I believe the Clerk of a County there. He promised to be a Companion to Jack, and I dare say will be an acceptable one.

If any Thing should be the matter with Him, They are to send Express to me; and if they do, I shall have an Opp^{ty} of letting you know of it by the Post—if I do not, conclude all is well.—Shou'd I not write next week from Baltimore, which yet I intend to do, be not uneasy.—This will be brought to you by Mr. Templeman, & being written in a Hurry in a crowded Store, must, I fear, be confused. All I aim & wish is to make you & Mrs. Washington easy; & I hope you will be so, in Confidence that if there really were any Appearance of Danger, I wou'd not, from a mistaken Tenderness, conceal it from you.

I beg my aff^{t} Comp^{ts} (as Jack also did) to his Mamma, Sister, y^{r}se^{lf} & Mr. Washington, & am &c.

NOTE.—Washington's reply is wrongly printed in our *Writings of Washington*, II., 276, as having been written 20 April, 1770, instead of on the same date 1771. The copy sent to me by the courtesy of Miss Gutch, Norton House, gave 1770 as the year.

Boucher to Washington.

ANNAPOLIS, 19 April, 1771.

Dear Sir,

I feel much Heartfelt Satisfaction in having it in my Power to inform you that Mr. Custis is now out of all Danger of the Small Pox, in Dr. Stephenson's own Phrase. He cannot die if He would. I have been with Him all this week, & shou'd not yet have left Him, but that I knew you wou'd wish & expect an acc^{t},—& I cou'd only give one, by coming down hither, to catch the Post that sets out this Ev'ning. Yesterday when He left Baltimore, no Pocks had appeared; & I was unwilling to write till I could have something more certain to say. This morning, I found three; & about five Hours ago, when we parted, I could but count Eight, which I believe will be his whole Number. His Fevers began on Monday, & were sometimes pretty high; yet never so much so as to confine Him above now and then an Hour or so to his Bed. In short, I think I have now seen better Authority than ever to say, that the Small Pox, in this artificial manner, is really nothing: its virulence is so abated & subdued, that I now no longer wonder to find men think so little about it as they do in Baltimore. And to me, the whole secret seems to lie in keeping them cool; Custis, I believe, has not been within five yards of a Fire, since he went to Baltimore. I sh'd wrong him not to add, that he has been exceedingly manageable, & always in spirits; much more so than his Countryman, Savage. The Doctor bestows many encomiums on Him: I believe He wou'd hardly have had one Pustule, had not the Doctor, at my Request, (for I thought, tho' in Point of real Usefulness, it seems it was a Matter of no kind of Consequence, his Mamma wou'd chuse He shou'd have some) given Him something warm to provoke Them out. Joe, I fancy, will hardly have one; unless the same means try'd this morning may bring Them out: it is however, quite sufficient that the Arm is enflam'd, and that He has had the Fevers. Jack's, as I remember, are one on his neck, another by his Ear, one on his Breast, two on one Arm, and one

on another, and two on one Leg; not one on his Face. Ere I left Him, his Fever was quite gone, and I never in my Life saw Him better; so that I cannot but congratulate you & Mrs. Washington on this dreaded affair's being so easily & happily over.

He is not to be down till the Monday Sennight, which, I guess, will be about the Time of your setting out on your Trip downwards.

Dr. Stephenson desir'd me to apologize for his not writing to you, as being very busy, and not having any Thing very particular to communicate. His general Price is two Pistoles, & 25/ a Week for Board. I shall have occasion, next Week, to write more fully on this & other matters: at present, being a good deal fatigued & a little unwell, I beg leave only to add that, I am &c.

P.S. Wheat, in yonder busy Town I have just left, I think is 6/. Some days ago 'twas 6/3; & Flour, 16/. You know they have 112 lbs. to the Cw^{t}.

Boucher to Washington.

ANNAPOLIS, 3 May, 1771.

Dear Sir,

I have seldom found myself worse disposed to write, than I now am; being exceedingly displeased with Mr Custis, that, according to my express Desire to Him, He is not here Himself, to write & put both yourself and his Mother out of all further Anxiety on his Account. On Saturday last, He sent me word, he would come down on the Monday; but the Doctor being of Opinion that possibly he might give some Alarm to the People here, advis'd me to let Him remain a few Days longer. I did so; & it having happened that a Mr Gough, a Gentleman of Rank & Fortune, of his Acquaintance in Baltimore, was to be married either Yesterday or to Day, I take it for granted He has been prevail'd upon to stay on that Account. For I have seen a Gentleman of Baltimore, who tells me He was quite well on Wednesday. So that there wants nothing but Himself to say so, to put every Thing out of Doubt. And This being the Case, I guess you will continue to think it right still to forbear mentioning it to Mrs. Washington, till the next Week, when (shou'd He not have wrote you from Baltimore, as I hardly dare to hope He has), we will assuredly both write. In the mean Time, I thought it wou'd be more acceptable to you to have ev'n this imperfect Acc^{t}, than none at all. I am &c.

Boucher to Washington.

ANNAPOLIS, 9 May, 1771.

Dear Sir,

The Season of Suspence, I thank God, is now over: Mrs. Washington, without the Fears that would have been unavoidable during a State of uncertainty, will have the Pleasure of learning from undoubted Authority, that her Son is happily & easily releas'd from a formidable Disorder, without hardly one Mark to tell that He ever had it. He is as well as ever He was in his Life: indeed has such strong Symptoms of Health, as we almost find it inconvenient at this scarce Season of the Year, & dear Markets.

A Mrs. Buckner of the Parish I left in Virginia gave me a Power of Attorney to settle a Law-Suit she had won. I have agreed to take 50£ this Currency for her Claim, which Money is to be paid to my Order this Week in Baltimore, and out of it, I have ordered my Friend there to pay

Dr. Stephenson's Acct, as well as some other little Claims Mr. Custis has left there. His Acct, I fear, will run high, as I see They have charg'd him at the Rate of 10/ a Week for the Pasturage of his Horses, & this in the Country; which I have refus'd to pay. He has also, very idly I think, exchang'd his Gray Horse, for a large clumsy black one, and is to give £4 Boot.—Having receiv'd Nothing from my Parish here, nor indeed being likely soon to receive any Thing; & as You may easily conceive that I have been put to pretty much expence, I begin to find it difficult to find Cash to support my Family. I have therefore thought of desiring the favor of you to pay this £50 Maryd Curry, in your Way up from Wmsburg, on my account, either to Coll: Jno Thornton, or, if you shou'd not chance to see Him, to Mr. James Maury, a Merct in Fredericksbg. I hope this will not be inconvenient to you; &, after paying off all Custis's Accts, there will not be very much left for me, which however I'll be careful to acct for when we settle. Exchange here, I am told, is at 66⅔, which will regulate your Paymt of this Money.

Sundry Papers have been put into my Hands by a Mr. Harrison, from some Person in England, attempting, in Consequence of an Advertisemt of yours in the English Papers, to prove his being true and lineal Heir to ——— Colville, to whom I think you were left Executor. I have promised to speak with you on the Subject; but as the Papers are bulky, shall for bear to send them, till your Return to Mount Vernon. In the mean Time, I hope They will not be excluded from their Claim, for want of asserting it in due Time.*

Mr. Johnson has also left with me another large Cargo of Physic for Miss Custis; of the Efficacy of which in working a total Cure, He seems unusually confidant. This too I shall not send till you return.

A Letter for you, brought by a vessel to this Place, I take the Liberty of directing to you in Williamsburg.

You will not wonder that I request to know, as soon as it may be in your Power, what your final Determination is with Respect to this young Gentleman's going Home. On his Account, it were better to have it certainly known: & on my own, it is highly necessary. However eager my Inclinations might be for the Scheme, should it still, after mature Deliberation, appear to yourself & your Friends, prudent to be at such an Expense, I am not now sure it would be in my Power to embrace the offer. I am not indeed sure that I could resist; tho' it wou'd certainly be highly indiscreet in me to turn myself once more adrift into the wide world, without first securing to myself a comfortable Retreat. And I have not, at present, such fair Prospects as I thought I had, but a Week ago. There is a Parish vacant, not twenty Miles from Mount Vernon, where I shall hardly need to say, I wou'd rather be than any where else in Maryland. And I thought I had been sure of it: indeed I hope I still am, tho' the Governor says He expects from England a Schoolfellow & a Relation of his own to fill it up. If this Gentleman does not come in, which I fear may not be known for some months to come, I think I shall be appointed to it. And if I am, I flatter myself I shall, without much Difficulty, be able so as to settle Matters as to put it in my Power to pursue this favourite Plan: of which, however, it is but Justice to myself to own that, with Respect to myself, I am not nearly so anxious as I have been. Life wastes apace, &, unmindful of

* It was the estate of Thomas Colville. Dr. G. Alder Blumer, of Utica, N. Y., has reprinted from *Archæologia Æliana* some curious letters on Washington's connection with this Colville estate, and has also printed the Wills of the Colvilles in full.

ye silent Lapse of Time, I have already trifled away but too great a Part of it: it is not therefore to be wondered at if, in my cooler moments of Recollection, I wish for a Settlement.

I beg your Pardon for all this Egotism, uninteresting to you: this week or two I have not been very well; &, if in this, & my former letters, I have been disagreeably troublesome, I trust you will be so obliging as to impute it to that Cause.

If it be at all inconvenient to you to pay this Money, on your Way upwards; or, if you may probably stay longer than June, I beg you to inform me; as I can then fall upon some other Expedient. I will also put your English Letter into the Post Office here, & hope they will forward it from Alexandria, without any fresh Corn.

I beg my respectful Comp^ts to Mrs Washington & Miss Custis; & am, Dear Sir, &c.

Posey, I hear, is in prison bounds.*

Boucher to Washington.

ANNAPOLIS, 4 July, 1771.

Dear Sir,

I am sorry to have thrown any additional Difficulties in your Way, respecting the affair of Mr Custis's Tour. At the Time I wrote, Difficulties seem'd to be starting up before me, which I fear'd could not otherwise be remov'd, than by dropping all Thoughts of leaving Maryland. I wish'd from many Motives, to accompany Mr. Custis: it was, however, as you will readily allow me to declare, but the second wish of my Heart,—my first was, that I might be independent. After what I had already experienced, it wou'd have been terrible to have again thrown myself into the wide world, without having first secur'd a comfortable Retreat to return to. And, I fear'd, it was too much to ask both a competent Living, & such extraordinary Leave of absence. I have now, however, the very high Pleasure to inform you, that, with respect to myself, Things are much altered; and, if you [will] make it suitable in other Respects, I am willing & ready to accompany Mr Custis, on the proposed Tour,—I am at Liberty to add, on this Condition only, that we set out some time in the next Year. Contrary to the sentim^ts of my friends, who thought it better that I should first get my Induction into the Living I mentioned to you in my Last, ere I promis'd to make this other Request to the Govr, I resolv'd openly & candidly to lay before Him my real Views; with which he was so well pleased, as to promise me the Parish so soon as ever it was in his Power, & also Leave of Absence,—for one Year only at a Time, but renewable: an Expedient He is obliged to use, thro' a ffear of giving Cause of offence to the People here so unreasonably jealous of any Extension of Prerogative.—I have had much Talk with Him on the subject. He had often taken a particular notice of Mr. Custis, & on this Occasion, professes a strong Desire to oblige

* John Posey, who a few days later wrote to Washington: "I could have been able to satisfied all my old arrears, some months agoe, by marrying old widow woman in this County. She has large some cash by her, and Prittey good Es^t.—She is as thick, as she is high, and gits drunk at Least three or foure a weak—which is Disagreeable to me—has viliant Sperrit when Drunk—its been Great Dispute in my mind what to doe—I beleave I shu'd run all Resks—if my last Wife, had been even temper'd women, but her Sperrit has given me such Shock—that I am afraid to Run the Resk again, when I see the Object before my eys is Disagreeable."—Queenstown, 25 May, 1771.

A Letter from Washington to Boucher, dated New Kent, 19 May, 1771, is printed in my *Writings of Washington*, II., 319 *n*. Another of 5 June, 1771, is in the same volume, p. 320.

Him, and you: and, it may be, that I owe, in some measure, the exceeding obligegnesse He shew'd to me in this matter, to his Desire of being instrumental to the promoting a scheme He so highly approves of. It will be in his Power to give Mr Custis Letters, which may be very useful to Him; & this He will do with much Pleasure. In short, both He, and Mr Dan Dulany, with whom also, at your Request, I have convers'd on the subject, highly approve of the Project—*in Case, Mr. Custis's Estate will afford it.* I said, I believ'd it might be now worth £1000 or 1200 sterl^g^ p^r^ ann:, which Mr Dulany, judging from his own Experience wth his own son, thinks abundantly sufficient. Yet, he says, Experiences in Travel are so exceedingly vague, uncertain, & variable, that there is no ascertaining, exactly, what may be the proper Allowance. His son has cost Him from £100 to £1000. In Paris, I think, He says, He spent £500 in three months, besides the salary to his Tutor. Upon the whole, however, He is of opinion, that one year with another, Mr. Custis can hardly need to exceed the Income of his Estate.

In debating this part of the argum^t^, it deserves no little Attention to enquire, how much of his annual Income He would probably expend, if He should continue these three years in Virginia. Living with you, or under your immediate Influence, He probably wou'd be restrain'd within proper Bounds; especially as I do not think He naturally is of an expensive Turn. But, I am mistaken, if, with the most rigid Economy, adapted to his Circumstances, He fell much short of what it will cost Him at Home, exclusive, I mean, of the Expence of his Tutor. And shou'd he unluckily fall into the Habit of dealing in Horses, or, but in a very moderate Degree, sporting as it is called, neither of which He could well avoid, from the general Prevalence of Example, I need only direct your Eyes to many young Gentleman, of fair Hopes, so circumstanced, to convince you, that it is not likely to be much more costly to Him to spend these three perilous years abroad, than at Home.—But, what a Difference, my dear sir, in the manner of spending them, & in the Consequences! To me, it is so very striking, that I own I shall sorely lament if, with your very proper & right sentiments on the matter, any untoward Circumstances shou'd yet arise from any other Quarter to prevent it.

I have, in many of my former Letters, already said so much on the subj^t^ of Travelling, that I am fearful of falling into Repetitions. I will only add now, what I do not recollect ever before to have mentioned, that it is more peculiarly necessary to Him, than most Youths I have known. He has that Placid Indolence of nature, Flexibility of Temper, in his mind & manners, which require some better knowledge of ye world, than He is likely here to acquire, to guard him against ye Consequences of too much Compliance & Confidence in the Generality of mankind.

There is, to a delicate mind, much force in some specious objections which you suppose may be urged, from the Consideration of your being but his Guardian. But, they vanish at the approach of fair Reasoning, as it were at the Touch of Ithuriel's spear. You are in Duty bound to promote Mr. Custis's Interest by every means in your power, & I am sure it is not more your Duty, than it is your Inclination. If, therefore, both yourself, and every other cool, dispassionate, & well-informed Friend be fully persuaded that thus alone you will most effectually promote his true and lasting Interest, ought you to be deterr'd by the vain Fears & mistaken Apprehensions of others? At this Rate, nothing good or great must ever be done in Life, & you have already far exceeded your Commission, ev'n with

Regard only to this young Gentleman. I reason upon this, as upon ye other Occurrences of Life. I wou'd gladly do what, upon mature Deliberaation & fullest Enquiry, appear'd to be my Duty; and if, after this, malicious or ignorant People wou'd still put an ill-natured or unfair Construction on my well-meant aims, I must be contented to bear it, as I do the other Ills of Life, as something that might vex me, but shou'd not make me very uneasy, nor unhappy.

Upon the whole, I do very earnestly wish, and, if I might have Leave, I would request, that this matter may, as soon as possible, be determined either the one way or the other. The next spring, if I recollect aright, is the Æra I always fix'd on for setting out; and there are many Reasons why it should not, and not one that I can recollect why it should, be postponed beyond that Period. And, to me, as you will easily believe, it must be desirable, as well indeed, as essentially necessary, to know what is resolv'd on, as soon as may be. My little affairs will require some Time to put them into such a Posture, as I shall wish to leave them in; and, I suppose, it might be convenient to you too, to know certainly, ere you sent home this year's Invoice. If Mrs. Washington, & yourself, & his nearest Friends approve of it, there is little Likelihood, that the General Court will disapprove: would it not be a strange Exertion of Power if they should? Yet, it is right, they should be consulted, & their Consent obtained. Govr Eden strongly urges the Expediency of a six months' Tour thro' America ere he cross'd the Atlantic: it is certainly right, if for no other Reason, only that a man might not seem totally unacquainted with his own Country. Is it quite romantic in me to expect, that, possibly, you might find Leisure to spend a few months in our Party? April or May wou'd be about the Time for setting out.

I am much concern'd at your apprehensions of Mr Custis's slender Improvements. And, to shew you how thankfully I receive such notices, I will not deny, that, possibly, there may be some Foundatio^n for y^r fears, & that, morever, some part of ye Blame, possibly, belongs to me. I will go farther, & say that both He & I, as the K. of Prussia said, hereafter will do better. [ ] this, let me now have Leave to add that his Improvemen^ts, tho' not equal to what they might have been, are, I believe, not inferior to those of any other young gentleman so circumstanced. Nay, I will venture to say, He is a better scholar than most of his years & standing. He is not, indeed, as you observe, much farther advanced, than under Mr Magowan. I cou'd here say a good deal: let this suffice, that I hope He now knows, by just principles, what heretofore, he had acquir'd by Rote only. He has apply'd more closely of late, & has begun Arithmetic over again; & on his Return, is to enter upon French. There is a Deal of Difference to be observed in ye Educat^g a Gentleman, & a mere scholar.

You will receive Physic from Mr Johnson, & enclos'd, his Directions, as well as Dr. Stevenson's rec^t & mine. And the papers, respect^g ye Claim to Colville's Est^a, of w^h I beg y^r Care, as well as that you will, when in y^r power, direct me what ans^r to return to ye man, who put them into my Hands for you. I am &c.

In the Hurry of writing, I had well nigh forgot a Commission a Friend gave me to you. Mr Lloyd Dulany of this city is going to the springs this season. He understands you have a House there—if unoccupy'd & unengag'd, He w^d be much oblig'd to you for Leave to make use of it.

I saw Coll. Cressap yesterday. He seems quite confident the new Grant will take Place, & is taking his Measures accordingly. Govr Eden hears,

that many of ye Regulators have pass'd thro' this Province, & is surpriz'd Govr Tryon has not sent Expresses to the sundry Gov^rs^, on ye supposi^n^ that they would.*

[To be continued.]

BOND FAMILY RECORDS.

From Bible published 1815 by M. Carey, Philadelphia—owned by William A. Wallace, Albany, N. Y.

Communicated by ARTHUR THOMAS BOND, Esq., of Boston.

MARRIAGES.

Joseph Bond, Boston, to Polly Lawrence—in 1783—Mass.

Joseph Bond, son of Joseph and Polly Bond, to Lucy Davis of Billerica, Mass., 1808.

William Bond to Sally Thompson of Woburn, Mass., 21st April, 1808.

John Bond to Lydia Angel of Providence, R. I.

George Bond to Miss Kittredge of Tewksbury, Mass.

Alanson Bond to Miss Buck, Wilmington. 2d wife Miss Harrington, Boston, Mass.

Mary Lawrence, daughter of W. and S. Bond, to John Crocker, in New York, Augt. 14, 1834.

Sarah Stanley to Andrew B. Brinkerhoff, May 8th, 1836, New York.

Eliza Thompson to James J. Wallace, May 12th, 1836, New York.

Addison Fletcher to Ann Eliza Downing, Jany. 6th, 1842, New York.

Lovicia Wyman to James L. Jackson, Oct. 24th, 1844, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

John Edwin to Susan S. Yughey, Nov. 21, 1844, New York.

Josephine Webstor to L. N. Crocker of Springfield, Mass., at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 18th, 1848.

Joseph Webster Bond to Susan Brownell, daughter of I. Sherman Brownell, Esq., of New York City, at Oakland, California, June 17th, 1855.

*Frances A. Wallace and William R. Morgan, Dec. 8th, 1869, at St. Alban's Church, City of N. Y.

DEATHS.

Harriott Bond died August 24th, 1792.

Charlott Bond died June 9th, 1804.

Capt. Joseph Bond died July 26th, 1840, 80 yrs.

Mrs. Polly Bond, wife of Capt. Joseph Bond, died July 24th, 1848, 82 yrs.

William Bond, son of Joseph and Polly Bond, died Feb. 7th, 1850, in Brooklyn, L. I., aged 63 yrs.

Sally Thompson, wife of William Bond, died March 3d, 1867, in New York, aged 80 yrs.

Josephine Webster, wife of L. N. Crocker, died at Bridgeport, Conn., July —, 1876.

Lavinia S. Bond, died at Brooklyn, L. I., April 12, 1879.

* A letter from Washington to Boucher, dated 9 July, 1771, is printed in my *Writings of Washington*, II., 329.

*J. J. Wallace, M.D., aged 72 years, at East Albany, N. Y., Dec. 15th, 1877.

Eliza Thompson (Bond) Wallace, widow of James J. Wallace, M.D., died Jany. 24th, 1891, at Albany, N. Y., aged 80 years.

BIRTHS.

Joseph Bond, born May 4th, 1761.

*Polly Bond, born August 17th, 1766.

Joseph Bond, son to Joseph and Polly Bond, born August 4th, 1784.

Charlott Bond, born Sept. 24th, 1785.

William Bond, born March 18th, 1787.

John Bond, born January 20th, 1789.

Harriott Bond, born August 22d, 1792.

George W. Bond, born December 12th, 1793.

Alanson Bond, born October 18th, 1802.

Charles William Bond, son of William and Sally Bond, born March 16th, 1809, Wilmington, Mass.

Eliza Thompson, daughter of W. and S. Bond, November 8th, 1810, Wilmington, Mass.

Mary Lawrence Bond, born April 3d, 1812, Wilmington, Mass.

Henry Bond, born July 26th, 1813, Wilmington, Mass.

Nancy Hosmer and Sarah Stanly, twins, born Feb. 24th, 1815, Wilmington, Mass.

Lovicia Wyman and Lavinia Shed, twins, born Jan. 8th, 1817, Wilmington, Mass.

Addison Fletcher, born March 21st, 1818, Wilmington, Mass.

Martha Ann, born Oct. 4th, 1819, Andover, Mass.

Edwin Graham, born Nov. 25th, 1821, Andover, Mass.

John Edwin, born Feb. 12th, 1824, Andover.

Joseph Webster and Josephine Webster, born December 14th, 1826.

*Elizabeth Gertrude, daughter of William P. and Frances A. Morgan, born April 4th, 1871, New York City.

*Wallace, son of William P. and Frances A. Morgan, born on Friday, July 11th, 1873, New York City.

NOTE.—The foregoing is an exact transcription from the original Bible record; and is published for the sake of perpetuating matter which might otherwise be entirely obliterated by time or accident.

Explanatory of the above entries—which are, mainly, a record of the family of William Bond (son of Joseph Bond who married Polly Lawrence) and Sally Thompson—it may be sufficient to say, that all of the names which are not starred (*) were born Bond: Under "Births," Polly Bond (who was the wife of Joseph Bond) was Polly (Mary) Lawrence.

Referring to the REGISTER, vol. li., Jan. 1897, p. 71—family of Rowlandson and Priscilla (Williams) Bond—the fourth son, Joseph, is identical with the Joseph in the above record who married Polly Lawrence in 1783; the title of "Capt." applying to this Joseph, under the heading "Deaths," having been acquired as commanding officer of the "East Militia," at Woburn, Mass., 1799–1801. Capt. Joseph was the founder of the baking business first established in Woburn about 1793, afterwards moved to Wilmington, Mass. A view of Woburn, by Buckman, shows the location of Joseph's bakehouse as it was first established.

A. T. B.

ABRAHAM CRUTTENDEN OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH and communicated by his grandson, Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. ABRAHAM[1] CRUTTENDEN was one of the first settlers of Guilford and was one of the twenty-five signers of the Plantation Covenant in 1639. It is said that he came from the county of Kent in England and had been a neighbor of William Chittenden, whose widow he afterwards married. He was probably married in England about 1630, and was probably about twenty-eight or nine years old at the time of the settlement of Guilford. He died in January, 1683, aged about seventy-three years. None of his children's births are recorded in Guilford, though some must have been born after he came to that place. On April 30, 1646, he was appointed "overseer of the mill bay dams or floodgates." On June 6, 1651, he was chosen assessor and on June 9, 1653, townsman. In addition to his home lot he owned "a parcel of upland and marsh in the valley on each side of West River," a "parcel of upland 20 acres abutting to the common woods," a "parcel of marsh land to the South 10½ acres" and a "parcel of upland over against the mill" containing 19 acres. The name is also spelled Crittenden. He married first, Mary ———, who died 1664; second, widow Joanna Chittenden, May 31, 1665. She died August 16, 1668. His children were all by his first wife, as follows:

i. MARY[2], b. about 1632; d. Sept. 11, 1669; m. Dea. George Bartlett of Guilford, Sept. 14, 1650. He d. Aug. 3, 1669.
2. ii. ABRAHAM, b. about 1635; d. Sept. 25, 1694.
iii. THOMAS, b. about 1637; d. Feb. 8, 1698. He was a tailor and never married. On Feb. 20, 1689-90, he gave land to his nephew Abraham[3].
iv. ELIZABETH, b. about 1639; m. (1) Capt. John Graves in 1670. (He came from Hartford to Guilford and died Dec. 31, 1695.) (2) John Sperry of New Haven; (3) Benjamin Bennett or Burnett.
3. v. ISAAC, b. about 1643; d. July 13, 1685.
vi. HANNAH, b. about 164–; m. George Hiland of Guilford in 1665. He d. Dec. 31, 1692.
vii. DEBORAH, b. about 164–; m. ——— Hatch and d. April 20, 1658.

2. ABRAHAM[2] CRUTTENDEN, JR. (*Abraham*[1]) of Guilford was one of the smaller farmers of the town. He married Susannah, daughter of Mr. Thomas Greigson, on May 13, 1661. She died Sept. 8, 1712. Their children were:

4. i. ABRAHAM[3], b. March 8, 1662; d. May 14, 1725.
ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 21, 1665; d. Oct. 1692; m. Thomas Robinson, Jr., of Guilford, Oct. 3, 1686. (He d. July 2, 1712.)
5. iii. THOMAS, b. Jan, 31, 1667-8; d. Sept, 14, 1754.
6. iv. JOHN, b. Aug. 15, 1671; d. May 16, 1751.
7. v. JOSEPH, b. April 9, 1674; d. Feb. 6, 1753.

3. ISAAC[2] CRUTTENDEN (*Abraham*[1]) resided on his father's homelot in Guilford. He married Lydia, daughter of Anthony Thompson of New Haven, Sept. 20, 1665. After his death she married Dea. John Meigs, who died Nov. 9, 1713. He was an active member of that party in Guilford which favored union with Connecticut. She was

born July 24, 1647, and died Dec. 1729. The children of Isaac and Lydia Cruttenden were:

i. ISAAC[3], b. Aug. 9, 1666; d. y.

ii. LYDIA, b. July 17, 1668; d. Jan. 11, 1684.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 22, 1670; m. (1) Daniel Hubbard, Dec. 5, 1691. (He was b. Aug. 1, 1666, and committed suicide in 1702, leaving an estate of £355.) (2) William Smith, Nov. 9, 1722. By her first husband she had: 1. *Elizabeth*[4] *Hubbard*, b. Sept. 6, 1692, d. y. 2. *Elizabeth Hubbard*, b. Jan. 31, 1694; d. March 6, 1770; m. Abraham Fowler of Guilford, March 14, 1720. 3. *Daniel Hubbard*, b. Feb. 7, 1697; d. Sept. 28, 1751; m. (1) Thankful Stone, April 10, 1728; (2) Diana Ward, Oct. 13, 1730. 4. *Lieutenant John Hubbard*, of North Guilford, b. May 20, 1699; d. Nov. 11, 1775; m. (1) Patience Chittenden, June 13, 1721. (She was b. Aug. 19, 1695, and d. June 6, 1769.) (2) Anna Fowler, Oct. 11, 1769. 5. *Abraham Hubbard*, b. Jan. 3, 1701; d. July 12, 1714. Lieut. John Hubbard by his first wife had eight children. Among them was Abraham[5] Hubbard of North Guilford, b. June 8, 1729; d. March 8, 180-; m. Hannah, dau. of Wm. Hedges of Long Island, Jan. 5, 1763. She d. May 18, 1834. They had eight children. Among these was Abraham[6] Hubbard, Jr., of North Guilford, b. March 8, 1766; d. Feb. 24, 1800; m. Rachel, dau. of Nathan Scranton. She d. Feb. 28, 1826. They had five children, of whom the second was Sarah[7] Hubbard, b. June 12, 1793; m. Amos Seward of Guilford, July 10, 1814. Their daughter, Rachel Stone Seward, m. R. D. Smyth.

iv. DEBORAH, b. Oct. 23, 1673; m. Joseph Norton of Durham. He d. Dec. 1756.

8. v. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 1, 1675; d. Dec. 12, 1745.

vi. HANNAH, b. March 27, 1678; d. March 28, 1756; m. Joseph Hotchkiss of Guilford, April, 1699. He d. Jan. 31, 1740.

vii. JABEZ, b. Feb. 25, 1680; d. Feb. 25, 1681.

viii. MEHITABEL, b. April 11, 1682: m. Caleb Hotchkiss of New Haven, Feb. 14, 1706.

ix. NAOMI, b. June 23, 1685; d. Sept. 1, 1692.

4. ABRAHAM[3] CRUTTENDEN, 3D (*Abraham*[2], *Abraham*[1]) of Guilford was assessed £183 2 6. in 1716 and had a two-acre homelot, which was given him by his uncle Thomas. He married Susannah, daughter of John Kirby, May 6, 1686. She died in October, 1729. Their children were:

i. ABRAHAM[4], b. April 1, 1688; d. Aug. 1764; m. Sarah Sutlief, daughter of Nathaniel of Durham in 1715. He lived in Durham and had nine children.

ii. MARY, b. Dec. 16, 1690; d. May 9, 1776; m. Thomas Gould, May 6, 1715. He d. June 17, 1746.

iii. JOHN, b. Dec. 15, 1693; d. Dec. 9, 1760. He lived at Durham and probably never married.

iv. DANIEL, b. May 27, 1696; d. 1751. He was a physician and of a roving disposition, living at New Haven, Middletown, Milford, and Edgartown, Mass. He married Patience ———, who d. Aug. 13, 1743, aged 55. They had eight children.

v. ANNA, b. May 10, 1701; d. Nov. 30, 1789; m. Ebenezer Parmelee of Guilford, July 24, 1716. He d. Sept. 28, 1777.

vi. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 1, 1705; d. March 18, 1778; m. Abigail, dau. of Dea. Ebenezer Benton, March 10, 1741. She d. April 27, 1785. They had one daughter *Abigail*[5], m. Abraham Stone.

5. LIEUTENANT THOMAS[3] CRUTTENDEN (*Abraham*[2], *Abraham*[1]) of East Guilford seems to have been a large landholder in the vicinity of the Hammonassett River. He married (1) Abigail Hull, daughter of John of Killingworth and Abigail Kelsey, Sept. 11, 1690 (she was born Sept. 30, 1669, died 1710); (2) Elizabeth, daughter of John

Chittenden, ——, 1711. She died Aug. 1, 1712. Thomas Cruttenden was chosen Lieutenant of Militia Oct. 21, 1716, and was assessed in that year at £108. 17. 0. He had nine children, all but one of them by his first wife. They were:

i. ABIGAIL[4], b. Dec. 23, 1691; d. Nov. 6, 1735; m. Samuel Buell, May 3, 1711.
ii. SARAH, b. Feb. 6, 1693-4.
iii. THOMAS, b. 1698; d. June 2, 1786; m. (1) Lydia Darrow of Long Island, Oct. 4, 1726. (She died July 7, 1768.) (2) Rebecca ——, who died Sept. 21, 1787. He had eight children and lived in Guilford.
iv. ESTHER, b. 1700; d. April 24, 1778; m. Ebenezer Benton of North Guilford, Nov. 3, 1725. He died Feb. 11, 1776.
v. LYDIA, b. 1704; m. at Wallingford, Conn., in 1756, Ebenezer Hough of Goshen.
vi. HULL, b. 1706; d. Sept. 24, 1794; m. (1) Hannah, daughter of Stephen Bishop; (2) Submit, daughter of Nathaniel Parks of North Guilford. She died Aug. 18, 1802. He had four children.
vii. SUSANNAH, b. 1707; d. Sept. 15, 1751; m. Timothy Bartlett, 1728. He d. Dec. 3, 1773.
viii. JOSIAH, b. 1709; d. Jan. 22, 1776; m. Hester Murray, daughter of Jonathan, Dec. 15, 1737. She d. Oct. 10, 1781. They had seven children.
ix. ELIZABETH, b. 1712; d. March 11, 1789; m. John Crampton of Guilford, July 20, 1732. He d. June 29, 1790.

6. JOHN[3] CRUTTENDEN (*Abraham*[2], *Abraham*[1]) of Guilford married May 6, 1703, Bathsheba, daughter of Isaac Johnson. She died April 25, 1752. Their children were:

i. ELIZABETH[4], b, Feb. 3, 1704; d. Aug. 31, 1787; m. Ebenezer Hall of Guilford, June 17, 1730. He died Sept. 9, 1754.
ii. BATHSHEBA, b. Oct. 8, 1705; d. Aug. 9, 1751; m. John Chittenden, Jr., of Guilford, March 1, 1730. He was drowned March 1, 1761.
iii. Rachel, b. Oct. 24, 1707; d. Sept. 22, 1751.
iv. JOHN, b. May 2, 1710; d. June 18, 1784; m. June 4, 1734. Lucy, daughter of Joseph Lee. She died Feb. 10, 1786. They had nine children.
v. MARY, b. May 23, 1713; d. Feb. 22, 1795; m. Joseph Hall, son of Ebenezer of Guilford, June 23, 1742. He died Dec. 11, 1764.
vi. DAVID, b. Dec. 3, 1716; d. Sept. 30, 1770; m. Elizabeth Stone, daughter of Nathaniel, Oct. 20, 1742. She died Sept. 3, 1797. They had five children.
vii. ISAAC, b. April 3, 1720; removed to Ashfield, Berkshire Co., Mass.; m. Lucy, daughter of Darius Benton, Jan. 25, 1743. She died Jan. 13, 1796. They had five children.

7. ENSIGN JOSEPH[3] CRUTTENDEN (*Abraham*[2], *Abraham*[1]) of Guilford married Mercy, daughter of Jonathan Hoyt, May 2, 1700. She was born Feb. 10, 1678, and died Jan. 3, 1750. He was made ensign May 13, 1728. He was assessed at £88. 13. 6. in 1716. Their children were:

i. HANNAH[4], b. April 6, 1703; m. John Farnham of Litchfield South Farms, Dec. 29, 1725.
ii. DEBORAH, b. June 23, 1705; d. Sept. 9, 1787; m. Dea. Ebenezer Bartlett, son of Daniel of Guilford, April 24, 1728. He d. May 27, 1775.
iii. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 17, 1708; d. Nov. 3, 1790; m. Lucy Spencer of Middletown, Nov. 1731. She d. July 13, 1796. They had nine children.
iv. MERCY, b. Feb. 4, 1711; d. Jan. 27, 1737.
v. SETH, b. Oct. 14, 1718; d. y.
vi. JANE, b. Feb. 23, 1721; d. July 2, 1798; m. John Parmelee of Guilford, Nov. 26, 1740. He d. Jan. 12, 1799.

8. Dea. Samuel[3] Cruttenden (*Isaac*[2], *Abraham*[1]) of Guilford married Mindwell, daughter of Dea. John Meigs, on Oct. 8, 1702. She was his stepfather's daughter, and died March 31, 1762. He resided on the original homelot, facing the West River. His children were:

i. Mindwell[4], b. Oct. 24, 1706; d. Sept. 24, 1769; m. Joseph, son of Abraham Bartlett of Guilford, Jan. 9, 1726. He d. Aug. 29, 1769.
ii. Lydia, b. March 19, 1709; d. Aug. 1, 1711.
iii. Samuel, b. July 11, 1711; d. Aug. 9, 1711.
iv. Samuel, b. Sept. 11, 1712; d. Jan. 4, 1802; m. Sarah ——, and lived in Durham. He had seven children.
v. Isaac, b. Jan. 8, 1715; d. May 2, 1719.
vi. Desire, b. June 6, 1717; d. June 28, 1717.
vii. Lydia, b. March 14, 1719; d. Aug. 13, 1772; m. Dea. Peletiah Leete of Guilford, March 26, 1740. He d. May 28, 1786.
viii. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 26, 1721; d. Oct. 2, 1793; m. Mary Parmelee, June 21, 1744. (She d. Sept. 26, 1787.) They had six children. He was a member of Capt. Peleg Redfield's company in the march on Ticonderoga in 1760.

A PLANTATION ON PRINCE GEORGE'S CREEK, CAPE FEAR, NORTH CAROLINA.

Communicated by Samuel B. Doggett, Esq., of Boston.

A letter of attorney from George Minot of Boston, merchant, and Elizabeth his wife, formerly Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Maurice Moor, Esq., late of Cape Fear, states that Maurice Moor in his last will, dated September 30, 1742, gave Elizabeth a tract of land on Prince George's Creek, in Cape Fear, containing about six hundred acres.

This letter, dated November 14, 1744, appoints "Mr. Thomas Clarke of Willmington, on Cape Fear river, in North Carolina, merchant," to act as attorney in the sale of this land and buildings, and the paper is witnessed by Samuel Austin and Stephen Minot, Jr., and acknowledged before Jonas Clarke, whose commission as justice of the peace is certified by Governor Shirley, December 5, 1744.

After the execution of this instrument it would seem that Mr. George Minot left Boston for Cape Fear. The following letter was written him by his brother:—

"Boston, January 20th, 1744–5.

Dear Brother.

I wrote you a few Lines by Cap. Darby in a sloop that saild last Sunday (Mr. Monk Passenger) by whom your wife wrote you at large and Stephen inclosed it in a Letter to Capt. Quince to be deliver'd you. * * * * the only acct we have had of you since your absence is from Mr. Walker who mett you at Milford. * * * * Inclosed is a Letter you wrote me

from Cape Fear which I but yesterday found among my papers & may be of Service to you relating to your affair with Mr. Quince—he will doubtless pay the Outsett & Advance wages. Stephen was out when she saild from hence & pay her hire from the time she saild from Boston, & dureing her stay at Cape Fear & till the day she was lost—for observe you charterd her at only £90 p month which (as it was without his Engagement to insure her) was much undervalued at least £20 p month on so hazardous a Voyage.

I suppose the schooner of Mr. Bowdoins has been arriv'd sometime & doubtless loaded in due time, pray send Stephen word via Nuce, Pamplico Edington &c. when she was loaded—I could not get R. Bills draught even accepted tho it was drawn Conditionally, which makes him very uneasie—I'm sorry as he is a good sort of man & very friendly in visiting our house. I mett a few days ago wth Taskar. * * * * Brother Christopher will with much difficulty be persuaded to tarry here, when I go for Jamaica which I am fully determined upon, by the Mast Ship that sails in a month. You doubtless have heard of the great Hurricane at Jamaica which they say has done vast damage the only acct. we have is via So. Carolina. Mr. Apthorp is the only person in Town has a Letter from Mr. Tregothick so that we are at a Loss ab^t^ Brother & his Interest but are full of maloncholly reflections & fears about it—neither do I know how it has affected my Friend James plantation and Interest but as I have so often talk'd & wrote of going I am determined ab^t^ going maugre all the objections that arise from this unforseen Event of Providence & make no doubt somehow or other to make it worth my while to see Jamaica. * * * *

Inclosed you have most of the late news papers for your Amusement. I pickd them up in a hurry. I cannot at present think of any news worth comunicating & conclude with my best wishes for your health & preservation & success in all your affairs being with sincerity in great haste.

Dear Bro^r^. Y^r^ Loving Br^o^
& Assured Friend

JAMES MINOT.

Your wife begun a Letter yesterday but company & her present Indisposition prevents her finishing it now. She desird me to write to Newberry for a barrel or two of Apples for her good Friends Coll^o^ Blake & Mad^m^. Haines which I shall do & send by Cox. Just this moment been talking of Daughter Betsey & with a deep sigh, she hoped you would be as good as your promise, in bringing her, she well knows the objections her friends will make of the difficulty of the Journey & their being loth to part with her &c. but she hopes her urgent desires & repeated wishes by word of mouth & Letters, will easily get the better of all objections may be raised against it. Pray don't forget sending by all opportunity some potatoes to y^r^ wife sister Minot. Mr. Bill, Bro. John, Mr^s^. Clarke & Cos. Minot who have all been very kind to sister.—she desir'd I would not forget to mention it. Sister desires you would buy for her at Cape Fear, a white Calico quilted coat, a persian ditto, for the summer, they^l^ cost as dear again here she says she^'l^ want 'em very much send em wth other things by water.

Sister sent by young Monk in a Letter to Betsey (in the sloop Cap Darby) a pair silver sleeve buttons wth Bristoll Stones which she inclos'd in the Letter. Mr. Bill now in the chamber (dont forget the barrel Knightsfoot of Coll. Peyton, he desires to be rememberd to you.

Dont forget Isaac Royall & John Henshaw's affairs at Cape Fear."

Superscribed:—

"To Mr. George Minot
To be left with Capt. Richard Quince
Merch^{t}.
In Brunswick
p̲ Capt. Cox. Cape Fear."

A paper written by Mr. George Minot gives some observations regarding his plantation:—

"Some Observations on my Plantation, which Layes on Prince Georges Creek, on the North East Branch of Cape Fear River.

1st. That its Title is Indisputeable, I holding it under the originall Pattentee, which was my Wive's Father Coll^{o}. Maurice Moore whoes Right cannot be disputed.

2nd. That the Quitt Rent for s^{d} Land is but Six Pence per hundred acres yearly, what is called Proclimation money. When 7-8^{ths} of the Plant^{n} in that Goverment is Four shillings p̃ hundred Acres Yearly the same money which makes it much more valuable.

Note. Mr. Lithgoes Land is all at 4/ p̲ hundred acres.

3dly. That it Lyes on a Navigable Creek, where a Vessell of 100 Tons may Come to the house. But eight miles from the Principall Towne on the River with one Streight Road, quite Levell all the way & often there is Laying at s^{d} Towne 10 & 15 Sail of Forreign Vessells Loading for Europe & the West Indies — In which Towne is to be Purchased most Forreign Comodity's & at Cheap Rate at all Times for Produce.

4^{thly}. That it is allow'd to be the best Neighbourhood in the whole place, viz: Mr. Lithgo, Maj^{r} John Swan, Saml. Swan Esq., Coll^{o}. Blake, Maj^{r}. Ennis, Mr. Jones, Coll^{o}. Hyrn, Coll^{o}. Halton, Mr. Vail & Mrs. Haynes &c. all which are Persons of Fashion & Education & Live in a Genteel manner & most of Em has had University Education, Who Keep 3 Packs of Dogs among Em for Deer hunting And verry often have matches of Horse Raceing in the Neighberhood, which they much delight in & are all Liveing within 3 miles of my House there.

5th. The Creek on which my Plantation Joynes for 2 miles in Length as the Meanders of it Runs abounds with the greatest quantity of Wild Fowle for 5 months of the Year & in the Sumer with Fine Fishing of any one place on the Continent with Geese, Ducks & Widgin & that within 200 yards of the House. So that one Hower of a good Gunner in a morning will Supply 3 or 4 Familys for a day or 2.

6th. The soil is peculiar for Indigo which is now made in that Neighberhood to great Proffitt & as good as the French. of which Land there is near 200 Acres. Also fine Rice & Corn Land. So that 30 Feild Slaves may be workt to great Proffitt on the Estate. This & many other advantages both proffitable & pleasureable belongs to it which you may depend on.

7th. No one Part of the River abounds more wth Deer & Wild Turkey haveing fine Necks of Land on the Estate to Hunt Em."

These observations were probably written to aid the sale of the plantation, and the following letter from Mr. Minot to Mr. Joshua Crump relates to his proposals regarding its sale:—

"BOSTON, Nov. 8, 1746.

Sr.

Your Letter of the 26th Augt. Last I Receiv'd pr Mr. David Algeo Relateing to my Plantation at Cape Fear. * * * * There is not a Plantation on the Continent of that Intrinsic Value & attended with so many Pleasant & advantageouse circumstances. to be sold for Two hundred Pounds Sterling. But as my Wife is now fixt in Boston for Life am content & willing you should have said Plantation adjoining to Mr. Wm. Lithgoes * * * * my Bro. who Resides at Jamaica has wrote me of a Gentleman Removeing to Cape Fear next Spring, who has this verry Plantation Recomended to him by Collo. Blake (a Gentleman from Jama) who Lives within a mile of it. So must desire your answer by the verry first oppertunity to this proposeall * * * * and shall think my selfe obligd to wait for your answer till the 25th of March next and no longer for your determination thereon. Therefore must desire you will write me by 3 or 4 conveyances for fear of miscarrages as I expect in the Spring of the year the offer from Jamaica.

Mr. Alegeo has offer'd me in your behalf Two hundred & thirty Pounds your money for the Interest, which is little or no odds from my present offer.* * * * As Mr. John Pare & Mr. David Alegeo will Reside in Boston this Winter you may get either of those Gentlemen to manage this affair for you. Mr. Lithgow & Family were well about Three weeks past. As to your saying the Country is verry sickly is a mistake. Indeed Strangers have a Seasoning the first year generally with the Ague & feaver but that only in the 2 Fall months, and after that seldome or Ever attends them, its accounted the finest Winter country on the Continent & abounding with all the necessarys of Life & at the Cheapest Rate.

Upon the whole was not my Intrest cheifly in Boston nothing elce should Tempt me to Leave so Pleasant & independant a Life as a person might Live on that Plantation and in such an agreeable Neighborhood.

* * * * My Regards to Mrs. Crump which Mrs. Minot joyns me in from the Acquaintance she had with her good mother and am

Yr Humb. Servt.

GEO. MINOT."

To Mr. Joshua Crump.

Another letter shows that Mr. Lithgow has heard of the proposed sale and gives his views of the locality:—

"CAPE FEAR May 23d 1747.

Dear Sir,

I find you are in terms of purchassing Geo. Minot's Land that Bounds on me. You have allready offered him much more for it then I Believe he ever befor expected, or do I think it is worth so much as land goes here at presant: I am much surprised he did not take you at your word: * * * * I wou'd advise you by all means to come and see the country first: for if you shou'd mislike the country to live in, the money in a manner may lay sunk this dozen years, before you can get off your hands again. We have house Room enough either in the Town or Country to entertain you till you have Looked about to see where you would like best to be: and what you would like: for there is no fear of getting land at any time there is Enough to be sold. The Buildings he tells you off are only two small Logg houses very indifferant I think & hardly fitt for any body to live in. Indeed they might do to shalter from the Rain till better

was got, but I question much if the sides would keep out the wind, add to that were they good for any thing they are aboundantly too near the Creek, the people that lives there now tells me in the summer time they are devoured with muskitters therefore if any good house was to be Built it ought to be allmost a quarter of a mile further Back from the Creek side. Mr. Blake din'd with me this day: I asked him about the Jamaica Gentleman he was Recomending to Buy Geo. Minot's Land, he told me he knew of none but said he did tell Mr. Minot he would buy it off him, for a Friend of his at Jamaica, but says: he intended it for himself purely for fishing in the summer and Ducking in the winter. * * * *

WILLIAM LITHGOW.

"CAPE FEAR, July 6th, 1747.

D: Sir

The above is copy of my last to you via Mountserat which I wrott in a hurry purely if possible to prevent you from engaging too far wt Mr. Minot's Land till you have seen it yourself: for if you should not like to live their, you cannot Rent it for one p cent Interest. The poorest people here if they have been any time in the country, makes shift to get Land of their own either by taking up or Buying."

One other letter is dated at Cape Fear and apparently directed to Mr. George Minot at Boston:—

"Decemr ye 19th 1747.

Sir/

I am not a little concern'd for the Death of my cousin. But as these things soe frequently happen wee must Submit. But this may be yr great Comfort she Dyeing soe good a Christian. I cant at this time give any answer to yr Proposal Doubting at Present if a Load of Naval Stores there wood clear one farthing. * * * * R. MOOR."

Endorsed

"Roger Moor's Letter. Dec. 29, 1747. Cape Fear."

[George Minot and his brother James were sons of Col. Stephen Minot of Boston (see J. G. Minot's *Minot Family*, p. 17, and L. Shattuck's article in the REGISTER, vol. i., p. 174). George Minot owned Minot's Wharf, Boston, known as T Wharf. He died Jan. 18, 1785, and left a daughter Sarah, who married Nathaniel Taylor of Boston, Deputy Naval Officer. James Minot removed to Jamaica, where he died.—ED.]

EDWIN HUBBARD.

By Mrs. FANNIE WILDER BROWN, his granddaughter.

EDWIN HUBBARD, genealogist and family historian, the son of Harvey and Jennie Doane (Galpin) Hubbard, was born in Berlin, Conn., July 29, 1811, and died in Bennington, Vt., April 11, 1891. Edwin,[7] Harvey,[6] Abijah[5] (Revolutionary soldier), Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] George,[1] of Middletown, Conn.

When a mere boy, Mr. Hubbard was astonished to hear a man say that he did not know the maiden name of his own grandmother.

He soon began to collect all the information he could find relative to his own ancestors, and to try to interest others in theirs. "One Thousand Years of Hubbard History," page 197, says of him, "Edwin Hubbard was a born genealogist and collected data from boyhood to old age about his own and numerous other families, comprising Bradford, Goodrich, Heald, Drury, Towne, Powers and others. His inventions of Ancestral Registers or printed tabular forms were most excellent models for copying data into. . . . He did a great deal of genealogical labor, being remarkably conscientious and painstaking in preparing his data." He made a specialty of Ancestral Research, and the work that he best loved was the tracing out as many ancestors as it was possible for him to find for the individual for whom he was working. His system of numbering prevented any confusion of individuals, and his clear handwriting, almost as distinct as printing will be long remembered by his numerous correspondents.

Mr. Hubbard married in Berlin, Conn., Oct. 14, 1832, Hannah Root North, who was born Sept. 26, 1816, and was the daughter of Lemuel and Rebecca (Goodrich) North. Hannah,[8] Lemuel,[7] David,[6] Jedediah,[5] Isaac,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] John.[1] They had ten children, but four of whom survived their childhood, and even these died long before the deaths of Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard. They lived, successively, in Berlin, Conn.; Millersport, Ohio (which was then "away out West"); Meriden, Conn.; Cape May, N. J.; Meriden again; and in 1859 went to Chicago where the greater part of his genealogical work was done. His home was later at Oak Park, his office in Chicago, where for many years he devoted himself entirely to the work of genealogy. In his early life he was in the carriage business, kept a store, was president of a bank and when he first went to Chicago kept an insurance office, but throughout his life his attention was mainly devoted to genealogical research.

In 1883 he went to Bennington, Vt., to the home of his grandson Charles Hoadley, where he died in 1891. Mrs. Hubbard died in Clinton, Conn., August, 1893. While in Chicago Mr. Hubbard was for many years deacon of the Tabernacle Church, while Mrs. Hubbard was city missionary, and both were active in all the work of the church they loved.

The four children who outlived childhood were:

WALTER NORRIS, b. June 10, 1834; d. Feb. 19, 1879; m. July 10, 1871, Jessie A. Wallace (b, July 8, 1849; d. Dec. 30, 1888).

AMELIA ORPHA, b. Sept. 8, 1836; d. Oct. 2, 1861; m. April 10, 1855, Horace Philemon Hoadley, of New Haven, Ct., and had Charles, and George who became a Congregational minister.

REBECCA CURTIS, b. Nov. 18, 1839; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1874; m. Aug. 13, 1857, William Frank[9] Wilder (b. Aug. 19, 1831,—Joshua,[8] Samuel,[7] Aholiab,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), captain of a regiment of Illinois volunteers during

the war; foreign agent of the Elgin Watch Company, 1875–1889; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., London, Eng., Colorado Springs, New York and Washington, D. C. Their children were Walter L. and Frank Curtis, editors of *Colorado Springs Gazette*, and Fannie A. Wilder, who m. Dec. 2, 1882, John Fenner Brown, and lives in Arlington, Mass. This granddaughter has succeeded her grandfather in his genealogical work.

EDWIN LEMUEL, b. March 2, 1842; d. July 5, 1862, in the army, of camp fever, at La Grange, Tenn., and was buried there.

CAPTAIN JOHANNES SANDERSE GLEN.

By ZOETH S. ELDREDGE, Esq., of San Francisco, Cal.

ABOUT the year 1633, a Scotchman by the name of Alexander Lindsay Glen was at Fort Nassau on the Delaware. A man, tradition says, of noble birth, a refugee to Holland from whence he came to America in the service of the Dutch West India Company, from whom he held large grants of land. He was called by the Dutch, Sander Leendertse Glen, and is thus designated in all the records. His transactions in real estate and merchandise were very large. He owned lands in New Amsterdam ("Smits Valley") in 1646, and was then called "coopman" (merchant) of Beverwyck. He also owned lands, house and cattle at Graves End, Long Island, lands at Fort Nassau and at Fort Casimir. On June 10th, 1643, Arent Van Curler wrote to the Patrons of Rensselaerwyck, * * "I have purchased at the Mill Kill, from Jan Mickaelson, a house and a large oblong building which he bought from Sander Leenderke (Glen) for 500 gl."

In 1658 Glen built a mansion of stone on the north bank of the Mohawk River under the title and protection of the Mohawk Indians by whom he was held in high esteem.

In 1661 he with Arent Van Curler and thirteen others made application to Peter Stuyvesant, Director General, for permission to purchase from the Indians the Great Flats on the Mohawk River—negotiations which resulted finally in the Dongan patent to what is now the city of Schenectady. Glen called his farm on the north side of the river, Scotia. It comprised several hundred acres and extended from "Claas Graven's Rock" easterly to "Luysig Rock," just above Freeman's Bridge. In the division of lands under the patent, he received a house lot in the village, a pasture lot on the river, and two *bouwerys* on the Great Flat.

Glen's wife was Catalyn Dongan. She died Aug. 12, 1684, and he died Nov. 13, 1685. They were buried side by side under the church built by Glen in the public square and presented to the inhabitants of Schenectady. In 1848 their remains were carefully exhumed by Judge Sanders, a lineal descendant, and removed to the family cemetery at Scotia where they now rest.

CAPTAIN JOHANNES SANDERSE GLEN (John Glen, son of Alexander) was born Nov. 5, 1648, died Nov. 6, 1731. Married, first, Annatie, daughter of Jan and Marie (Du Trieux) Peek, and after her death in 1690, he married Diwar, daughter of Evert Janse Wendel. He frequently wrote his name "Johannes Sanderse," after the Dutch fashion, and was usually called

Captain Sander. The French wrote the name Cendre, which became transformed into Condre, and then into Coudre.*

Captain Glen was chief magistrate of Schenectady.† He served during the French and Indian wars as ensign, lieutenant and captain under Major Peter Schuyler, and was captain of the First Foot Company at Schenectady in 1715.

On the night of February 8, 1690, Schenectady was destroyed by a war party of French and Indians from Montreal. The inhabitants, who were all Dutch, were in a state of discord and confusion. The revolution in England had produced a revolution in New York. The demagogue, Jacob Leisler, had got possession of Fort William and endeavored to master the colony. The Dutch of Schenectady for the most part favored Leisler, but Glen stood fast for the Albany convention (anti-Leisler), of which Peter Schuyler was the chief, and in consequence the villagers had threatened to kill him.‡ The village was oblong in shape and was stockaded with palisades of pine logs ten feet high. It had two gates, one towards Albany, and the other towards the Mohawks. A block house near the eastern gate was occupied by eight or nine men belonging to Captain Bull's Connecticut company, under command of Lieutenant Talmage. As they were under orders from Albany, they too, like Glen, were under the popular ban. In vain the magistrate and the officer entreated the people to stand on their guard. They turned the advice to ridicule, laughed at the idea of danger, left both their gates wide open, and placed there, it is said, two snow images as mock sentinels.

On the 17th of January, 1690, a war party was started from Montreal, with the intention of striking the English and Dutch settlements of Albany and Schenectady. It consisted of one hundred and fourteen Frenchmen and ninety-six Indians—in all two hundred and ten men, under command of D'Aillebout de Mantet and Le Moyne de Sainte-Hélène, supported by the brothers Le Moyne d' Iberville and Le Moyne Bienville and several others of the Canadian *noblesse.*

It was the depth of winter when they began their march, sliding on snow shoes over the vast white field of the frozen St. Lawrence and dragging their blankets and provisions on Indian sledges. Between the St. Lawrence and the Mohawk was two hundred miles of unbroken wilderness without a single habitation, with snow in the forest from three to six feet deep.

They advanced four or five days on the march and then stopped to hold a council. The precise point of attack had been left to the leaders, and thus the men had been ignorant of their destination. The Indians demanded to know it. Mantet and Saint-Hélène replied that they were going to Albany. The Indians demurred. "How long is it," asked one of them, "since the French grew so bold?" The commanders endeavored to satisfy them but the Indians were sullen, the decision was postponed and the party moved forward again.

When after eight days they reached the Hudson and found the place where two paths diverged, the one for Albany and the other for Schenectady, they all without further words took the latter.

* See letter of M. de Monseignat, Comptroller General of the Marine in Canada, to Mme. de Maintinon. Doc. Hist. N. Y. I., 297.

† The French called Schenectady Corlaer from Van Curler its founder. Corlaer was also the name given by the Indians to the governor of New York.

‡ "They would not watch, and when Capt. Sander commanded them they threatened to burn him upon ye fire if he come upon ye garde." Robt. Livingston to Sir Edmond Andros. Doc. Hist. N. Y. I., 193.

The march was one of incredible hardship and tested their pluck and endurance to the uttermost. At first there was a partial thaw and the men waded knee deep through the half-melted snow, mingled ice, mud and water of the gloomy swamps. Then the weather suddenly changed, and a cold fierce wind, accompanied by snow, swept down upon them, freezing the blood in their veins. So painful and so slow was their progress that it was eleven o'clock on the night of the eighth of February when they reached Schenectady and stood before its open gate guarded by its deaf and dumb warder, the sentinel of snow. It was their intention to make the attack later, but the intense cold forced them to enter the town at once. Iberville went with a detachment to find the Albany gate and bar it against the escape of fugitives, but missed it in the gloom and hastened back. The assailants were now formed into two bands, Sainte-Hélène leading the one and Mantet the other. They passed through the gate together in dead silence; one turned to the right and the other to the left, and they filed around the village between the palisades and the houses till the two leaders met at the further end. The signal was then given and with hideous yells they burst open the doors with their hatchets and fell to their work. The simple villagers, wrapped in peaceful slumber, were unable to make any material resistance. For some it was but a momentary nightmare, ended by the blow of the tomahawk. Others were less fortunate. Neither women nor children were spared. Sixty persons were killed outright. The massacre and pillage continued two hours; then the prisoners were secured, sentinels posted and the men told to rest and refresh themselves. In the morning a small party crossed the river to Scotia, the house of Glen, which stood on rising ground half a mile distant. It was loopholed and palisaded, and Glen had mustered his servants and tenants, closed his gates and prepared to defend himself. Iberville appeared at the gate and drawing his commission from the breast of his coat, told Glen that he was specially charged to pay a debt which the French owed him. On several occasions he had saved the lives of French prisoners in the hands of the Mohawks, and he, with his family, and above all his wife had shown them the greatest kindness. The officer urged Glen to go with them to the village, and he complied. He was now led before a crowd of wretched prisoners and told that not only were his own life and property safe but that all his kindred should be spared.* Glen stretched his privilege to the utmost, till the Indians, disgusted at his multiplied demands for clemency, complained that everybody seemed to be his relation.

Some of the houses had already been burned. Fire was now set to the rest, excepting one in which a French officer lay wounded, another belonging to Glen, and three or four more which he begged the victors to spare. At noon Schenectady was in ashes and the French and Indians withdrew laden with booty. Thirty or forty captured horses dragged their sledges and a troop of twenty-seven men and boys were driven prisoners into the forest.†

* 1690. Tusschen de 8 & 9 feberewari is de droevige mort gedaen hirap Schonectaedy by de franse & harre wilde & alles verdestewerert en verbrant op 5 huysnae maer hir op Schoisyae geen quact gedaen by akspresse order van haes govirnuer voen het gost doct myn grootvader myn vader en oem oen een gevange paep priest & verschyden andere gevanges gedan hade in de ovelogh tussche ouse wilde & de franse. (From a photograph of the record of the Schenectady massacre entered in the Glen family bible by Jacob, son of Capt. Glen.—Z. S. E.)

† In the account of the Schenectady massacre I have mainly followed Parkman's History, "Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV." I, 218 et seq. (Champlain Ed.)

NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

INSCRIPTIONS AT HINSDALE, N. H.—There is a little cemetery in the town of Hinsdale, N. H., mostly across the Connecticut river from old Fort Dummer. No care is now taken of it. It is fast growing up with brush and saplings, and will soon be forest again. Most of the headstones are in good preservation. The name Wellman abounds. I copied the following data for you:

"Capt. Moses Palmer of Little Compton d. Nov. 26, 1759, in his 39th year."

"Nathan Willord died Mch 12, 1784, in the 60th year of his age."

"Mrs. Lucy Willord, wife of Nathan, died June 26, 1789, in her 68th year."

"Madam Hannah Willard relict of Col. Josiah Willord of Fort Dummer, died May 13, 1772, in her 78th year."

Brattleboro', Vermont. LEVI DANIEL TEMPLE.

QUERIES.

COOK FAMILY.—Peter Cooke, of Cheshire, England, "and Elinor Norman of Kingsley [Parish of Frodsham] in ye sd County Spinster haveing declared their intentions of marriage before several publick meetings of the People of God called Quakers in the aforesd County," were married 10 mo. "(called December)," 7, 1695, "in their Publick Meeting Place at Newton, in the aforesd County of Chesr" (No. 219, Marriage Register of Cheshire and Straffordshire Quarterly Meeting of the Society of Friends, General Register Office, Somerset House, London, England). Among the thirty-two witnesses to this marriage certificate is the name John Cooke. How was he related to Peter? Can anyone give data concerning the ancestry of Peter Cooke and Elinor Norman? What were there dates of birth?

They had the following nine children, all born in Cheshire: (1) John, b. 7 mo. 2, 1696, at Tarvin; d. 1759. (2) Mary, b. 9 mo. 12, 1698, at Tarvin; d. 11 mo. 9, 1700, at Northwich, Cheshire; buried 11 mo. 14, 1700, at Newton. (3) Peter, b. 10 mo. 4, 1700, at Northwich; d. 4 mo. 28, 1779, in Warrington twp., York Co., Pa. (4) Isaac, b. 10 mo. 18, 1702, at Northwich. (5) Thomas, b. 8 mo. 29, 1704, at Northwich; d. 1751. (6) Abraham, b. 8 mo. 29, 1704, at Northwich; d. 9 mo. 14, 1704, at Northwich; buried 9 mo. 15, 1704, at Newton. (7) Elinor, b. 3 mo. 22, 1704, at Northwich. (8) Mary, b. 3 mo. 22, 1709, at Northwich. (9) Samuel, b. 2 mo. 23, 1712, at Northwich. (Digest of Friends' Records, Devonshire House, 12 Bishopsgate St., Without, London, E. C., England.)

The minutes of Frandly monthly meeting, Cheshire, show that, 1 mo. 3, 1713, "Peter Cooke having proposed his intentions of removing himself & ffamily to Pennsylvania & ffriends consenting thereto * * * desire friends of ffrandly meeting to draw & sign them a certificate if need require before the next meeting." The meeting was held 1 mo. 31, 1713, but there is no further mention of the certificate, although it must have been signed about this time. They embarked for Pennsylvania, but Peter died on the voyage or shortly after the arrival. At Chester monthly meeting (now Delaware County, Pa.), 1 mo. 29, 1714, the widow Elinor Cooke produced a "certificate from frandly months meeting in ould England." She was married again that year to John Fincher, and later removed with her children to London Grove, Chester County, Pa.

Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa. ALBERT C. MYERS.

INFORMATION WANTED.—1. *March.*—The parents of Clement March of Portsmouth, N. H. He was born in 1727, birthplace unknown. He died in Portsmouth May 27th, 1790. His wife was Margaret, daughter of Nathaniel Jackson of Portsmouth. Date of marriage unknown. She died Feb. 27th, 1809.

Clement March was elected constable of the North Parish of Portsmouth, May 7, 1759, and served in that capacity for many years. For over forty years he held the office of keeper of the almshouse; also sexton of the old North

church. Up to the time of his death he had acted as moderator of the town meeting for some years.

2. Who were the parents and ancestors of Stephen March, who, with his wife Abigail Robinson March, went to Ohio from Maine early in the present century, prior to 1820? Family tradition says he was a Congregational minister, a graduate of Dartmouth College, and a man of studious and refined taste. He had nine sons and one daughter. Tradition also states that he came from Augusta, Me.

3. The lineage of Mary March, who married March 27, 1691, Isaac Toppan, son of Abraham Toppan of Newbury.

4. Abigail March, daughter of Joseph and Abigail March of Salisbury, Mass., was born May 9th, 1732. She married first, ——— Crocker. Wanted, date of marriage and list of children. She married second, July 6, 1771, Samuel Baker of Salisbury. Miss Ellen Gates March.

[Stephen March, A.M., graduated at Dartmouth College in 1776. He was the son of Col. Clement and Eleanor (Veasey) March, and was born at Greenland, N. H., June 16, 1756, and died at Chilicothe, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1818, æ. 62. He went early to Union, Me.; settled as a farmer; taught a school at times, and was a magistrate; removed to Chilicothe about 1816. He married the daughter of Col. John Robinson (Chapman's *Alumni of Dartmouth College*, page 19).—Editor.]

Baltimore, Md.

Way Family.—Mary Way, daughter of William and Mary Way, was born 7 mo. 16, 1769, in New York state, married Henry Cook, in 1796, and went to live in York County, Pa. It is said that she had Way relatives in Ontario Co., N. Y. To what Way family did William belong, and of what place? Any particulars as to births, deaths, marriages, etc., will be gladly received.

A. C. Myers.

Finch, Holcomb, Beach.—Wanted to know date of birth of John Finch, who died at Stamford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1747, and names of his father and mother with their dates of birth and death. Also maiden name of Mary, wife of Jedediah Holcomb, born about 1740, at Simsury, Conn.; he died 1779; she married second, William Shepard, of Simsbury. Also place of emigration of John Beach; appears first in New Haven records Jan. 4, 1643. Theo. B. Myers.

Oak Park, Ills.

Miscellaneous Queries.—I. *Gaylord.*—Two of the sons of Eleazer[3] Gaylord (Dea. Walter[2], Dea. William[1]), of Windsor, Ct., removed to Middletown, Ct. Eleazer[4] Gaylord married Elizabeth Boardman and died childless; Samuel[4] Gaylord married Margaret Southmayd, and had four children, one of whom was named Eleazer[5].

Eleazer[5] Gaylord married Eunice Gilbert, March 1, 1750-1. Children (from family Bible):—(1) Eunice, born 14 Mar. 1752 (married Cornwell Dowd). (2) Annah, (3) Susannah, twins, b. 22 Jan. 1744 (Annah m. John Cole). (4) Susannah, b. 2 July, 1756 (m. Ashbel Cornwell). (5) Elizabeth, b. 17 June, 1758. (6) Eleazer[6], b. 22 Feb. 1760 (m. Hannah Blake). (7) Hannah, b. 6 Feb. 1762. (8) Dolly, b. 12 Mar. 1754. (9) Millicent, b. 17 Jan. 1766. (10) Margaret, b. 17 Jan. 1768. (11) Molly, b. 12 Mar. 1770 (m. Ebenezer Warner). (12) Sarah, b. 3 Ang. 1772.

Eleazer[6] Gaylord married Hannah Blake (erroneously given Sarah in N. E. Hist. Reg. of April, 1898), before 1789. Their children were: Eunice, Hannah, Gilbert and Eleazer Blake Gaylord, who was born 6 April, 1789. About 1794 Eleazer[5] Gaylord, his son Eleazer[6] Gaylord, and sons-in-law Ashbel Cornwell and Ebenezer Warner, with their families, moved to Mayfield, N. Y. I have a deed dated 1794, witnessed by Ashbel Cornwell and Ebenezer Warner in Mayfield. A family of Dowd also went to Mayfield.

Can any one tell me who this Hannah Blake was who married Eleazer[6] Gaylord? The family tradition is that they were married in Middletown, Ct., and that their children were born there; but neither the marriage record nor records of births of the children have been found in the Middletown books.

II. *Gilbert.*—Jonathan Gilbert of Middletown, Ct., married Dorothy Stow, 22 June, 1879 (1679?) Their children were: Mary; Sarah; John, b. 1683; Jonathan, b. 1686; Nathaniel, b. 1693; Ebenezer, b. 1695. Nathaniel Gilbert m. (1) Hannah Allen, March 1, 1715, in Middletown. Children: Allen, b. 17 May, 1717; Hannah, b. 10 Sept. 1718; Nathaniel, b. 4 Dec. 1723; Dorothy, b. 6 May, 1721. Hannah, his wife, died 15 Oct. 1724. Dorothy, the daughter, died 4 Oct. 1743. Nathaniel Gilbert m. (2) Elizabeth Prout, 4 Dec. 1726. (Record of this marriage found in Middletown.) Children: Elizabeth, b. 17 Dec. 1727; Eunice, b. 12 April, 1730; Elizabeth, b. 15 Feb. 1728; Ebenezer, b. 16 June, 1731.

Lieut. Nathaniel Gilbert died 19 April, 1756. Elizabeth Prout, relict of the above, died Sept. 1, 1776. Can any one tell me who Elizabeth Prout was? She does not seem to be of the New Haven family, as no Elizabeth Prout is there recorded.

III. *Thompson.*—Who was Martha Thompson, who married Eleazer Gaylord of Windsor, 11 Aug. 1663?

IV. *Ranson.*—Who was Jane, the wife of Joseph Ransom of Lyme? The births of their nine children are recorded in Lyme after 1709, but the record of marriage is not given.

V. *Rebecca Gates.*—Who was Rebecca, wife of Daniel Gates? He was of East Haddam, and died there in 1761, and some of his children were born there. He was son of Capt. George Gates of Haddam.

VI. *Lidia Gates.*—Who was Lidia, wife of Dea. Daniel Gates of East Haddam, son of Daniel, the son of Capt. George? Their children were recorded at East Haddam. Their son Jesse removed to Lyme and then to Hartland. Jesse Gates married in East Haddam, Elizabeth Lord, 2 March, 1758. She was daughter of Theophilus Lord and Deborah Mack, his wife. HELEN E. KEEP.

753 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

SANBORN GENEALOGY.—The Genealogy of the Sanborn Family, compiled by V. C. Sanborn, of La Grange, Ill., is now in press, and will be issued this autumn. We have received advance sheets of the early portion of it. There are chapters on "The Family Name and its Origin," "The Heraldry of Samborne," "Pedigree of the English Sambornes," etc. Mr. Frank B. Sanborn, of Concord, Mass., will furnish a chapter on the mode of life and general character of New Hampshire people in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. The book will be illustrated with a map of the southern counties of England, where the name seems to have originated, and numerous portraits and other engravings. It will make a volume of over five hundred pages. Price, $10 in cloth, or $12.50 in half calf, gilt edges. Address V. C. Sanborn, La Grange, Ill.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence and death. When there are more than one christian name they should all be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full names are known.

Barbour.—Edmund D. Barbour, 611 Sears Building, Boston, Mass., will soon publish a book on the Barbour Family, which will contain particulars of nearly 40,000 direct descendants of Captain George Barbour, the Puritan leader of Dedham and Medfield, who came to this country in 1635, was Deputy to the General Court; chief military officer of his district; and one of the founders of Medfield. It also contains particulars of about 15,000 persons who have married these descendants. More than a thousand descendants of each of the following families are given and a lesser number of over a hundred other Massachusetts families: Babcock, Battelle, Clark, Haven, Holbrook, Leland, McKinstry, Morse, Perry, Richardson, Sanger and Smith.

Cook.—Albert Cook Myers, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa., is compiling a genealogy of the Cook family, and would be glad to correspond with those interested.

Hosmer.—Alfred W. Hosmer, Esq., of Concord, Mass., is gathering for publication the records of the descendants of James Hosmer, who settled at Concord in 1635.

March.—Miss Ellen Gates March, 1414 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md., is compiling a genealogy of the March family. Correspondence with members of the family solicited.

Noyes.—B. Lake Noyes, M.D., of Stonington, Maine, is preparing a complete genealogical and biographical history of the descendants of Nicholas and James Noyes (brothers), who came from England and settled in Newbury, Mass., in 1634-5. He will be grateful to those who will contribute everything possible bearing on this subject so that nothing will be omitted which deserves incorporation into the book.

This will also include the descendants of Peter Noyes, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., about 1638.

Temple.—Rev. Levi Daniel Temple, of Brattleboro', Vt., is compiling a genealogy of the family of Temple. The book will contain the descendants of Abraham Temple, who settled in Salem, Mass., in 1636, and other families who seem to have a different origin.

BOOK NOTICES.

[The Editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

The Voyage of the Cabots. Latest Phases of the Controversy. By Samuel Edward Dawson, Lit.D. (Laval). From the Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada for 1897. N. S., Vol. III., Sec. II. For sale by James Hope & Co., Ottawa; The Copp-Clark Co., Toronto; Bernard Quaritch, London, England. 1897. Royal 8vo. pp. 129.

This is a very valuable contribution by that eminent scholar, Dr. S. E. Dawson, to the literature bearing upon the hotly contested question of the first landing place of John Cabot on the shores of North America. It is, of course, impossible in this brief notice to sketch in detail Dr. Dawson's carefully prepared and exhaustive argument to prove that the landing took place on Cape Breton. He seems to have conclusively proved that the landing did not take place anywhere on the coast of Labrador, but (to the writer of this review at least) he does not seem to have so clearly proved that Cabot did not land somewhere upon the coast of Newfoundland. The weight of evidence, however, would seem to indicate that he probably landed on the coast of Cape Breton. In support of his argument Dr. Dawson relies on Pedro Reinel's map (published in 1504 or 1505), on Robert Thorne's map (1527), on a map by Jean Allefonsce (1545), and on a map by Michael Lok (published in Hakluyt's "Divers Voyages" in 1582), and on the researches of Mons. d'Avesac, Dr. Charles Deane, Elisee Reclus, Dr. Justin Winsor, Mr. J. C. Brevoort, Mr. Edward Eggleston, and other leading authorities. Four hundred years have elapsed since the first landing by Europeans on American soil. While Holland and Portugal have had a somewhat large influence in the upbuilding of North America and South America (in New York state and the republic of Brazil), it of course goes without saying that the three races which have exercised the greatest influence here in this western hemisphere are the English, French and Spanish. While in point of time Spain and France were the first to effect considerable settlements here, what do we see as the results of their various labors to-day? France (which has always seemed to represent one of the highest types of the Latin race) made a good beginning in colonization in North America, but her empire gradually dwin-

dled away, because of her repeated attacks upon the British settlements, until it finally lost its separate existence, and her American colonies became merged in the dominion of the great English-speaking race. There is much that we may admire in the French character (the sparkle and wit of their nature, their dashing gallantry), but they have never possessed the more solid and enduring qualities of the Anglo-Saxon race. They have always lacked the steady going qualities of tenacity and perseverance, the power of an indomitable will which has always belonged to the English-speaking race, the finest product of modern civilization. In our race and in that alone may be found the highest type of true manliness. The Spaniards came to this continent with no purpose but to acquire treasure, and in doing so ground down with the heel of oppression the poor natives. But Spain has fortunately long since ceased to exert any considerable influence as a nation and is rapidly going to decay. While France established her colonies with a higher object in view than that of Spain, her motives appear to have been not unmixed with a greed for gain. The Pilgrims came here for freedom to worship God. From the beginning the diametrically opposite principles of the French and English nations, namely, that of arbitrary rule and that of freedom, were and are continually at war. It would be as impossible for France to remain long a republic, as it would for our country to submit to a monarchical form of government. There can be no healthy and permanent growth under arbitrary rule. Liberty, liberty under the laws of the English-speaking race, offers the freest and fullest scope for individual effort and attainment, for national effort and attainment. As history plainly shows, when a nation loses its rightful measure of liberty, it soon sinks to the dead level of mediocrity of the despotic races of our own day and of times long gone by. The struggle between freedom and despotism, between the democratic idea and the monarchical idea, will go on unceasingly until the cause of freedom triumphs. The higher principles of political government will (slowly it may be, but surely) supersede the lower. No truer principle of statesmanship was ever uttered, no truer and more enduring basis for civil government can be found than that contained in these words (the essence of Magna Charta and the Bill of Rights) in our grand Declaration of Independence: "A government of the people, by the people, for the people." Not in the dangerous paths of national aggrandizement, but in the wiser policy of conservatism, may we find safety in our national career. As long as we remain true to the wise principles laid down by the founders of our great republic, as long as we remain true to national faith and honor (to our present sound financial system firmly settled on a gold basis), to the eternal principles of justice and fair dealing, as long as we remain loyal to the principle of civil and religious liberty, we may be sure that the hand of Divine Providence will continue in the future (as it has in the past) to shape the destiny of our nation, will continue to lead us onward and upward in the paths of true progress.

By Daniel Rollins, Esq., of Boston.

History of the Military Company of the Massachusetts, now called the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. 1637–1888. By OLIVER AYER ROBERTS, Historian of the Company. Volume III. 1822–1865. Boston. 1898. 4to. pp. x.+437.

As the dedication of the second volume of this work was to Revolutionary officers, so is that of the third,—as suggested by the period included in it,—to those of the organization who fought for the Union in the War of the Rebellion. Its smaller size in comparison with its predecessors is due to the fact that some of the biographical sketches arrived too late for insertion.

In continuing his annals the author pursues the previously adopted course of taking from the original records, which abound in material of no public value, only such portions as are of historical interest and constitute therefore appreciable illustrations of the Company's career.

The excellent prints,—thirty-four portraits and a frontispiece, "The Farmhouse of Capt. Robert Keane at Rumney Marsh,"—together with the index whose plan has in previous notices been admiringly pointed out, very positively increase the beauty and worth of a book which will surely fulfil its writer's aspiration that it may perpetuate the fame of those whose heroic loyalty has conferred honor both on the Company and the State. One hundred and fifty members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, from major-generals down through all the ranks, served in the field during the Rebellion, while others, withheld at home by various causes, were active in patriotic measures; to the memory

of such the costliest volume is but an inadequate token of reverence and gratitude.

By Frederick W. Parke, Esq., of Boston.

Representative Men of Massachusetts. 1890-1900. The Leaders in Official, Business and Professional Life of the Commonwealth. Everett: Massachusetts Publishing Company. 1898. Large 4to. pp. 491.

The compiler of this handsome volume says in his Preface: "No state has been more fertile in the production of brainy and enterprising men than Massachusetts; and to bring the main facts of a portion of these worthy citizens of this last decade of the nineteenth century into public view is the real object of this volume." We have here sketches of over two hundred persons who are claimed as representing the official, business and professional life of the last decade of the present century. Most of the sketches are embellished with portraits on steel of a high order of merit. Among the persons whose memoirs are here given may be named two poets, John G. Whittier and Oliver Wendell Holmes; seven governors, Roger Wolcott, George S. Boutwell, William Claflin, William Gaston, Alexander H. Rice, William E. Russell and Frederic T. Greenhalge; two United States senators, George F. Hoar and Henry Cabot Lodge; three members of the cabinet of the United States, John D. Long, Richard Olney and Cornelius N. Bliss—and the following distinguished in other walks: Robert C. Winthrop, Charles Francis Adams, Charles Eliot Norton, Francis Amasa Walker, Richard H. Dana and Henry B. Peirce. The book deserves a place in the library of every person who desires to keep himself informed of what has been done by our representative men.

The Congregational Year Book, 1898, issued under the sanction of the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States. Boston: Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society. 1898. 8vo. pp. 446.

The Year Book for 1898 has been promptly issued, under the editorship of the Rev. Henry Allen Hazen, D.D., who has had charge of the work for several years. It does credit to his industry, judgment and taste. It contains an alphabetical list of the Congregational ministers and of the officers and students of Congregational theological seminaries; besides other statistical matters of interest to the denomination.

The Year Book, 1897. City of Charleston, S. C. 8vo. pp. 512.

The Charleston Year Book for 1897 is, like its predecessors, a very creditable and handsome volume. It contains the annual address of the mayor, Hon. J. Adger Smyth, and much statistical matter relating to the city. The Appendix contains Mayor Smyth's Annual Review. Among the subjects treated of historically are The Siege of Charleston, 1780; St. Mary's Church, Charleston; and the Massachusetts colony at Dorchester, South Carolina.

Much of the history of the city of Charleston, and of the state of South Carolina, is preserved in the elegant volumes that for a dozen or more years have annually been issued by the city.

A History of the Class of 1854, of Dartmouth College; including Col. Haskell's Narrative of the Battle of Gettysburg. Edited by Henry A. Hazen and S. Lewis B. Speare. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers. 1898. 8vo. pp. 153.

The volume, prepared by the Dartmouth College Class of 1854, is carefully prepared and does honor to the editors, Rev. Dr. Haven of Auburndale and Rev. Mr. Speare of Newton. It gives a history of the class for nearly half a century and biographies of the eighty-one persons who were at any time members of the class, of whom sixty-one were graduates. Thirty-three of these graduates, or more than half, are now living.

The book is well printed and is embellished with a portrait of the late president of the class, Horatio Nelson Twombly. We are glad to see that these college Class Books are increasing and are improving in every way.

Journal of the Thirty Second Annual Encampment, Department of Massachusetts, Grand Army of the Republic, Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass., February 8 and 9, 1898. Boston, Mass.: E. B. Stillings & Co. 1898. 8vo. pp. 324. With portrait of John M. Deane, of Fall River, Mass., Department Commander Mass. G. A. R.

This Journal of the last annual Encampment of the department for this State of the G. A. R. contains much valuable statistical information about the department and its members. It has the address of Department Commander Deane, Reports, General Orders, etc.; also "Unofficial Proceedings at the Banquet, Faneuil Hall, Boston, February 9, 1898."

Letters written during the Civil War, 1861–1865. Privately Printed. 1898. 8vo. pp. 222.

These Letters were written by Lieut. Charles F. Morse of the Second Massachusetts Infantry, and were written to members of his family during his term of service from May, 1861, to July, 1865. They are an interesting addition to the literature of our late civil war.

Wilmington Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths, from 1730 to 1898, Alphabetically and Chronologically Arranged by JAMES E. KELLEY. Edward M. Nichols, Town Clerk. Lowell, Mass.: Printed by Thompson & Hill. 1898. 8vo. pp. 255.

Another Massachusetts town is to be added to the roll of those whose records have been printed. The volume before us contains the records of births, marriages and deaths of the town of Wilmington, from 1730 to the present year. The records are arranged alphabetically as to surnames and chronologically as to entries. We have here the entire records of births, etc., from the incorporation of the town in 1730. The volume containing the original records, prior to 1843, was "in a very poor condition, the leaves of which were loose and much worn on the edges." Mr. Kelley's labors has preserved their contents as well as the later entries so that they are safe from the ravages of time. The book is well printed, and does credit to the town clerk, Mr. Nichols, to Mr. Kelley and to the town itself.

The Hapgood Family Descendants of Shadrack. 1656–1898. A New Edition with Supplement. By WARREN HAPGOOD. Member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston: Published by the Compiler. 1898. 8vo. pp. 590. Price, $5.00. For sale by Damrell & Upham and George E. Littlefield, Boston.

Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass. 1629–1898. Second Part. Vol. 2. By JOSEPH THOMPSON DODGE. Madison, Wisconsin: Democrat Printing Company, 1898. 8vo. 218 pages (448-667). Price, $2.50; postpaid.

Supplement to the History and Genealogy of the Dudley Family. Illustrated. By DEAN DUDLEY. Wakefield, Mass.: Published and sold by the Author. 1898. Royal 8vo. pp. 96. Price, $1.50 in paper, or $2 in cloth.

Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association. Abstract of First Annual Report. Second Edition. Boston, Massachusetts. June 4, 1895. 8vo. pp. 4.

Proceedings of the Fourth Annual Meeting of the Hills Genealogical and Historical Association. Broadside. *Report.* June 7, 1898. 8vo. pp. 16.

Supplement. Family of John Savage of Middletown, Conn. 1662. 8vo. 14 pages (28-42).

Descendants of Anthony Brackett, Portsmouth, N. H. By ALPHEUS L. BRACKETT. Everett, Mass. 1897. 8vo. pp. 8.

We continue in this number our quarterly notices of works on family history.

The Hapgood Family is a book deserving of great praise. The first edition of the work was published in 1859, in the second volume of the late Rev. Abner Morse's "Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans," and was reprinted separately with the same type. In his notice of the compiler of the present work, Rev. Mr. Morse says: "Warren Hapgood, advantageously known as a merchant and a gentleman of liberal attainments and enviable social position, is properly the father of this genealogy. It was through his liberality that the labors of compilation have been sustained." Mr. Morse's work made a pamphlet of thirty-eight pages. The present Hapgood genealogy makes a bulky volume of nearly 600 pages. The compiler has spent much time in collecting materials and in compiling the book. He has made it everything that money and time would enable him to make it. The book is handsomely printed on clear white paper, with broad margins, and illustrated with thirty- eight fine engravings. A Supplement of 178 pages contains a variety

of articles written by Mr. Hapgood, "while in active business running through a period of many years upon different subjects, mostly of a sporting character, which appeared in the public journals from time to time." They will be read with interest. The book has a good index.

The Dodge Family is intended as a supplement to the author's work published four years ago, in 1894, and noticed in the REGISTER. The new volume contains nearly as much matter as the original work, and is compiled with the same care as its predecessor, is handsomely printed, and is embellished with forty-one fine engravings. A few copies of the first volume remain in the hands of the author, which will be sold at six dollars a copy or $8.50 for both volumes.

In 1886, Mr. Dean Dudley, who had in 1849 published an octavo volume of 144 pages on the Dudley family and soon after visited England to make genealogical researches, which from time to time he printed for the benefit of his kindred, issued the first number of his complete History of the Dudley Family. This history was issued in numbers of 100 pages each, illustrated, at $1 a number, and was compiled in 1894 in ten numbers, or bound in two volumes, cloth. We understand that a few sets can be supplied at $12.50 the set. The Supplement here noticed contains matter since discovered about the family in England and further details about the family here. The history and the supplement furnish a mass of information about the descendants of Gov. Thomas Dudley and the Dudley family in general.

The pamphlets on the Hills, Savage and Brackett families are valuable additions to our genealogical literature.

RECENT PUBLICATIONS,*

PRESENTED TO THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY FROM JUNE 1 TO JULY 15, 1898.

Prepared by WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW.

I. *Publications written or edited by members of the Society.*

Bibliography.

Supplementary List of Early American Imprints belonging to the Library of the Massachusetts Historical Society. By Samuel A. Green. Cambridge. 1898. 8vo. pp. 15.

Colleges and Schools.

Andover Theological Seminary. Necrology. 1897-98. Second printed series, No. 8. Boston. 1898. 8vo. pp. 40.

Address List of the Alumni Association of Andover Theological Seminary, for 1897-98. 12mo. pp. 7.

Societies and Institutions.

The Congregational Year-Book, 1898. Issued under the sanction of the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States, by its Publishing Committee, and containing the General Statistics of those churches for the last previous year, etc. Boston. 1898. 8vo. pp. 446.

Miscellaneous.

Salutation to the Colonial Flag of Massachusetts, verses reprinted from the Report of Proceedings, June 4, 1888, at the entertainment of the Honourable Artillery Company of London. By Abner Cheney Goodell. [1898.] 8vo. pp. 7.

Monuments to Revolutionary Soldiers in Woburn, Mass. 12mo. pp. 2.

II. *Other Publications.*

History.

Discovery and Conquests of the Northwest, with the History of Chicago. In two volumes. Vol. I. By Rufus Blanchard. Chicago. 1898. 8vo. pp. 120. Map. Por.

* This list does not include publications which are elsewhere noticed, unless written by a member.

Local History.

Inscriptions at Salisbury Centre, Lime Rock, etc. Compiled by Malcolm Day Rudd. Boston. 1898. 8vo. pp. 16.

Biography.

Memorial of Robert McCormick, including the early history of the McCormick Reaper. Chicago. [1898.] 8vo. pp. 61. [Photo-engraved reprint of pamphlet printed in 1885.]

In Memoriam. Alexander Wadsworth. n. p. [1898.] 12mo. pp. 13.

In Memoriam. Stephen Henry Phillips. n. p. [1898.] 12mo. pp. 16.

In Memoriam. Charles Perkins Thompson. n. p. [1898.] 12mo. pp. 21.

Memoir of Rev. Lucius Robinson Paige, D.D. By Rev. Alphonso Everett White, A.M. Boston. Printed for private distribution. 1898. 8vo. pp. 15.

In Memoriam. Nathan Williams Harmon. Thomas Bancroft Newhall. Jeremiah Pingree Jones. Charles Sewall. Eben Francis Stone. n. p. [1898.] 12mo. pp. 41.

In Memoriam. Elbridge Tyler Burley. n. p. [1898.] 8vo. pp. 13.

Colleges and Schools.

Franklin and Marshall College Obituary Record. Vol. I. No. 2. Lancaster, Pa. 1898. 8vo. pp. 20.

Obituary Record of the Graduates of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, for the year ending in June, 1898. [No. 9, Second Series.] 8vo. pp. 28.

Obituary Record of the Graduates of Yale University deceased during the academical year ending in June, 1898. [1898.] 8vo. pp. 76.

Catalogue of the Phillips Exeter Academy. 1897–98. Exeter, N. H. 1898. 12mo. pp. 40.

Report of the President of Bowdoin College for the academic year 1897–98. Brunswick, Me. 1898. 8vo. pp. 26.

Fourteenth Annual Report of Geo. T. Little, Librarian of Bowdoin College, for the year ending June 1, 1898. 12mo. pp. 7.

Oberlin College. Necrology for the year 1897–98. Oberlin. 1898. 32mo. pp. 12.

Catalogue of Oberlin College for the year 1897–98. Oberlin. 1898. 12mo. pp. 240.

Quarter-Century History of the Class of 1873, Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y. Hartford, Conn. 1898. 8vo. pp. 88. Ill.

Order of Exercises at the Nineteenth Anniversary of the Andover Theological Seminary, June 9, 1898. Andover. 1898. 12mo. pp. 3.

Catalogue of the Officers and Graduates of Yale University in New Haven, Connecticut. 1701–1898. New Haven. 1898. 8vo. pp. 264+cxv.

Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. Thirty-second Annual Catalogue. Boston. [1898.] 12mo. pp. 53+xvii.

Societies and Institutions.

Proceedings and Collections of the Nebraska State Historical Society. Second Series. Vol. II. Lincoln, Neb. 1898. 8vo. pp. 307.

Collections of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Edited and annotated by Reuben Gold Thwaites. Vol. XIV. Madison. 1898. 8vo. pp. xii+553.

Forty-fifth Annual Report of the Directors of the American Congregational Association. Presented May 23, 1898. Boston. 1898. 12mo. pp. 18.

Proceedings of the General Theological Library for the year ending April 18, 1898. Boston, 1898. 12mo. pp. 88.

Thirteenth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Woburn Public Library for the year ending Dec. 31, 1897. Boston. 1898. 8vo. pp. 45.

Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Report. 1897 and 1898. Boston. 1898. 12mo. pp. 95.

Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Free Masons of Massachusetts. Quarterly Communication: March 9, 1898. Special Communications: Feb. and May, 1898. Boston. 1898. 8vo. pp. 31.

Transactions of the Oneida Historical Society, at Utica, N. Y. 1898. Munson-Williams Memorial. No. 8. Utica, N. Y. 1898. 8vo. pp. 48. Por.

Contributions to the Old Residents' Historical Association, Lowell, Mass. Vol. VI., No. 1. Lowell. 1898. 8vo. pp. 119.

Annual Sermon, 1897, and Tenth Annual Report of Board of Managers, 1898, Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution. [Philadelphia.] 1898. 8vo. pp. 14+29.

The Address of Mrs. Arthur E. Clarke, President, before the Colonial Dames of the State of New Hampshire. Delivered May 19, 1897. 8vo. pp. 10.

The Address of Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury, member of Advisory Board, before the Colonial Dames of the State of New Hampshire. Delivered May 21, 1895. 8vo. pp. 20.

The Address of Col. James Rindge Stanwood, member of Advisory Board, before the Colonial Dames of the State of New Hampshire. Delivered September 17, 1896. 8vo. pp. 23.

U. S. Government, State and Municipal Publications.

Report of the Commissioner of Education for the year 1896–97. Vol. 1, containing Part 1. Washington. 1898. 8vo. pp. lxxx+1136.

Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, 1090. Review and Bibliography of the Metallic Carbides. By J. A. Mathews. Washington. 1898. 8vo. pp. 32.

Miscellaneous.

South Shore Trolley Trips. By Katherine M. Abbo tt. 1898, ob.32mo. pp. 108 Ill.

HOBSON.

Will of Thomas Hobson of Cambridge, Eng., 1630.

Communicated by Henry F. Waters, A.M.

All through the days of my boyhood "Hobson's choice, that or none" was a household saying. It would be interesting to learn when it first came into vogue in New England. It should be remembered that of the university men among the early settlers of New England the majority had been brought up at Cambridge. Some of them may have been actually acquainted with this Thomas Hobson, and all of them may have learned something about him and his ways. I have note of the will of his son Thomas who died in his father's life time and who styled himself gentleman.

Thomas Hobson of Cambridge, in the County of Cambridge, carrier, 24 December, 6th Charles (1st), with a Codicil made 27 December, 1630, another codicil added 31 December, 1630, another dated 1 January, 1630, and another of the same date, proved 1 February, 1630. To be buried in the church of St. Bennett's in Cambridge. To my grandchild Thomas Hobson, the son of Thomas Hobson deceased, my several manors or lordships in Cottenham, Cambridge. To the said Thomas the house I dwell in, situate in St. Bennett's parish, Cambridge. The four daughters of son Thomas, Elizabeth, Ann or Agnes, Mary and Margaret. My daughter Ann Knightes. My grandchild Charles Hobson, son of the said Thomas Hobson deceased. Tenements &c. in Chesterton. My grandchild William Knightes. My sister-in-law Katherine Hobson, widow, and Jonathan Hobson her son. My cousin Thomas Hobson, the son of my brother Edward. I give unto Henry Parnell the elder my barn and the close adjoining to it, situate in Cambridge over against Pembrook Hall, for life, and afterwards to my kinsman William Kymer and his heirs. I have already provided sufficiently for my daughter Dorothy the wife of Sir Simon Clarke, Knight and Baronet, and also for Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Parker, Esq., and have given them large portions. My godchild Thomas Sober the son of Richard Sober. My Malt House in Sparrow

Lane. My cousin Cornelius Archer. Provision for the maintenance of the conduit standing upon Market Hill for ever. The top of it to be made half a yard higher or more. My kinswoman Katherine Feild. I desire my worthy friend Mr. Sergeant Bing and my good friend Christopher Rose, gen^{t}, to be my executors.

In the codicil of 31 December he refers to Mary Hobson deceased the mother of his grandchildren Elizabeth, Ann or Agnes, Margaret and Mary Hobson. In the last codicil he makes provision for the maintenance of the House of Correction and Workhouse in Cambridge. St. John, 17.

[The above communication was received from Mr. Waters before the heroic exploit of Lieut. Hobson, or it would probably have been alluded to by him. The article was ready for the July REGISTER, but a misunderstanding caused it to be left out.—EDITOR.]

BIOGRAPHICAL HANDBOOK OF ANGLO-AMERICANS.—Joseph Foster, Hon. M.A. Oxon., whose genealogical works are acknowledged to be of a high order, has issued a circular, from which we make the following extracts:

"In view of the yet closer friendliness of the three sections of the two great English-Speaking Nations, I have undertaken to compile a Biographical Handbook of Anglo-Americans (including Colonials), price Five Dollars, comprising short notices of those leading men of our race, who have acquired their prominence, either from their own efforts or by the efforts of their fathers, this to be the forerunner of my greatest genealogical work, viz., 'Anglo-American Families.'

"Intending American subscribers to the Handbook are requested to send the particulars relating to themselves when they send their subscription of Five Dollars. Arrangements are pending for an American co-editor and an Anglo-American publisher for the Handbook, which will be duly announced.

"I have also made arrangements for supplying facsimiles of those ancient family records whose quaint crabbed characters will never fail to remind those far away, of their connection with English History, for these pedigrees and arms were written and tricked two and three hundred years ago."

We commend Mr. Foster's undertaking to the favorable attention of our readers. A recent number (354) of the Quarterly Review, in an article on "The Peerage," thus speaks of his genealogical work: "No writer, treating of our subject, can afford to pass over in silence the labors of Mr. Joseph Foster, whose merits the University of Oxford has lately recognized by the grant of an honorary degree. We know not whether to admire the more his industry or his honesty of purpose, and we trust that he may yet find time to renew the publication of his peerage (1880–1883), which was pitiless in its exposure of false pretensions and undoubtedly compelled other editors to set their house in order." The price is $5 to subscribers, or $7.50 on publication. Mr. Foster's address is 21 Boundary Road, Finchley Road, London, N. W.

HARLEIAN SOCIETY.—The fourth and final volume of the "Register Book of Marriages belonging to the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex," has just been issued by the Harleian Society to its members. The years embraced in this volume are 1824 to 1837, carrying them down to the time when the Civil Registration Act of 1836 came into force, by which all marriages are entered at Somerset House, and can be inspected there. The work has been edited by G. J. Armytage, Esq., F.S.A., the Honorary Secretary of the Society; and a carefully compiled Index completes an interesting and valuable genealogical volume.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbot, } Freelove, 373
Abbott, } George, 225
Jemima, 225
John, 225
Katherine M., 487
Morris, 237
Nehemiah, 11
Sarah E., 202
Stephen, 373
Susanna, 373
Abdy, } Bridget, 106, 115
Abdye, } George, 106, 108, 115
Hester, 115
Mary, 115
Nicholas, 115
Abdye, *als.* Heathe, } Alice, 263
Abel, ———. 100
Abercrombie, Elizabeth, 395, 398
Adams, ———, 369
Abigail, 436, 437
Andrew Napoleon, 284, 286, 290
Anne, 437
Bethiah, 437
Charles Francis, 483
Ebenezer, 437
Elizabeth, 437
Franklin G., 103
George Moulton, 86, 148, 278, 377, 380, 381, 385
Hannah, 437
Henry, 214, 216, 284, 286, 290
Herbert Baxter, 286
Herbert B., 393
James, 79
John, 103, 201, 273, 284, 286, 290, 387, 388, 422, 437
John G., 375
John Quincy, 388
Jonathan, 345
Joseph, 430, 436, 437
Josiah, 437
Katherine, 454
Lucy, 79
Mary, 430, 432, 436
Rebecca, 214, 216, 345
Richard, 238
Ruth, 437
Samuel, 214, 216, 303, 311, 437, 454
Sarah, 437
Susanna, 201, 216, 296, 422, 437
Zabdiel, 437
Addington, Isaac, 165, 166
Addison, mr., 62, 171, 172, 175
Adgate, Mary, 448
Thomas, 448
Adkins, ———, 397
Adriance, Julie L., 75
Aggas, ———, 238
Agges, Thomas, 125
Ainsworth, Edward, 246
Hannah, 246
Lydia, 246
Nathaniel, 246
Thomas, 246
Akin, Thomas Beamish, 188
Alchin, ———, 265
Alden, } Abigail, 365
Aldem, } Andrew, 365, 366
Aulden, } Anna, 167, 438, 439
Charles L., 54, 81, 84, 162, 362, 435
David, 163, 362, 365, 366
Ebenezer, 77, 163
Elizabeth, 54, 162, 163, 166, 167, 362, 363, 366
Hannah, 167, 439
Henry, 163
Isaac, 363, 436
John, 54, 81, 162–167, 362, 363, 365, 366, 398, 435, 438, 439
John E., 23, 163, 290
Jonathan, 55, 362, 365, 366
Joseph, 362, 363, 436
Lydia, 167
Mardocheus, 143
Mary, 162, 166, 167, 362, 363, 436, 438–440
Mary Langdon Taylor, 83
Mehitable, 436
Mercy, 362, 363
Nathan, 166
Nathaniel, 163, 165–167
Priscilla, 81
Rosinda, 275
Ruth, 435–437
Sarah, 166, 363, 366
Timothy, 365
William, 164–167
Zachariah, 163, 164, 166, 167, 362, 438, 439
Aldersey, ———, 137
mr., 111
Elizabeth, 120
Thomas, 120, 136
Alderson, Samuel, 134
Aldworth, Robert, 361, 441
Alexander, Eugenia Frink, 408
Francis, 408
Algeo, } David, 472
Alegeo, }
Alger, Horatio, 454
Olive Augusta, 454
Allefonsee, Jean, 481
Allen, } ———, 100, 154, 253, 254, 258, 288
Alen, } Abigail, 217, 218, 223, 429
Aleyn, } Agnes, 253
Aleyne, } Alice, 256
Alin, } Ann, 260
Alleine, } Anne, 254, 255
Allene, } Barsheba S., 371
Alleyn, } Benjamin, 285
Alleyne, } C. C., 373
Allin, } Charles, 278
Alline, } Christopher, 253–255
Allyn, } David, 322
Edmund, 256, 257, 259
Edward, 257
Sir Edward, 257, 258
Elizabeth, 192, 202, 218, 257, 258, 260
Ephraim Williams, 78
Ethan, 14
Francis Olcutt, 399
Frank W., 278
George, 257, 258
George Henry, 285
Giles, 254, 255, 257, 259, 260
Hannah, 276, 480
Isaac, 254, 255, 258, 260
James, 218
Jane, 252
Jeremiah, 217, 218, 429
Joan, 253, 254, 257
John, 122, 252, 253, 260, 285
Sir John, 255
Joseph, 303, 371
Josiah, 202
Katherine, 22
Lazar, 253, 254
Margaret, 85, 397, 399, 400
Martha, 257, 258
Mary, 218, 256–258, 362, 439
Matthew, 85, 397, 399, 400
Mehitable, 322, 436
Nehemiah, 145
Nicholas, 244
Phinehas, 285
Ralph, 253
Rebecca, 74, 223
Reuben, 371
Richard, 253, 257, 259
Robert, 242, 257
Samuel, 223, 254, 255, 338, 362, 438, 439
Sarah, 84, 200, 254, 255, 438

Allen, cont'd } Susanna, 260
Thomas, 256, 257, 399
Ursula, 257
Walter, 285
Wilkes, 213
William, 122, 257-259
Zelinda, 338
Allington, Ann, 125
James, 125
Mary, 123, 125
Richard, 125
Robert, 125
Thomas, 123, 125
William, 125
Allis, Content, 415
Daniel, 412
David, 309, 310, 408-411, 413, 415
Ebenezer, 180, 411, 412
Elizabeth, 410, 411
Hannah, 408
Jemima, 412, 419
Mary, 308, 409
Mercy, 310
Naomi, 309, 411
Nathaniel, 180, 181
Sarah, 409, 410, 413
Timothy, 181
Allston, } ——, 260
Alston, } Sir Thomas, 260
Allstone, } Washington, 273
Allyn, see Allen.
Alport, Benjamin, 134
Alston, see Allston.
Alvord, Martha, 420
Saul, 420
Alward, ——, 399
Alwood, Elizabeth, 48
Richard, 48
Ambrose, Hannah, 69
Stephen, 69
Ames, Herman V., 393
Irene, 224
James, 454
Jane, 454
Jennet, 454
Reginald, 255
Thaddeus, 224
William, 378
Amherst, lord Jeffrey, 187, 277
Amory, James S., 380
Anderson, mr., 259
Agnes, 243
Elizabeth, 243
John Parker, 391
Mary, 243
Nicholas, 243
Robert, 243
Andrew, John Albion, 11, 149, 284
John Forrester, 11, 101, 284
Andrews, } Abigail, 16-18, 20-23
Andrewes, }
Androwes, } Anna, 21
Anne, 21
Charles M., 92
Damaris, 138
Grace, 17, 21, 22
Hannah, 17, 21, 22
Henry, 16-23, 101, 285, 288, 290
James, 15
John, 22, 271
Mary, 16, 17, 19-22
Mehitable, 17, 22, 23
Phineas, 267
Sarah, 16, 18, 20, 271
William, 248
Andros, } Sir Edmund, 34, 203-206, 343, 476
Andross, }
Mary, 22
Angell, } Alice, 374
Angel, } Lydia, 464
Angier, Anne, 49, 50
Edmund, 49, 50
Anguish, } ——, 123
Angwish, } Edward, 319
Francis, 123
Anne, queen, 15
Annice, Susan, 26
Ansell, Ellen, 210
Thomas, 256
Anthonie, Francis, 243
Margaret, 243
Appleberry, Mary Susan, 203
Rush, 203
Appleton, Nathan, 379
Samuel, 33
William S., 83, 185, 290
Appleyarde, Amy, 240
Robert, 240
Apthorp, mr., 470
Arbuthnot, George, 92
Archdale, John, 204
Archer, Cornelius, 488
Elizabeth, 112
Henry, 194
John, 134
Mary, 112
Richard, 112
Thomas, 112
William, 112
Arey, Beulah, 370
Thomas, 369, 370
Armitage, } Edward, 318, 319
Armytage, } George J., 277, 488
Armstrong, Dinah, 414
William, 312
Armytage, see Armitage.
Arnold, } Benedict, 25
Arnould, } Benjamin, 56
Deborah, 438
Elizabeth, 453
Hannah, 56, 208
James N., 91, 274, 315
Olney, 377
Sotia, 47
William, 47, 208
Arran, earl of, 277
Ash, Elizabeth, 434
Ash——, Elizabeth, 430
John, 430
Asheton, Mary, 83
Ashley, lord, 36, 31
Ashwell, William, 258
Askew, } Christopher, 253
Askewe, } Elizabeth, 253
Askough, } Elizabeth, lady, 253
Askoughe, }
John, 253
Richard, 253
Aspinwall, ——, 194
Elizabeth, 426
Sarah, 425
Susan, 381
William H., 381
Astley, mr., 135
Aston, Elizabeth, 251
Grace, 257
John, 251
Mary, 251
Maude, 251
Thomas, 251
Sir Thomas, 252
Atherton, Abigail, 418
Mary, 184, 185, 308, 210
Peter, 185
Sarah, 408, 419
Simeon, 185, 408
Simon, 184, 308, 310
Atkins, } ——, 123
Atkin, } Anne, 123
Experience, 364
Atkins, cont'd } Hester, 123
Joan, 123
Mary, 123
Thomas, 123
Atkinson, Thomas, 312
Atsat, ——, 230
Atsatt, Thomas, 369
Attucks, Crispus, 223
See also Johnson.
Atwell, Elizabeth, 133
Atwood, Susanna, 433
Aubery, Anne, 140
Henry, 140
James, 140
Mary, 140
Richard, 140
Thomas, 140
Audley, ——, 111, 113, 144, 251
Austin, Benjamin, 220
Ebenezer, 220
Jane G., 363
John Osborne, 54, 90, 316-318
Lucy, 326
Lydia, 220
Mary, 220
Moses, 326
Rebecca, 220
Richard, 220
Samuel, 469
Timothy, 220
Averill, Frederic, 227
Lucretia, 227
Avery, ——, 97, 286, 289
Annie, 341
Elroy McKendree, 85
John, 285, 288
Parmelia, 341
Thomas, 121
Awby, ——, 245
Axon, William Edward Armytage, 404
Axtell, Mary, 337
Aylett, ——, 123
Ayscue, Sir George, 29

Babbitt, Isaac, 41
Mary, 41
Babcock, } ——, 480
Badcock, } Lydia, 453
James, 449
Ruhama, 451
Babson, John J., 75
Bache, Antoinette, 149
Louis, 149
Mary Ann, 149
Sarah, 149
William, 149
Bachelder, } Alexander, 210
Bacheldor, } David, 433
Bacheler, } Dolly, 432
Bacheller, } Elizabeth, 434
Bachellor, } Emma L., 210
Bachiler, } Henry, 285
Batchelder, } John, 285
Batcheller, } Joseph, 285, 428
Betchelder, } Joshua, 285
Judith, 433
Kezia, 210
Mary, 433, 434
Miriam, 428
Molly, 432
Nathan, 433
Nathaniel, 430
Nathaniel Gilman, 432
Sarah, 432
Stephen, 257, 285, 287
Stephen E., 210
Susanna, 430
Bacon, ——, 154, 318
Edmund, 43, 44
Elizabeth, 44
Francis, 442

Bacon, cont'd — Jane, 276
John, 43, 44
Mary, 44
Mary [Fentuor], 43
Nathaniel, 276
Richard, 243
Thomas, 44
Harriot, 228
Sylvanus, 228
Badcock, see Babcock.
Badger, Daniel, 184
Eunice, 184
Bagley, Enoch, 435
Miriam, 435
Bailey, Baillie, Bayley, Bayly, ——, 90, 152, 363, 396-398
doctor, 125
Anna Lawrence, 381
Benjamin, 380
Elizabeth H., 381
Franklin Ladd, 381
Hannah, 152
Hollis R., 98, 100, 288
John, 55, 285, 380
Joshua, 381
Lewis, 380
Lewis Brooks, 380, 381
Lucy Dennison, 399
Lydia, 55
Mary, 380, 381
Mary H., 381
Silas, 380, 381
Thomas, 139, 380
William W., 378
Baird, Spencer F., 294
Baker, ——, 93
mr., 261
Abigail, 273, 478
Alice, 67
Anne, 250
Bessie Allen, 150, 372
Betsey, 372
Cynthia, 360
David S., 379
Deborah, 411
Ebenezer, 411
Elizabeth, 197, 250
Ellen, 150, 372
Eunice, 411
Francis, 240, 241
Hepzibah, 149
James, 250
Joanna, 197
John, 149, 195-197, 240, 241
John Israel, 149, 372
John S., 150
John Stephens, 372
Joseph, 142, 149, 411, 413, 414
Lucy, 149
Lydia, 413
Mary, 149, 150, 241
Mercy, 445
Nicholas, 240
Priscilla, 149
Remember, 79
Richard, 197, 250
Samuel, 479
Sarah, 149
Silence, 197
Susan, 240, 241
Susanna, 223
Tamar, 79
Thankful, 196, 197
Thomas, 149, 197, 240, 241
Timothy, 273
Baldwin, mr., 319
mrs., 319
Alenor, 327
Byron Anastasius, 385
Caroline, 385
Baldwin, cont'd — Enos Stanley, 385
Henrietta, 385
Henry, 52
KatherineStewart, 385
Lodrick Ives, 385
Nathaniel, 385
Phebe, 52
Remus, 385
Samuel, 385
Susanna, 52
Walter Sterrett, 385
Ball, ——, 255, 386
Anon, 433
Anthony, 254
Eleanor, 254
Elizabeth, 254
Irene, 408
John, 254
Katherine Lisston, 414
Mabel, 414, 416, 418
Mary, 417
Rebecca, 255
Richard, 254
Robert, 414, 416-418
Roger, 254
Sarah, 418
Susanna, 433
Theophilus, 408
Thomas, 254
Victoria, 416, 417
Ballard, Elijah, 308
Thomas, 308
Ballentine, mr., 162
Ballou, Hosea, 298
Latimer W., 379
Ballowe, Daniel, 131
Henry, 131
Hester, 129, 131
John, 131
Thomas, 131
William, 129, 131
Bamford, Elizabeth, 139
Samuel, 138
Bancroft, George, 30, 311
Baning, see Banning.
Banion, Barbara, 107
Randall, 107
Bankin, Mary, 134
See also Rankin.
Banks, ——, 90
Charles E., 27, 176
Charles Edward, 80, 272
Nathaniel P., 149
Banning, Baning, James, 369, 370
Barber, doctor, 348
Barbour, Edmund D., 480
George, 480
Harriet, 446
Bard, Thomas, 126
Bardine, Peleg, 312
Bargrave, John, 123
Barker, ——, 132, 286, 288
doctor, 112
Alice, 65
Andrew, 112
Ann, 65
Barnaby, 65
Caroline Tufts, 404
Dorothy, 65
Ebenezer, 404
Edmund, 65
Edward, 65
Elizabeth, 65, 129, 133, 134, 245
George, 65
Hugh, 65
Isaac, 190, 365
John, 65
Mary, 112
Matthew, 128, 129, 132-134
Peter, 65
Barker, cont'd — Rebecca, 120
Sally, 404
Thomas, 66
William, 65, 245
Barnard, ——, 68, 238
Barnerde, Andrew, 429
Bernard, Ann, 428, 433
Anna, 432
Benjamin, 428, 434
Charles, 14
C. F., 14
Christian, 245
Currier, 434
Daniel, 69
Ebenezer, 198
Elizabeth, 78, 133, 134, 198, 431, 435
Francis, 69, 281
George M., 14
Hannah, 78, 79, 433, 434
Isaac, 433
Jacob, 435
James M., 14
John, 69, 78, 79
Lucy, 79
Lydia, 432
Mary, 433, 434
Miriam, 434
Randall, 106
Rhebe, 429
Rhoda, 434
Sarah, 69, 429
Silvanus, 432
Simon, 245, 246
Stephen, 238
Susanna, 434
Thomas, 69, 237, 238
Barnes, Barns, Elizabeth, 450
Eunice, 78
Nathaniel, 450
Patty, 341
Phebe, 78
Sarah, 57
Timothy, 78
Barney, Charles Norton, 272
Barrell, mrs., 136
Barrett, James, 377
Joseph, 232
Tazra, 431
Barrington, Joan, 90
Barrow, Barrowe, ——, 257
Elizabeth, 143
Paul, 143
Thomas, 257
Barry, John Stetson, 279
William, 337
Barstow, ——, 100
Bartholomew, Bartholomewe, Andrew, 248
Samuel, 418
Sarah, 418
Bartlett, Bartlet, Abigail, 56, 309
Abner, 435
Abraham, 469
Anne, 433
Benjamin, 56, 439
Clarence, 339
Daniel, 468
Deborah, 56, 468
Ebenezer, 364, 455, 468
Edmund, 408, 409, 411, 415
Sir Edmund, 415
Edward, 413
Edward A., 339
Eliot, 416
Eliphaz, 409
Eliza, 413
Elizabeth, 56, 411, 413
Elizabeth M., 284
Frederick, 339
George, 466

Bartlett, cont'd { Gershom, 413-416, 418
Hannah, 56, 374, 431, 439
Homer, 279
Ichabod, 56
Ithamar, 408
Jerusha, 364
John, 431, 433
Jonathan, 418
Joseph, 469
Judith, 56, 433
Lydia, 56, 438
Margaret, 309, 413-416, 418
Martha, 435
Mary, 279, 439, 466
Mercy, 56, 455
Nathan H., 201
Priscilla, 56
Rebecca, 56
Richard, 377
Ruth, 56, 201, 439
Sally, 328
Samuel, 56, 309, 328, 413, 419
Samuel C., 377
Sarah, 56, 328, 415
Sarah A., 339
Susanna, 433, 468
Thomas, 374
Timothy, 468
William, 56, 413, 439
Barton, Asa, 455
Ira M., 99
Mercy, 455
Basnet, Basnett, { Thomas, 251
Bass, Abigail, 436
Alden, 437
Ann, 435
Bathsheba, 438
Benjamin, 437
Bethia, 436
Edward, 291
Ebenezer, 224, 436
Elizabeth, 437
Hannah, 435-437
Jerusha, 436
John, 435-437
Jonathan, 436
Joseph, 435-437
Lois, 437
Lydia, 436
Mary, 435-437
Mercy, 437
Moses, 437
Rebecca, 436
Richard, 27
Ruth, 224, 435-438
Samuel, 435-437
Sarah, 435, 436, 438
Susanna, 436
Bassett, ——, 398
Dorcas, 81
Frank G., 376, 397
Mary, 81
Nathaniel, 81
William, 81
Batchelder, Batcheller, { see Bachelder.
Bateman, Alice, 105
Hellene, 105
Leonard, 105
Margaret, 105
Mary, 105
Richard, 105
Robert, 105
Roger, 105
Thomas, 105
William, 105
Bates, Bate, { ——, 197, 238
Albert C., 84, 91, 340, 375
Anthony, 130
Bates, cont'd { Deborah, 80
Felys, 130
James, 194, 195
John, 80, 130
Mary, 195
Mindwell, 325
Patience, 324
Robert, 130
Stephen, 324, 325
Bath, marquis of, 277
Batst, Augustia John, 432
Elizabeth, 432
Batt, ——, 46, 98, 99
Batte, { mr., 322
Abigail, 49, 322
Agnes, 45, 47, 51
Alice, 45, 47, 48
Ann, Anne, { 44, 47-51, 322
Annie, 47
Arthur, 321, 322
Barnabas, 49, 322
Beatrice, 46
Christian, 45
Christopher, 44, 45, 47-50, 321, 322
Dionis, 46
Dorothy, 44, 47-50
Ebenezer, 49, 322
Edith, 45
Edward, 51
Eleanor, 47, 51
Elizabeth, 45-51, 321, 322
George, 45, 49
Henry, 48, 51
Jane, 44, 49, 50, 321, 322
Joan, 45, 47, 48, 51, 321, 322
John, 45-49, 51, 321, 322
Joseph, 46
Katherine, 47, 58, 321
Lucy, 51
Lydia, 322
Margaret, 47, 49, 51
Margery, 45, 47, 48
Mary, 44, 46-49, 51
Mehitable, 322
Michael, 46
Nathaniel, 49, 322
Nicholas, 51, 321
Paul, 49, 322
Rebecca, 48, 321, 322
Richard, 46-48, 51
Robert, 45
Samuel, 48, 49
Sarah, 49, 51, 322
Sotia, 47
Thomas, 44, 45, 47-50, 321, 322
Thomasine, 47
Timothy, 28, 49, 322
William, 45, 48, 321, 322
Battell, ——, 480
Battelle, { Robbins, 95
Baulte, John, 30
Baw, Edmund, 134
Ruth, 134
Bax, Alfred Ridley, 264
Baxter, Abigail, 436, 437
Desire, 359
Edward, 30
Hannah, 454
James P., 377
James Phinney, 379, 400
John, 359, 380
Solomon S., 454
Temperance, 189, 358
Thomas, 189, 358
Bayard, Thomas F., 389
Bayes, ——, 28
Bayley, Bayly, { see Bailey.
Baylies, ——, 20
Fanny Hubbard, 329
Ripley H., 329
Baynton, Anne, 49, 50
Beach, George, 268, 269
John, 479
Beals, { Polly, 341
Bealles, { Robert, 238
Stephen, 238
Thomasine, 238
Beamont, Henry, 143
Bean, Aaron, 385
Aaron Heywood, 385, 386
John, 385
Joshua, 385
Mary, 386
Molly, 435
Sarah, 385
Beard, Abiah, 23
Bearse, Eleanor, 273
John, 273
Beck, { Agnes, 262
Becke, { Jonathan, 432
Mary, 432
Beckford, Ann, 23
Beckwith, Desire, 341
Dorothy, 408
Huldah, 310
Martha, 411
Reynold, 309, 310, 408, 411, 419
Bedell, col., 25
Beebe, J. M., 148, 385
Beecher, Anne, 261
William, 261
Beeston, Elizabeth, 264, 268
Henry, 266
William, 263, 268
Beetle, Thomas, 232
Belcher, Andrew, 200
Jonathan, 166, 221
Mary, 436, 449
Moses, 436
Samuel C., 379
Belgrave, Anne, 116, 124
Belknap, G. E., 102
Bell, ——, 247
Elizabeth, 248
Bellamy, { ——, 136
Bellamie, { John, 281
Bellingham, Richard, 64, 343, 372
Samuel, 64
Bellson, Alice, 243
Joan, 243
Margaret, 243
Mary, 243
Nicholas, 243
Susan, 243
William, 243
Belmain, William, 312
Bence, Joan, 129, 133
John, 129, 133
Bendall, Freegrace, 344
Bendish, { mr., 235
Bendishe, { Deborah, 131
Edward, 235
Mary, 131
Robert, 131
William, 237
Benedict, Abraham, 39
A. L., 373
Luraua, 39
Benezet, Anthony, 149
Antoinette, 149
Benjamin, mr., 322
Elizabeth, 271
Joseph, 271
Lydia, 322
Marcus, 90
Benne, ——, 261
Bennet, Bennett, Burnett, { ——, 97, 274, 440
mrs., 378
Benjamin, 466
Daniel, 80

Bennet, *cont'd* { Edmund Hatch, 378
Elizabeth, 466
M. G., 29
Richard, 29, 30, 32
Ruth, 54
Sarah, 80
Benson, Elizabeth, 128
Bent, Allen H., 338, 448
Ann, 13
Elizabeth, 337
Hannah Crane, 451
Hopestill, 337
James, 451
Mary, 452
Rufus, 13
Samuel Arthur, 93, 389
Benton, Abigail, 467
Daniel, 327
Darius, 468
Ebenezer, 467, 468
Esther, 468
Juliana, 328
Lucy, 468
Sarah, 327
Bergen, ——, 316,
Berkley, } ——, 118, 123, 261,
Berkeley, } 266
John, lord, 30
sir William, 29, 30
Berle, Adolph A., 293
Bernard, } see Barnard.
Bernarde, }
Berrow, John, 140
Elizabeth, 140
Berry, ——, 268
Besbeech, } Mary, 336
Bisby, } Thomas, 336
Bessee, Ann, 365
Best, John, 199, 200
Rebecca, 199, 200
Betchelder, see Bachelder.
Betts, Abigail, 39
Bevin, Jane, 276
Biddle, ——, 90
Bienville, Le Moyne, 476
Bifield, see Byfield.
Bigelow, ——, 288
Aaron, 74
Abigail, 79
Anne, 79
Daniel, 78
Eunice, 79
Hannah, 78, 79
Jonathan, 78, 79
Lucy, 78
Lucy H., 74
Martha, 79
Samuel F., 285
Tabitha, 78
Timothy, 79
Thomas, 79
Bigg, } Anne, 109, 111, 118
Bigge, } Edward, 111, 118
Bigges, } Francis, 111, 118
Biggs, } John, 118, 194, 195,
Bygges, } 340, 375
Katherine, 118
Margaret, 118
Matthew, 111, 118
Patience, 400
Phœbe, 118
Rachel, 194, 195
Richard, 107, 108, 111
118
Robert, 111, 118
Smallhope, 194
Biley, see Byley.
Bill, Abiel, 413
Daniel, 415
Edward, 411
Jerusha, 413
Joanna, 411
Jonathan, 412, 413, 415
Mary, 412, 415
Bill, *cont'd* { Peleg, 413
R., 470
Sarah, 412
Zeruiah, 411
Zerviah, 420
Billingham, Hester, 115
Billings, Edward, 368
Elizabeth, 449
Hannah, 451
Joseph, 451
Ruhama, 451
Stephen, 449
Bing, ——, 488
Bingham, ——, 134, 145
John, 224
Talitha, 224
Birchard, Deborah, 419
James, 419
John, 28
Thomas, 28
Birche, George, 246
Prisca, 246
Bird, } James, 167, 168, 291
Birde, } John, 167
Byrd, } Joseph, 248
Byrde, } Margaret, 240
Miles, 240
Richard, 240
Robert, 240
Thomas, 240, 249
William, 312
Birge, Abigail, 182
Cornelius, 181, 182
Esther, 182
Hannah, 181
Sarah, 182
See also Burge.
Bisbee, Elisha, 365
Priscilla, 365
Bisby, see Bisbeech.
Biscoe, ——, 13
Bishop, Abigail, 310
Ann, 185
David, 324
Deborah, 324
Hannah, 184, 419, 468
John, 181, 182, 184, 185,
310, 419
Mary, 326
Samuel, 182
Stephen, 468
Susanna, 181, 185, 310
Thankful, 182
Bissell, captain, 181
Ann, 412
Benjamin, 411
Elijah, 416
Elisha, 181, 415-417
Hannah, 415
John, 182, 311, 409, 411,
412
Leverett, 417
Lucy, 417
Mabel, 411, 412, 414-417
Mary, 415-417
Ozias, 182, 411-413, 415-
417
Russell, 413, 414
Sarah, 180, 311, 409, 411,
412, 418
Wealthy Ann, 374
Bisson, Lucy, 149
Bixby, W. H., 85
Blacke, Mary, 106
Robert, 106
Blackett, John, 235
Blackman, Eliza, 104
John, 104
Susanna, 56
Blackstone, } Anne, 137, 138
Blackston, } Christopher, 138
Blackwell, Anne, 267
Charles, 267
Ossea, 267
Blague, Mary, 222
Newcomb, 222
Philip, 222
Susanna, 222
Blaisdell, } Betty, 435
Blasdell, } David, 429
Hannah, 434
John, 430
Judith, 429, 430
Blake, } colonel, 470-473
Blaque, } Abigail, 424
Charles, 46, 48
Christopher, 435
Dorothy, 48
Edward, 16
Francis E., 375
Hannah, 479
James, 198
Martha, 56
Mary, 56
Michael, 46
Molly, 435
Newcomb, 424
Polly, 340
Sarah, 276, 479
W., 146
Zacharias, 46
Blanchard, Hannah, 438
Nathaniel, 438
Rufus, 485
Bland, Isabel, 28
John, 28
Blay, Ann, 429
Blier, Sarah, 263
Timothy, 263
Blish, Abraham, 165
Bliss, ——, 394
Anne, 224
Cornelius N., 463
Leonard, 145, 274
Luke, 224
Mary, 224
Blood, Abigail, 226
Bloomer, Reuben, 273
Susannah, 273
Blossom, Celia Crocker, 152
Josiah, 104, 152
Bloxam, John Rouse, 94
Blumer, J. Alder, 460
Blunt, Joseph, 416
Mehitable, 416
Blythe, William, 65
Boardman, Elizabeth, 479
See also Bordman.
Boase, Francis, 150
Bockée (Boucquet), ——, 97,
99
Bodge, George Madison, 33, 86,
145, 151
Bohemia, queen of, 139
Bolden, see Boudyn.
Boles, } see Bowles.
Bolles, }
Bollingbrook, earl of, 256
Bolingebrooke, Oliver, earl of,
261
Bolton, Archelaus, 295
Charles Knowles, 85,
282, 313, 371, 397, 399,
400, 404
Ethel Stanwood, 75
Gamaliel, 295
Nelson, 295
Robert, 33
Sally, 295
Thomas, 312
Bond, Addison Fletcher, 464,
465
Alanson, 464, 465
Ann Eliza, 464
Arthur Thomas, 375, 464,
465
Betsey, 455
Charles William, 465

Bond, cont'd { Charlotte, 464, 465
Edwin Graham, 465
Eliza Thompson, 464, 465
George, 464
George Phillips, 102
George W., 465
Harriet, 464, 465
Henry, 322, 437, 465
John, 464, 465
John Edwin, 464, 465
Joseph, 464, 465
Joseph Webster, 464, 465
Josephine Webster, 465
Joyce, 234
Lavinia Shed, 464, 465
Lovicia Wyman, 464, 465
Lucy, 464
Lydia, 464
Martha Ann, 465
Mary Lawrence, 464, 465
Nancy Hosmer, 465
Polly, 464, 465
Priscilla, 465
Rowlandson, 465
Sally, 464
Sampson, 31, 36
Sarah Stanley, 464, 465
Susan, 464
Susan E., 464
Thomas, 234, 235
William, 464, 465
William Cranch, 102
Bonnett, Thomas, 122
Bonney, Charles L., 396
Charles Thomas, 155
Elizabeth, 364
Thomas, 398
Boon, } mr., 37
Boone, } John, 126
Booteman, Elizabeth, 239
Booth, } Elihu, 341
Boothe, } Polly, 341
Thomas, 107
William, 107
Borden, Susan, 210
Bordman, } Abigail, 413, 416, 419
Boordman, }
Elizabeth, 181
Esther, 416
Ichabod, 413-416
Isaac, 181, 414
Joseph, 415
Josiah, 416
Nathaniel, 416
Sarah, 413, 416
Stephen, 413, 416
See also Boardman.
Boreman, Mehitable, 325
Borne, ——, 240
Bostwick, David, 39
Hannah, 39
Henry A., 85
Boteler, Margery, 83
Botsford, Hannah, 40
Botte, mr., 252
Boucher, miss, 172, 173
Jonathan, 57-63, 169-176, 329-336, 457-464
Boudyn, } Jan, 34
Bolden, } John, 34
Bourn, } ——, 187
Bourne, } Edward Gaylord, 393
Melatiah, 187
Mercy, 191
Silvanus, 191
William, 187
Bouton, J. W., 93
Boutwell, George E., 483
Bouvé, Walter L., 389
Bowditch, mr., 404
Charles Pickering, 289, 290
Bowditch, cont'd { Mary, 436
William, 436
Bowdoin, mr., 470
Hannah, 221
James, 221
Judith, 221
Bowen, Abigail, 274
Amos, 274
Anna, 274
Hannah, 274
James, 274
Mary, 274
Nathan, 274
Bower, } Elizabeth, 123, 141
Bowers, }
Bowle, Henry, 247
Bowles, } ——, 115, 116
Boles, } Anne, 115
Bolles, } Elizabeth, 421
Frances, 422
John, 185, 421, 422
Joseph, 185
Mary, 108, 115, 132
Nicholas, 115
Philip, 115
William, 45
Bowyer, ——, 121, 122, 260, 265
Katherine, 129
Mary, 129
Richard, 253
Box, } ——, 134
Boxe, } Anne, 115
Anthony, 108, 115, 116
Elizabeth, 115
Hester, 115
Joan, 115
John, 108, 115-117
Mary, 115
Nathaniel, 115
Boyd, Jane, 9
Samuel, 9
Boyle, Robert, 93
Boylston, Ann, 422, 437
Benjamin, 422
Jerusha, 422
Mary, 422
Peter, 422, 437
Sarah, 422
Susanna, 422, 437
Boynton, Eben Moody, 281, 290
Braburne, doctor, 125
Brackenbury, John, 354
Brackett, ——, 485
Alice, 214
Alpheus L., 484
Anthony, 484
Elizabeth, 214
Josiah, 214
Richard, 214
Bradford, ——, 474
Abigail, 56
Alice, 100
Gamaliel, 56
Gershom, 55
Hannah, 54
Israel, 56
John, 56
Lucia Alden, 365
Priscilla, 55
Rebecca, 56
Samuel, 54
Sarah, 56
William, 89, 100, 283, 389
Bradley, } Caleb Davis, 153-162, 387, 388
Bradlee, }
Eliza Williams, 156
John, 153
Lydia, 153
Nathan, 153
Nathaniel, 154
Samuel, 153, 154
Bradshaw, Robert, 241
Bradstreet, } ——, 248
Bradstreete, } Agnes, 237
Bradstrete, } Anna, 234
Broadstreete, } Anne, 235, 237
Brodstreete, } Margaret, 238
Martha, 75
Rico, 42, 43
Roger, 42, 43
Simon, 42, 234, 235, 237, 322, 354
Brainard, ——, 390, 394, 397
Brand, Thomas, 259
Brando, F. M., 79
Bratherton, Katherine, 47, 321
Bray, mr., 137
Christian, 243
Dinah H., 446
Elizabeth, 252
Mary, 359, 360
Robert, 243
Brayne, Henry, 30
Brayton, John S., 379
Brazier, ——, 441
Breading, James, 28
Breck, Elizabeth, 437
Breed, Mary, 425
Bremer, William, 124
Brent, ——, 68, 122
Brett, Freelove, 449
Hannah, 216
John, 449
Brevoort, James Carson, 481
Brewer, Gabriel, 107
Submit, 69
Brewster, Comfort, 418
Deborah, 418
Joanna, 219
Jonah, 219
Jonathan, 219
William, 10
Sarah, 56
Welthea, 82
William, 297
Brice, } Christopher, 66
Bryce, } Joseph, 368
Bridgam, ——, 167
Bridgeman, } Katherine, 69
Bridgman, } Thomas, 24
Briggs, ——, 127
Abel, 15
Abiezer, 16
Abner, 16
Amos, 14
Benjamin, 15
Bonia, 14
Caleb, 15
Constant, 15
Daniel, 15
David, 14, 15
Ebenezer, 15, 16
Eliab, 15
Elijah, 16
Elisha, 15
Elizabeth, 55
Ezra, 16
Ephraim, 15, 16
Gideon, 15
Hugh, 14
Isaac, 14-16
Jacob, 15
James, 15, 16
Jesse, 16
John, 14, 15
Jonathan, 14, 15
Joseph, 14-16
Josiah, 14
Lemuel, 16
Lloyd Vernon, 396-399
Matthew, 14, 15
Nathan, 15
Nathaniel, 15, 16
Nehemiah, 16
Paul, 16
Richard, 14, 15

Briggs, cont'd { Robert, 16
Samuel, 14-16
Solomon, 15, 16
Thomas, 14
William, 14, 15,55, 391
Brigham, David T., 303
Willard I. Tyler, 98, 397, 400
Bright, Andrew, 107
Brinkerhoff, Andrew B., 464
Sarah Stanley, 464
Brinley, George. 294
Brinsley, mr., 127
Brint, Hester, 116
Brisco, Joseph, 200
Rebecca, 199, 200
Bristol, Jerusha, 41
Broadstreete, Brodstreete, { see Bradstreet.
Brock, Robert Alonzo, 58, 291
Susan E., 392
Brockholst, Brokholst, Brockholls, } Anthony, 34-36
Brocklebank, ——, 285
Bromfield, Bromfeild, Bromefield, Broomefield, { ——, 266
Abigail, 267
Ambrose, 263
Amy, 265, 267
Ann, 267
Arthur, 262-264, 266-268
Edward, 265,267, 268
Elizabeth, 122, 263, 265, 267, 268
Frances, 264,265, 267, 268
Francis, 265
Garratt, 263
Henry, 264-268
Honor, 268
Jane, 264, 268
John, 122, 265, 267
Katherine, 262, 264, 265
Lucy, 264, 265, 267, 268
Mary, 263, 265, 267
Penelope, 264, 265
Quimby, 268
Quincy, 268
Robert, 267
Sarah, 267
Thomas, 265, 267
William,262,263, 265
Bronson, Brunson, { Abigail, 183,184,308-310, 410-412, 414, 418
Beriah, 309
Elijah, 310
Hosea, 184
Isaac, 180, 183, 184, 308-310, 408, 410-412, 414, 415, 418
Josiah, 414
Lydia, 411
Martha, 410
Mary, 415
Oliver, 408
Simeon, 412
Brook, Brooke, { mr., 336
lady, 261
Francis M., 293
Thomas, 277
Brooks, Abigail, 380
Caleb, 380
Ruth, 380, 409
Samuel, 410
Sarah, 57, 310
Brooks, cont'd { Susanna, 310, 311, 409, 410
Thomas, 310, 311, 409, 410
Brooksby, Frances, 142
Broomefield, see Bromfield.
Brower, Sarah, 384
Brown, Browne, { ——, 100, 140, 181, 182, 261, 268
mrs., 273
Abigail, 82, 215, 408, 435, 455
Abraham, 429, 433
Addison, 155
Ann, Anne, { 358, 359, 430
Asa, 408
Daniel, 429
David, 432
David Henry, 45,148-150, 152, 384, 385
Deliverance, 215
Dinah, 215
Dorothy, 434
Edmund, 72, 196, 197, 336
Eliezer, 214, 215
Elijah, 432
Elizabeth, 197, 337, 373, 432, 434, 469
Enoch, 455
Ephraim, 430, 432
Eunice, 337, 430
Fannie Wilder, 382, 473, 475
Gawen, 273
Hannah, 182, 276, 337, 429, 434
Harriet, 455
Hopestill, 336
Joanna, 180
John, 413, 425
John Fenner, 475
John Marshall, 379
John Murray, 87, 388
Jonathan, 82
Joseph, 168, 429, 435
Langhdia, 432
Lucy, 455
Lydia, 430, 433, 434
Martha, 413, 435
Mary, 129, 140, 273, 337, 425, 429, 433
Mather, 273
Mehitable, 430, 432
Miriam, 434
Nancy, 455
Nathan, 434
Patience, 196, 197, 336, 337
Percy, 95
Rebecca, 214
Robert, 128
Ruth, 429, 432
Samuel, 180, 181, 256, 420, 434
Sarah, 128, 405, 428, 432
Silence, 337
Stephen, 430
Susanna, 432
Thankful, 337
Thomas, 196, 197, 336, 337
William, 246, 336, 408
Brownell, John, 251
J. Sherman, 464
Samuel, 251
Susan, 464
Browning, Browninge, { Mary, 116
Marah, 276
Brownrigge, Ralphe, 236
Bruce, William Downing, 286
Brudenell, ——, 254
Brundish, Bethiah, 83
John, 83
Mary, 83
Posthume, 83
Rachel, 83
Brunson, see Bronson.
Brush, Abigail, 39
Eliphalet, 39
Bryan, Ebenezer, 409
Samuel, 409
Bryant, { Daniel Damman, 414
Briant, { Ebenezer, 308, 310, 414
Elizabeth, 308
Hubbard Winslow, 379
Irdida, 432
William Cullen, 438, 439
Bryce, see Brice.
Buchanan, George, 98, 100
Buck, miss, 464
Caroline, 326
Elizabeth, 450
George. 417
John, 85
Matthew, 450
Sarah, 326
Titus, 326
Buckham, George, 152
Georgianna, 152
Buckingham, { ——, 38
Buckenham, { Alice, 84
Daniel, 84
Gideon, 84
Richard, 245
Buckley, see Bulkley.
Buckliu, ——, 100
Abigail, 220
David, 220
Hannah, 218
Buckman, ——, 465
Buckminster, Olivia, 381
Buckner, mrs., 459
Bucksted, Ann Maria, 151
Elizabeth, 151
Budd, Mary, 246
Nicholas, 78
Buell, Buel, { ——, 182
Abigail, 181, 468
Ebenezer, 182
Jonathan, 183
Mabel, 182, 183
Moses, 181, 182, 183
Samuel, 468
Sarah, 181
Bulkley, Backley, Bulkeley, Buckley, { mrs., 252
Anne, 260
Elizabeth, 83, 214
Grace, 252
Hannah, 218
John, 281
Jane, 252
Margaret, 116, 261
Peter, 252, 256, 257
Samuel, 116
Thomas, 83
Bull, capt., 476
Isaac, 208
Mary, 208
Bullard, ——, 100
John, 341
Mary, 341
Bulloch, Bullock, { Joseph Gaiton Baillie, 396, 398
Bump, Matthew, 181
Philip, 419
Samuel, 181
Bumstead, Jeremiah, 217
Bun, Hannah, 22
Bunce, ——, 127
Bunberry, { mr., 111
Bunbury, { George, 120
John, 120, 137

Bunker, Jonathan, 370
Buntinge, Philip, 65
Burge, } Cornelius, 183
Birge, } Jonathan, 183
Sarah, 183
See also Birge.
Burgess, } ——, 136
Burges, } Ann, 373
Edward, 56
Elizabeth, 56, 143
John W., 393
Mary, 373
Stephen, 373
Susanna, 373
Burgoyne, John, 25, 147
Burless, Daniel, 311
Job, 311
Joel, 311
Mary, 311
Burlesson, Daniel, 410
Mary, 410
Burley, Elbridge Tyler, 486
Burlingame, John, 26
Rosannah, 26
Burnet, Elspeth, 13
Gilbert, 13
William, 102, 281
See also Bennett.
Burnham, } Edward P., 379
Burnam, } Esther, 215
Frances, 82
Jeremiah, 82
Jerusha, 418
John, 428
Margaret, 428
Robert, 82
Sarah, 82, 427
William, 418
Burr, Aaron, 388
Sarah, 326
Burrage, Henry S., 379
Burridge, Sarah, 133
William, 133
Burrill, Anna, 167
John, 362
Mercy, 362
Samuel, 167
Sarah, 289, 290
Burritt, Sarah, 40
Burroughs, } Alice, 263
Burrowes, } Anne, 263
Charles, 406, 407
Henry, 263
Jeremy, 263
Katherine, 263
Michael, 263
Rebecca, 263
William, 263
Burrye, William, 245
Bursley, Joanna, 219
Burt, } ——, 394
Burte, } Abel, 17, 22
Anne, 115
Bridget, 115
Charity, 17
Elizabeth, 47, 115
Grace, 17, 22
Henry, 17
Hester, 115
Martha, 108, 115, 116
Mary, 115
Paul, 115
Richard, 17
Robert, 47
Sarah, 115
Burton, Elizabeth, 114, 116
Jane, 113
Thomas, 113
sir Thomas, 113
Busby, Anne, 10
Bush, Judith, 128
Bushell, Deborah, 259
Edward, 259
John, 45
Bushnell, Abigail, 323
Elizabeth, 328
Francis, 446-448
Hannah, 446, 448
John, 446-448
Judith, 324
Lydia, 324
Marie, 446
Martha, 446, 447
Mary, 447, 448
Nathaniel, 324
Patience, 447, 448
Rebecca, 447, 448
Richard, 447, 448
Ruth, 447, 448
Samuel, 447, 448
Sarah, 447, 448
Temperance, 324
William, 323, 324, 447, [448
Bushwell, ——, 392
Butler, ——, 231
Abner, 231
Benjamin, 232, 368, 435
Betty, 435
Ebenezer, 232, 368
Elizabeth, 233, 371
Frank O., 276
Francis, 235
Gamaliel, 231
Henry, 232
Isaac, 232
Jane, 230, 431
John, 232
Jonathan, 370
Matthew, 232
Nicholas, 230, 232
Richard, 376
Samuel, 141, 231
Sarah, 276
Silas, 370
Walter Percy, 376
William, 276
Zephaniah, 370
Butterfield, A. A., 278
Benjamin, 278
Buttles, Frank E., 76
Buttolph, Thomas, 318
Button, Amy, 265
John, 265
Buttrick, Betsey, 456
Samuel, 456
Buzzell, Abigail, 433
Byfield, } ——, 138
Bifeild, } mr., 123, 136
Bifield, } Adoniram, 135-137, 139, 141
Anne, 136, 139, 140
Bathshua, 135
Benjamin, 135-137, 139
Deborah, 140, 141
Dorcas, 140, 141
Dorothy, 142
Elizabeth, 123, 136, 137, 140
Frances, 135
John, 136, 139
Jonathan, 135-137
Katherine, 139, 140
Margaret, 136, 137
Martha, 135, 136, 139
Mary, 135-137, 140, 141
Nathaniel, 127, 135, 140-142
Nicholas, 135, 136, 139, 141
Priscilla, 140, 141
Rebecca, 140, 141
Richard, 135-138, 140-143
Robert, 141
Samuel, 140, 141
Sarah, 121, 123, 127, 140-142
Timothy, 127, 128, 140, 142
Bygges, see Bigges.
Byles, Hannah, 75
Mather, 273, 281
Byley, } ——, 98, 99
Biley, } Alice, 45, 48, 50
Edward, 44, 50
Elizabeth, 44, 50
Henry, 44, 45, 48, 50, 322
Joan, 48, 50
John, 44
Kelsie, 50
Mary, 44, 50
Rebecca, 50
Thomas, 50
William, 44, 50
Byrd, } see Bird.
Byrde, }
Byrshe, ——, 321
Bytheway, Alice, 48, 50
Robert, 48, 50
Caball, Mary, 218
Cabot, ——, 290
Arthur Tracy, 152
John, 481
Susan, 152
Caison, ——, 236
Calamy, ——, 141
mr., 117
Edmund, 31
Calcott, *als.* Calcocke, Anthony 100
Caldwell, John, 193
Seth, 193
Calf, Hannah, 428
Robert, 428
Callog, } see Kellogg.
Callogg, }
Callum, see Kilham.
Calverly, Edmund, 316
Camble, James, 312
Camden, William, 144
Camp, Elah, 325
Samuel, 327
Sarah, 325-327
Campbell, Daniel, 27
Candage, Ann, 218
Canfield, Charles Taylor, 155
Caninge, Alexander, 45
Edith, 45
John, 45
Stephen, 45
Thomas, 45
Canoplas, 32
Canterbury, Archbishop of, 389
Capell, ——, 51, 235, 262
lady, 137
Capen, Elizabeth, 452
Elmer H., 301, 307
Hannah, 452
James, 452
John, 198, 438
Mary, 149, 198
Ruth, 438
Cappenter, see Carpenter.
Carent, Elizabeth, 127
James, 127
Maurice, 127
Carey, see Cary.
Cargill, Benjamin, 228
Lucy, 228
Mary, 228
Carleton, } ——, 397
Carlton, } Edmund, 399
Edward, 399
Hannah, 223
Carlile, Alice, 23
Elizabeth, 23
Francis, 23
Carlton, see Carleton.
Caron, Anne, 123
Carpenter, } Alice, 66, 83
Cappenter, } Benjamin, 181-185, 308, 309

Carpenter, cont'd } Charles C., 407
Comfort, 309
Daniel, 182, 317
Daniel H., 378
Dorcas, 184
Edmund Janes, 387, 388
Elijah, 182
Elisha, 456
Emily, 456
Esther, 184
Ezekiel, 185
Jane, 132
Jedediah, 181–185,
Joel, 181
Joseph, 184
Mabel, 183
Mary, 308, 317
Nathan, 182
Rebecca, 185
Reneweed, 317
Ruth, 181
Samuel, 183
Sibyl, 136
Carr, Eliot, 432
Elizabeth, 428
Joanna, 432
Mary, 428, 432
Richard, 327
Rebecca, 428
Sarah, 327
Carroll, Charles, 387
Carter, ——, 126
Abigail, 435
Adelaide, 457
Ann, 429
Bridget, 260
Dorothy, 428
Elizabeth, 243, 457
Elmira, 457
Eva, 457
James, 237
John, 243, 263, 271
Joseph, 66, 457
Luke, 341
Margery, 243
Mary, 271
Noah, 435
Phebe, 228
Samuel, 429
Susan, 243
Thomas, 237
Cartier, Jacques, 404
Carver, Ebenezer, 309
Elizabeth, 42
Esther, 184, 185, 309–311, 409, 411, 419
Jerusha, 418
Joan, 42
John, 42, 43
Jonathan, 310
Joseph, 411
Mary, 363, 409
Rachel, 415–418
Robert, 42
Samuel, 184, 185, 309–311, 409, 411, 415–418
Sarah, 184
Submit, 311, 416, 417
Cary, } Ephraim, 216
Carey, } Francis, 216
George L., 155
Hannah, 216
John, 216
Matthew, 464
Rebecca, 223
Susanna, 140
William, 139, 140
Caryn, Robert, 243
Case, ——, 300, 394, 397
Elizabeth Vaughn, 75
John R., 75
Casewell, Mary, 23, 24
Casod, ——, 399
Castell, Elizabeth, 257
Robert, 257
Castle, F. A., 78
Caswell, John, 228
Susanna, 228
Cathringham, Zachie, 143
Zadie, 143
Catlin, George, 28
Cawthorne, William, 119, 121
Chace, see Chase.
Chadwick, Mary, 56
Chaffee, ——, 394
Chalker, Abraham, 57
Jemima, 57
Challes, Eleanor, 430
Rachel, 432
Chamberlain, Ebenezer, 73
George W., 394
Hannah, 82
John, 394
Sybilla, 73
Chambers, mr., 264
Judith, 119, 124
Richard, 119
Champ, Peter, 370
Champante, Henry, 264
Champlain, Samuel, 477
Champneys, Sir John, 253
Chandler, Abigail, 440
Edmund, 365
Elizabeth, 364–366
Hannah, 430
Joseph, 364, 428
Keturah, 364
Lucy, 76
Mary, 428
Philip, 430
Sarah, 429
Chapin, George H., 85
Mary, 437
Chaplin, Ellen, 42
Stephen, 42
Chapman, ——, 84, 244, 479
Alice, 106, 108
Alpheus, 415
Eunice, 185
Hannah, 308, 310, 409, 412, 418
Henry L., 379
Hester, 108
Jeremiah, 310
John, 185, 308, 310, 409, 410, 412, 418, 419
Lemuel, 308, 412
Lydia, 80
Mary, 409, 410, 412
Nathan, 416
Phineas, 409
Rebecca, 447, 448
Robert, 108
Samuel, 412
Sarah, 408, 412
Sarah White, 412
Thomas, 408, 409, 411, 412, 415, 416
William, 408
Charles I., 152, 443
II., 13
Charnocke, } Elizabeth, 108, 109
Charnock, } 114, 115, 117
Hester, 117
Robert, 108, 117
Roger, 108, 109, 117
Walter, 135
Charpentier, Priscilla, 69
Chase, } ——, 286
Chace, } Betty, 435
Damaris, 233
Edward A., 394
Hannah, 274
Hepsa, 429
Joseph, 233
Martha, 433
William, 435
Chauncy, } Anne, 255
Chauncey, } Charles, 165, 255
George, 255
Henry, 255
Sir Henry, 255
John, 255
Mary, 64
Sarah, 255
Walter, 255
Checkley, Samuel, 200
Cheever, mr., 162
David W., 155
Cheke, } ——, 261, 262
Cheeke, } Edmund, 262
Chelmick, ——, 252
Cheney, } ——, 285, 286, 290
Cheeny, } Abiel, 216
Alice, 113
Elizabeth, 426
John, 286
Lucinda, 227
Marah, 216
Rebecca, 216
Thomas, 216
William, 216, 286
Chery, John, 116
Chesebrough, doctor, 446–448
William, 85
Chester, Joseph Lemuel, 89, 277
Thomas, 128
Chettwood, } ——, 251
Chettwoode, } Abigail, 251, 252
Chetwode, } Beatrice, 251
Chittwood, } Dorothy, 251
Chitwood, } Grace, 251, 252
Chitwoode, } Jane, 252, 256
John, 251
Mary, 252
Sir Richard, 251
Robert, 251, 252
Thomas, 251
Tobie, 251
Cheynell, Henry, 141
Cheyney, ——, 111
Chiborne, Elizabeth, 122
sir Charles, 121
Frances, 121
George, 121
Hanameel, 121
Isabella, 121
Margaret, 121
Mary, 122
Richard, 121, 122
Child, Ephraim, 421
sir Joshua, 128
Childs, Mary, 425
Chipman, Charles Manning, 279
Chittenden, Bathsheba, 468
Elizabeth, 467
Joanna, 466
John, 467, 468
Patience, 467
William, 466
Chitwode, } see Chettwood.
Chitwood, }
Chitwoode, }
Choate, Joseph H., 155
Christian, Mary, 367
Michael, 367
Minard, 367
Columbus, Christopher, 28, 404
Church, Abigail, 55
Abraham, 42
Alice, 56
Benjamin, 57
Joan, 42
John, 420
Judith, 57
Churchill, Gardner Asaph, 392, 396
Hannah, 56, 440
Lydia, 308
Martha, 308
Churchman, Ann, 54
Cilley, Joseph, 25

Cist, William, 368
Citherowe, Christopher, 114
Clachorn, ——, 230
Thomas, 232
Claflin, Mary, 364
William, 86, 377, 483
Claghorn, Jean, 371
Claiborne, } mr., 175
Claybourne, } William, 29, 30
Clapp, } David, 97, 98, 285, 396, 397
Clap, }
Edward, 243
John, 198, 337
Samuel, 195, 196
Silence, 198
Stephen, 191
Temperance, 191
Clare, ——, 252
Clark, } ——, 108, 109, 111, 112, 117, 149, 239, 266, 480
Clarke, }
Cierke, }
mrs., 470
A. Howard, 291
Anne, 41
Anne, 120
Arthur E., 487
David, 102
Dorothy, 487
Edmund, 247
Edward, 256
Eleanor, 68
Elizabeth, 117, 120, 181, 217, 372, 373, 434
Ellen, 239
Francis, 266
F. S., 379
George, 120, 121
George F., 37, 290, 291, 426
George Kuhn, 98, 101, 279, 392, 400
Hester, 247
Hiram, 455
Isaac, 373
James, 434
James William, 279
James Wilson, 279
Jane, 266
Jerusha, 418
John, 117, 118, 183, 372
Jonas, 469
Jonathan, 181
Joseph, 57
Lydia, 57
Margaret, 68
Martha, 76
Mary, 120, 341, 372
Mary Z., 339
Nicholas, 120, 247
Polly, 455
Rebecca, 120
Rebecca Parker, 150
Richard, 68
Robert, 247, 372
Rose, 247
Sally, 27
Samuel, 27, 150
Samuel Clarke, 150, 279
Samuel Curtis, 279
sir Simon, 487
Stedman, 339
Susan, 120
Thomas, 120, 150, 469
William, 68, 181-183, 266, 372
Zephaniah, 373
Zulima, 373
Clavell, Amy, 265
Anne, 265
Bridget, 265
Roger, 265
Clay, John W., 277
Claybourne, see Claiborne.
Claypool, Edward A., 285
Cleaveland, see Cleveland.
Clempson, Richard, 136
Clench, Susanna, 236
Clerke, see Clark.
Cleveland, } ——, 230
Cleaveland, } col., 14
Abigail, 219
Joanna, 219
Joseph, 230, 370
Josiah, 219
Mary, 370
Cleeves, ——, 443
Clemens, Anna, 423
James, 423
Clermont, lord, 277
Clifford, } ——, 137
Clyfford, } Hannah, 431
William, 135-137
Clifton, Anthony, 45
Clinton, lord, 351
sir Henry, 80
Clogston, } Anna, 26
Clogstone, } Betsey, 26
John, 26
Matthew L., 26, 27
Paul, 26
Phebe, 26
Sally, 27
Silas, 27
Susan, 26
Thomas, 26
William, 26, 27
Clough, Abigail, 433
Caleb, 431
Cornelius, 434
Eleanor, 429, 435
Elizabeth, 430, 431
Ezekiel, 435
Jonathan, 433
Mary, 427, 434
Miriam, 433
Molly, 435
Sarah, 429
Theophilus, 430
William, 134
William Brown, 429
Clute, John Jacob, 34
Clutton, Richard, 139
Coates, Ida, 391
Cobb, Arthur, 264
Augustine, 84
David, 84, 86
Ebenezer, 84, 98, 100
Edward, 84
Elisha, 84
Elizabeth, 84, 264
Francis, 98, 264
Henry, 84
Honor, 264
Israel, 84
James, 84
Jane, 84, 264, 268
John, 84
Lucy, 263, 264
Martha, 84
Michael, 264, 268
Morgan, 18, 19
Patience, 84
Rachel, 365
Richard, 15, 264
Samuel, 84
Sarah, 264
Silas, 84
Thomas, 15, 264
Cobham, ——, 47
Cocke, Edmund, 246
Elizabeth, 244
Joseph, 246
Margaret, 142
Nathaniel, 246
Sarah, 246
Thomas, 244
Cockerell, } Hannah, 242
Corkerell, } William, 242
Cockraine, } Christian, 242
Cockerham, } Jonathan, 242
Cockerane, } Mary, 242
Sarah, 242
William, 242
Codman, Joseph, 28
Robert, 28
Stephen, 28
Coe, } ——, 328
Coo, } Anne, 65
Dorothy, 65
Elizabeth, 55, 56
Hannah, 56
John, 55, 56, 65
Joseph, 56
Lydia, 55
Margaret, 65
Mary, 56, 65
Matthew, 55
Rebecca, 56
Ruth, 56
Samuel, 56
Sarah, 55, 328
Thomas, 65
William, 65
Cofers, ——, 123
Coffin, Beulah, 371
Daniel, 231, 371
Edy, 230, 231, 369
Enoch, 230, 368
Giles, 66
Hannah, 371
James, 66, 370
Joan, 66
John, 66
Jonathan, 230, 432
Joshua, 342
Marie, 66
Mary, 233
Nicholas, 66, 67
Robert, 66
Sarah, 233, 432
Tristram, 67, 342, 343
William, 66
Cogan, John, 64
Cogswell, Elizabeth, 213
Hannah, 213
John, 213
Susannah, 422
William, 422
Cohun, William, 145
Cokayne, George E., 89
sir William, 89
Coke, ——, 125, 126, 242
sir Edward, 319
Coker, Elizabeth, 429
Colburn, Eliza Ann, 104
Jeremiah, 104
Susanna, 341
Colby, } ——, 114
Coleby, } Barzillon, 435
Dorothy, 431
Eleanor, 430
Elizabeth, 429, 430, 432, 433
Er., 428
Frederic Thomas, 277, 342
Hannah, 428, 430
John, 434
Judith, 428
Lot, 432
Mary, 432, 435
Miriam, 434
Moses, 434
Nehemiah, 431
Rachel, 432, 434
Roger, 430
Samuel, 432
Susanna, 429, 434
Thomas, 428
Thomas Eliot, 429
Cole, ——, 231
Anna, 479
Arrold, 81

Cole, cont'd } Grace, 17, 20, 21
John, 479
Katherine, 48
Mary, 233
Ryce, 81
Sarah, 275, 439
William, 48, 231, 233
See also Colesworthy.
Coleman, } ——, 286, 288
Colman, } Charles C., 339
Comfort, 419
Deliverance, 414
John, 414
Mary, 417
Mary Z., 339
Rhoda, 418
Silas Bunker, 397, 398
Susan M., 339
Tabitha, 79
Thomas, 397, 398, 417, 418
Colesworthy, Gilbert, 222
Mary, 222
Sarah, 222
Thomas, 222
William G., 278
See also Cole.
Collens, see Collins.
Collier, Abiah, 420
Elizabeth, 54, 56
Francis, 251
Perry, 390
Collins, } Alice, 66, 434
Collens, } Anna, 435
Collinge, } Christian, 243
Daniel, 167, 168, 291, 434
Dorothy, 434
Elian, 66
Elizabeth, 66
Francis, 242
Hannah, 242
John, 66
Mary, 73, 430, 434
Miriam, 428
Rebecca, 167, 168
Richard, 255
Sarah, 429
Thomasin, 66
Colman, see Coleman.
Colmey, sir Henry, 141
Colson, Ann, 276
Brackley, 276
Christopher, 277
Deborah, 276, 277, 373
Ebenezer, 276
Elizabeth, 276
John, 276, 277
Josiah, 277
Sarah, 276
Susanna, 276, 277, 372
Thomas, 276, 372, 373
Colville, ——, 460, 463
Comee, Martha, 456
Comer, Susanna, 364
Comins, Barnabas, 303
Lucy, 303
Compton, mrs., 134
Conant, Mary, 271
Richard, 271
Samuel M., 379
Cone, Anne, 415
Christiana, 414, 415, 417
Jared, 414, 415, 417
Mehitable, 409
Stephen, 409, 417
Susanna, 420
Thankful, 417
Congdon, James, 317
Jeremiah, 317
John, 317
Mary, 317
Congreve, William, 270
Conrad, Henry C., 401
Contes, mr., 171
Converse, James, 164
Josiah, 52
Zachariah, 52
Coo, see Coe.
Cook, } ——, 112, 337
Cooke, } canon, 42
Abraham, 478
Alice, 56
Elinor, 478
Elisha, 165, 166
Elizabeth, 105, 271
Francis, 274
George, 185
Henry, 479
Humphrey, 105
Isaac, 478
Jacob, 274
Jane, 271
Joane, 105
John, 56, 478
Joseph, 185
Lydia, 271, 274
Margaret, 42, 105
Mary, 271, 374, 478, 479
Noah, 341
Obed, 271
Peter, 478
Rachel, 341
Richard, 271
Robert, 120
Samuel, 478
Sarah, 271
Temple Philip, 233
Thomas, 105, 185, 230, 231, 478
William, 42
Cookson, Faith, 220
John, 220
Margaret, 220
Obadiah, 220
Rachel, 220
Cooley, Elizabeth, 413, 420
Samuel, 413
Zulima, 373
Coolidge, Ruth, 422
Coombe, Elizabeth, 48
Richard, 48
Coon, ——, 399
Cooper, Anne, 140
Ashley, lord, 30
Benjamin, 236, 246
Elizabeth, 431, 433, 434
Hannah, 247
Isaac, 246
Jacob, 433
John, 318
Lydia, 337
M., 173, 174
Miriam, 432
Moses, 432
Ruth, 435
Sarah, 430
Simeon, 434
Thomas, 247 [435
William, 138-140, 312,
Coote, Anne, 127
Copeland, Benjamin, 438
Betty, 437
Charles, 152
David, 438
Deborah, 437
Ebenezer, 437
Elizabeth, 438
Emily, 152
Ephraim, 437
Jonathan, 437
Joseph, 438
Lawrence, 437
Lydia, 437
Mary, 435, 437, 438
Moses, 438
Sarah, 438
Susan, 152
Thomas, 438
William, 437
Copley, ——, 112
John Singleton, 273
Copping, Jane, 123
Coppinger, ——, 247
Corbett, } Hannah, 17, 22
Corbitt, } William, 17, 22
Corbin, } Abigail, 227
Corbyn, } Benjamin, 242
Betsey Pierpont, 227
Leonard, 227
Corey, } Anne, 238
Corie, } Elizabeth, 238, 273, 374
Corey, }
Francis, 238
Joan, 238
John, 273, 374
Mary, 454, 457
Matthew, 32
Mehitable, 434
Robert, 238
Sarah, 457
Thomas, 238
Thomasine, 238
William, 238
Corlear, see Van Curler.
Cornish, Richard, 442
Cornwall, } Adaline G., 150
Cornwell, } Ashbell, 479
Susanna, 479
Cornwallis, Charles, lord, 187
Corp, Deliverance, 317, 318
John, 317, 318
Corsser, Fear, 276
Cosbie, Alice, 238
Cosens, ——, 231
Jemima, 233
John, 233
Cotes, Thomas, 281
Cottle, Jonathan, 232, 368, 370
Samuel, 230
Cotton, Anne, 129, 275
Elizabeth, 106, 114-116, 129, 131-133
Hester, 114, 129, 133
James, 114, 131
Joan, 114, 129, 133
John, 180, 275
Josiah, 179
Mary, 35
Sampson, 106, 114, 129, 132, 135
Sarah, 114, 131
Thomas, 114, 131-134
William, 35
Coues, Elliott, 391
Courtis, Alice, 132
Coval, } James, 230
Covel, } Jethro, 230, 231
Covell, } Joseph, 368
Sarah, 222
Coventry, ——, 115, 116, 138, 259
lady, 137
Covert, Elisha, 78
Tennis Jans, 78
Cox, ——, 399, 470
captain, 471
Deborah, 129
Edmund, 129
Hannah, 416, 417
John, 417
Mary, 416
Ralph, 416, 417
Coxon, Elizabeth, 116
Coys, } Daniel, 255
Coy, } Edward, 255
Giles, 255
Martha, 255
Mary, 255, 275
Matthew, 255
Sarah, 255
William, 255
Cozens, John, 231
Cradocke, mr., 262

Crafts, Caleb, 424, 425
Daniel, 424
Ebenezer, 424, 425
Eleanor, 424, 425
Elizabeth, 424, 425
Griffin, 424
Hannah, 422
James M., 426
Jerusha, 424, 425
Nathaniel, 422
Samuel, 424
Sarah, 424, 425
Susanna, 424, 425
William F., 426
Crampton, Elizabeth, 468
John, 468
Crandon, Edwin S., 389
Crane, ——, 117, 118
Aaron, 414
Abigail, 326
Abner, 451
Benjamin, 215
Betsy, 41
Concurrence, 326
Deborah, 215, 308, 418
Deliverance, 181
Hannah, 215, 326, 451
Henry, 326
Hezekiah, 411, 412, 414, 420
Isaac, 215
Jesse, 326
John, 181, 184, 418
Jonathan, 215, 418
Joseph, 183, 308, 418
Joshua Eddy, 86, 378
Kezia, 418
Mary, 184, 418, 451
Rachel, 411
Rebecca, 326
Rhoda, 412
Ruth, 215
Silas, 326
Thomas, 451
Crashfield, Stephen, 241
Thomas, 241
Crathorne, ——, 237
Craw, see Crow.
Crawford, ——, 283
Creele, Sarah, 432
Creighton, Mandell, 389
Cressap, colonel, 463
Cressy, } Elizabeth, 432
Cresy, } Joanna, 150
Mary, 150, 372
Maxwell, 150
Patience, 433
Creswell, Mary, 257
Crichlow, Daniel, 142
Crisp, } mrs., 135
Crispe, } Abigail, 108
Alice, 108
Anne, 108, 116
Edward, 108
Elizabeth, 108, 109
Ellice, 106, 115
Ellis, 108, 109, 115, 117
Frederick Arthur, 292
Hester, 106, 108, 109
James, 108
John, 108
Katherine, 108, 117
Mary, 108
Nicholas, 106, 108, 109, 114, 115
sir Nicholas, 117
Rebecca, 108
Samuel, 108, 109, 115, 117
Thomas, 108, 109, 117, 132
Tobias, } 108, 109, 115,
Toby, } 117
William, 108
See also Cyrsp.

Crittenden, } Abigail, 467, 468
Cruttenden, } Abraham, 466-469
Anna, 467
Bathsheba, 468
Daniel, 467
David, 468
Deborah, 466-468
Desire, 469
Ebenezer, 467
Elizabeth, 466-468
Esther, 468
Hannah, 466-468
Hull, 468
Isaac, 466-469
Jabez, 467
Jane, 468
Joanna, 466
John, 466-468
Joseph, 466, 468
Josiah, 468
Lucy, 468
Lydia, 466-469
Mary, 466-469
Mehitable, 467
Mercy, 468
Mindwell, 469
Naomi, 467
Nathaniel, 469
Patience, 467
Rachel, 468
Rebecca, 468
Samuel, 467, 469
Sarah, 467-469
Seth, 468
Submit, 468
Susanna, 466-468
Thomas, 466-468
Crittington, Jane, 430
Crocker, ——, 98, 479
Abigail, 479
Benjamin, 431
John, 464
Josephine Webster, 464
L. N., 464
Mary Lawrence, 464
Prudence, 191
Sarah, 431
Crofton, F. Blake, 391
Croghan, ——, 333
Croke, Paulus Ambrosius, 260
Crome, Elizabeth, 245
John, 245
Cromwell, ——, 98
Oliver, 13, 90, 130
Crooker, Zenas Stetson, 58
Cross, } Anne, 117
Crosse, } Robert, 276
Sarah, 276
Crossman, capt., 15
Joseph, 362
Sarah, 362
Seth, 369
Croswell, John, 312
Crow, } John, 420
Craw, }
Crowell, Abigail, 273
Albert E., 210
Dorcas, 359, 445
Ebenezer, 359
Elizabeth, 360, 445
Ellen M., 210
Ephraim, 359
Harriet W., 210
Joseph, 273
Nathaniel, 210
Mercy, 359
Rose, 359
Thankful, 80
Cruikshank, George, 281
Crump, mrs., 472
Charles H., 386
Joshua, 471

Cruso, Timothy, 118
Cruttenden, see Crittenden.
Cudworth, Mary, 81
Warren H., 156
Cullum, Mary, 108
Cullyer, Bridget, 355
Cunlifte, Ellis, 140
Cunninge, Elizabeth, 254
Cunningham, Henry W., 377
John, 230
Cuppledike, mrs., 259
Thomas, 259
Curle, } ——, 237
Kyrle, } Elizabeth, 67
Henry, 67
Curow, Frances Maria Russell, 339
Jane, 339
Robert, 339
William, 339
Currier, Aaron, 435
Abigail, 429
Anna, 430, 435
Anne, 430
Benjamin, 428
David, 431
Dolly, 432
Dorcas, 430
Dorothy, 431, 433, 434
Elizabeth, 432
Hannah, 429
Henry, 429
John, 429
Jonathan, 429, 434
Judith, 429, 435
Lydia, 432, 434
Martha, 428
Mary, 428, 433, 434
Miriam, 429, 430, 432
Nicholas, 433, 434
Philip, 427, 434
Reuben, 432
Richard, 434
Ruth, 427, 431, 433
Samuel, 435
Sarah, 429, 434
Theodite, 428
Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe, 103, 393
Curtis, } Dorothy, 440
Curteyes, } Edmund, 29
Edward, 29
Elijah, 276
Elizabeth, 276
Robert, 120
Sylvanus, 440
Curwen, mr., 107
Cushing, } Caleb, 193
Cushon, } Hannah Gilbert, 384
Mary, 267
Peter, 123
Thomas, 267
Cushman, Fear, 276
Robert, 276
Samuel, 276
Thomas, 276
Custis, Eleanor, 460, 461
John Parke, 60-63, 330, 332-335, 458-463
John P., 169-176
Martha Parke, 173, 175, 176
Cutler, ——, 285, 288
James, 72
Lydia, 72
Robert, 144
William Richard, 149
Cutter, Charles A., 282
William R., 52, 53, 101, 384
Cutts, Foxwell Curtis, 77
Mary, 77
Cyrsp, Henry, 247
Leonard, 247
Parnell, 247
See also Crisp.

Dagget, } ——, 231
Daggett, } Broton, 370
John, 28
Joseph, 232
Mary, 370
Prince, 232, 233
Thomas, 28
Timothy, 369
See also Doggett.
Dale, ——, 108, 152, 263
Dalton, John, 27
Margaret, 125
Roger, 125
Dame, Lorin Low, 390
Damen, Jan Jansen, 313
Dammon, Benjamin, 310
David, 310
Damrell and Upham, 283, 390, 484
Dan, } Thomas, 271
Don, }
Dor, }
Dana, Hannah, 426
Israel, 227
Jonathan, 426
Lois, 227
Richard H., 483
Sarah, 227
Danforth, } Alice, 241
Damforth, } Anne, 240, 241
Danford, } Edward, 138
Danforde, } Eunice, 430
Danforthe, } Frances, 240
Isabel, 240
Jane, 240
Jasper, 241
Katherine, 240
Mary, 199, 240, 337
Nicholas, 240, 241
Richard, 240
Robert, 240, 241
Susan, 240, 241
Thomas, 240, 337
Daniell, } ——, 137
Danyell, } Agnes, 47
Daniels, } Alice, 428
Danielles, } Janikyn, 258
Danyelles, } John B., 75
Mary E., 75
Danson, mr., 107
Danyell, see Daniell.
Dapernell, Thomas, 67
Darby, captain, 469, 470
Robert, 23
Darcy, Mary, 136
Dare, Ananias, 105
Darell, Thomas, 266
Darling, Amos, 339
Charlotte A., 339
Elizabeth, 416
Hannah, 431
John, 412–414, 416
Lucy, 414
Mary, 413, 414, 416
Darrow, Lydia, 468
Dart, } Abigail, 415
Darte, } Anna, 413
Bathsheba, 308, 309, 310, 411
Daniel, 181, 182, 184, 185, 300, 412–415, 417, 419
Daniel Gilbert, 412
Deborah, 411, 413, 416
Dorcas, 414
Ebenezer, 180–183, 409, 419
Elias, 416
Elijah, 410
Eliphalet, 309
Eliza, 410
Elizabeth, 308, 409–411, 414, 417, 419, 420
Eunice, 415
Hannah, 183
Dart, cont'd } Jabez, 308–310, 410, 411, 414
Jemima, 184, 185, 309, 414
Jesse, 416
John, 409–411, 414, 415, 417
Jonathan, 182, 415–417
Joseph, 410
Joshua, 181, 411, 413, 416
Josiah, 416
Lucy, 184, 417
Martha, 414
Mary, 185, 308–311, 415, 419, 420
Mercy, 412, 414
Nathan, 311
Nathaniel, 185
Prudence, 411
Rebecca, 180, 181, 419
Reuben, 409
Roger, 414
Rosell, 308
Roxellana, 417
Ruth, 181, 182, 417, 418
Samuel, 185, 308–311, 409
Sarah, 185, 410, 411, 415–417
Simeon, 310 [416
Thomas, 409, 413, 414,
Timothy, 415
William, 182, 415–417
Dartnoll, Jasper, 263
Davenport, } mr., 108
Davenporte, } Anne, 343
Deavenport, } Daniel, 341
Edmund, 139
Edward, 139
Francis, 343
George H., 378
Hannah, 451
Hannah Crane, 451
Jesse, 451
John, 318, 452
Maria, 452
Mary, 452
Patty, 341
Polly, 341
Thomas, 341
D'Avesac, Charles, 481
Davis, } mr., 136
Davise, } Aaron, 422
Davys, } Andrew McFarland, 64, 91, 402
Benjamin, 423
Caleb, 154
Ebenezer, 422, 423
Edmund, 431
Elizabeth, 127, 140, 423
Enoch, 430
Gherardi, 102
Hannah, 422, 423, 425, 430, 431
Isaac, 291
Jane, 431
Joanna, 430
John, 126, 370
Jonathan, 434
Joseph, 96
Lucy, 404
Mary, 141, 359, 430, 432
Mehitable, 434
Nehemiah, 422
Rachel, 422, 426
Rhoda, 427
Sarah, 422, 423, 425
Shobal, 232
Susanna, 434
Tristam, 127, 141
William Proud, 357, 445
William T., 84, 274
Davison, ——, 202
Dawson, mr., 59
James, 134
Samuel Edward, 481
Daxell, Henry St. George, 267
Day, Joseph M., 187
Daynes, Benjamin, 248, 249
Mary, 248, 249
Deacon, mrs., 133
Hugh, 45
Dean, } capt., 15
Deane, } Charles, 281
E., 19
Ebenezer, 15
Israel, 20
John M., 483, 484
John Ward, 84, 86, 109, 206, 240, 269, 377, 405
Josiah, 295
Katherine, 83
Mary, 17, 22
Methuselah, 66, 67
Sarah, 22
Thomas, 20, 83
Walter, 17, 18, 20
William Reed, 295, 296
Deavenport, see Davenport.
Debuke, Jemima, 221
Deering, Margaret Perkins, 379
de Frontenac, Louis de Baude, 404
De Haven, Holstein, 293
DeLaets, ——, 178
Delano, } Abigail, 440
de la Noye, } Abner, 440
Dillano, } Amaziah, 440
Dillino, } Bathsheba, 440
Benjamin, 440
Benoni, 439
Beriah, 439
David, 439, 440
Deborah, 439, 440
Dorothy, 440
Ebenezer, 55, 440
Elijah, 440
Elizabeth, 76, 364, 440
Elkanah, 439
Esther, 76
Hannah, 439, 440
Hazadiah, 364
Hester, 439
Jabez, 440
Jane, 364
Jesse, 364
Joel, 440
Joel A., 365
John, 439
Jonathan, 439
Joseph, 439, 440
Joshua, 439
Lemuel, 439
Luse, 440
Lydia, 439, 440
Martha, 55
Mary, 364, 439, 440
Naomi, 439
Nathan, 440
Philip, 364, 439
Priscilla, 55, 364
Rebecca, 64, 364, 439, 440
Reuben, 440
Ruth, 439, 440
Samuel, 364
Sarah, 55, 364, 439, 440
Thankful, 440
Thomas, 76, 363, 439
Zibiah, 440

de la Warr, Francis, 272
Sir Thomas, baron, 272
Delling, James, 312
Dellingham, see Dillingham.
de Maintinon, mme., 476
de Mantet, } D'Aillebout, 476, 477
Mantet, }
De Mille, A. B., 391
Deming, Elizabeth, 373
Eunice, 373
John, 373
de Monseignat, monsieur, 476
Denison, } Christian, 285, 288
Denisson, } George, 358
Denyson, } Mercy, 358
Ruth, 224
Stephen, 109
Dennis, Robert, 29
De Normandie, James, 95, 159
Denny, Henry G., 155
Denton, Edith, 67
Jane, 67
Judith, 143
Richard, 67
Derby, Eleanor, 456
Eunice Helen, 456
Helen, 456
Samuel A., 456
de Saint-Amand, Imbert, 281
de Sainte-Hélène, } Le Moyne, 476, 477
Sainte-Hélène, }
Des Barres, Joseph F. W., 178
Desborough, Dorothy, 130
Samuel, 130
de Skelton, } see Skelton.
de Skeltone, }
Desmineres, Mary, 129
Dethick, ——, 123
Devens, Charles, 70
Devereux, Peter, 248
De Vinne, ——, 95
de Vos, Anna, 314
Mattheus, 314
Devotion, Eunice, 225
de Wells, Hugh, 351
Dewey, Ebenezer, 418
Martha, 418
Dewing, Andrew, 376
Benjamin F., 376
De Wolf, Abdi, 310
Edward, 180, 184
Elizabeth, 411, 412
Joseph, 310
Matthew, 180, 182, 184, 310, 409, 411, 412, 414, 420
Nathaniel, 181
Patience, 184, 420
Peter, 182
Prudence, 184, 411, 414
Samuel, 181
Stephen, 310
Dewsbury, Hester, 439
Dexter, doctor, 374
Franklin B., 40
Henry M., 205
Mary, 134, 135
Orrando Perry, 80, 83
Wealthy Ann, 374
d'Iberville, } Le Moyne, 476, 477
Iberville, }
Dickenson, Barbara, 247
George, 247
Henry, 247
Isabel, 247
Judith, 247
Peter, 247
Thomas, 247
Dickey, Adelaide Frances, 152
Diggens, Hannah, 412
John, 412
Dighton, Frances, 22
Jane, 17, 22
Dighton, } John, 22
cont'd } Katherine, 22
Dillingham, } Dannetta, 250
Dellingham, } Thomas, 256
Dillington, Robert, 262, 265, 266
Dimock, Desire, 191
Edward, 191
Joanna, 219
Shubael, 219
Susan Whitney, 93
Thankful, 219
Thomas, 219
Dimond, Abigail, 431
Dorothy, 433
Hannah, 435
Isaac, 431
Judith, 429
Mary, 222
Miriam, 430
Dingley, John, 135
Joseph, 214
Katherine, 214
Mary, 84
Dinsmoor, Robert, 300
Dios, Judith, 140
Susan, 140
Dirton, Mary, 143
Dix, Sarah, 276
Dixon, Roger, 58
Thomas, 386
Dixy, ——, 106
Doane, John, 149
Thomas, 149
Dobson, Isaac, 368
Joan, 243
Thomas, 243
Dodd, } Richard, 69
Dod, } Stephen, 20
Dodge, Antipas, 26
Joseph Thompson, 376, 484
Doggett, } Anna, 249
Doget, } Samuel Bradlee, 153, 469
Dogete, }
Dogett, } Sarah, 241
Thomas, 241
William, 249
See also Daggett.
Dolbear, Sarah, 374
Dole, Richard, 66
Dollor, Mehitable, 431
Thomas, 431
Dominel, Ruth, 134
Thomas, 134
Dominicus, Reynier, 315
Donde, Rebecca, 57
Dongan, ——, 475
Catalyn, 475
Thomas, 35, 36
Donham, see Dunham.
Doremus, ——, 97
Cornelis, 285, 287, 290
Jannetje Joris, 487
Sarah Williams, 287
Dorman, Sarah, 438
Seth, 438
Dorr, Cynthia, 74, 296
Dorset, ——, 261
Doten, ——, 97
Mary, 439
Dotey, } Edward, 96, 363
Doty, } Ethan Allen, 96, 98
Desire, 363, 364
Dotterer, Henry S., 103
Douce, ——, 259
Doude, Rebecca, 57
Doughop, Anne, 433
William, 433
Doughtie, Prisca, 246
William, 246
Douglas, } ——, 101
Douglass, } Walter, 311
Dove, Alice, 48
Francis, 48
Dovue, Barjo, 353
Dow, Anne, 434
Benaiah, 429
Ebenezer, 431
Gideon, 432, 433
Jabez, 434
Joanna, 432
Jonathan, 432
Lydia, 432
Miriam, 429
Rhebe, 429
Sarah, 428, 431-433
Willard E., 96, 385
Dowd, Cornwell, 479
Eunice, 479
Downer, Rosewell Bishop, 415
Samuel, 415
Sarah, 415
Downes, } Annie Sawyer, 395
Downs, } Hannah, 120, 202
John, 120
Downing, Ann Eliza, 464
George T., 86
Margaret, 238
William, 238
Dowse, John, 339
Relief, 339
Drake, Abraham, 28
Frederick A., 329
Mary Hedges, 329
Nathaniel, 28
Samuel Adams, 20, 239, 271, 446, 447
Draper, Elizabeth, 46
Mary, 318
Richard, 46
Sarah, 318
Drax, ——, 128, 267
Drew, Abijah, 440
Ann, 424
Charles A., 392
Cornelius, 440
Ebenezer, 440
Sir Edward, 440
Elizabeth, 440
Erasmond, 424
Hannah, 440
John, 440
Lemuel, 440
Lydia, 440
Nahum, 440
Nicholas, 440
Perez, 440
Ruth, 439, 440
Samuel, 440
Sarah, 439, 440
Thomas, 440
Thomas Bradford, 283, 440
William, 440
Driver, John, 240
Drummond, Josiah H., 16, 19, 21, 22, 101, 276, 285, 288, 290
Drury, ——, 69, 474
Lydia, 382
Duckett, Alice, 241
Dudley, Abigail, 325
Dean, 484, 485
Elizabeth L., 383
James Frederick, 383
John, 383
Katharine, 22
Mary, 50
Myron Samuel, 392
Paul, 337, 346
Samuel, 50
Thomas, 50, 86, 297, 325, 383, 444, 485
Duffield, ——, 51
Agnes, 51
Duke, ——, 126, 249
Dulany, Daniel, 462
Lloyd, 463
Duling, ——, 399
Dumford, John, 45

Dummer, Jeremiah, 168, 337
Dunbar, Eugene M., 75
Lucia W., 75
Duncombe-Jewell, L. C. R., 93
Dunham, } ——, 370
Donham, } Abigail, 369
Asa, 231
Benajah, 231, 232
David, 232
Ebenezer, 230
Hezekiah, 368
Jethro, 370
Joseph, 231
Lydia, 233
Rebecca, 371
Seth, 230, 232
Dunkam, ——, 126
Anne, 126
Dunning, Aaron, 40
Abel, 39
Abigail, 39, 40
Abijah, 40
Amos, 39–41
Andrew, 40
Ann, 40
Anna, 40, 41
Anne, 40, 41
Asahel, 41
Ashbell, 40, 41
Benedict, 41
Benjamin, 38–41
Betsy, 41
Chloe, 41
Clara, 41
Clarina, 41
Daniel, 40
David, 39–41
Desire, 39
Eber, 41
Edmund, 40, 41
Elias, 39
Elizabeth, 39, 40
Ezra, 40, 41
Gideon, 40
Hannah, 38–41
Harriet, 41
Henry Silas, 41
Ira, 41
James, 40
Jared, 39, 40
Jeremiah, 39, 41
Jerusha, 41
John, 38–41
Joseph, 41
Julia, 41
Leman, 40
Liverius, 40, 41
Lucy, 39–41
Lurana, 39
Mary, 39–41
Matilda, 41
Matthew, 39
Mehitable, 40
Mercy, 41
Michael, 39, 41
Moses, 40
Nathan, 39
Northrop, 41
Parthenia, 41
Peter, 40
Phebe, 39–41
Polly, 40, 41
Rebecca, 40
Reuben, 40
Richard, 39, 40
Ruby, 41
Sally, 40
Samuel, 39
Sarah, 38–41
Sheldon, 40
Silas, 40, 41
Smith, 41
Susanna, 41
S. Wright, 41
Tamar, 41
Dunning, } Thaddeus, 40
cont'd } Wolcott, 41
Dunton, Mary H., 273
Dupee, Sarah, 267
Durant, Ann, 215
Edward, 215
Hannah, 215
John, 215
Judith, 215
Rachel, 215
William, 85
Durkee, Hitty, 82
Lavinia, 82
Robert, 82
Durnford, Thomas, 45
Durrett, Reuben T., 391
Durrie, Daniel S., 88
Dutcher, mr., 223
Abigail, 223
Du Trieux, Marie, 475
Dwight, Prudence, 341
Dyce, mr., 349
Dyer, Sarah, 307

Eardeley-Thomas, William A., 84
Earle, Elizabeth, 127
James, 127
Easte, Elizabeth, 430
Eastman, Abadiah, 429
Abigail, 430, 435
Ann, 430
Daniel, 434
Dorothy, 428
Elizabeth, 428, 429, 433, 435
Ephraim, 433
Hannah, 428, 434
Isaac, 430
Jane, 430
Jeremiah, 428
John, 430
Judith, 429
Lydia, 430
Phebe, 26
Thomas, 428
Timothy, 435
William, 430
Easton, Mary, 74
Eaton, Amasa M., 396
Christie L., 97, 100
Elizabeth, 451
George, 456
John, 100
Mary, 276, 364
Mary Hemenway, 456
Rachel, 432
Theophilus, 276
Thomas, 451
Eddy, ——, 440
Elizabeth, 440
Ephraim, 274
Eunice, 274
Hannah, 274
Isaac, 274
Lydia, 274
Nathan, 274
Nathaniel, 274
Obadiah, 274, 440
P., 16
Zachariah, 274
Eden, Robert, 463
Edge, Richard, 133
Edson, Bennet, 341
Desire, 341
Edmundson, William, 29
Edney, Thomas, 106
Edward VI., 235, 351
Edwards, } ——, 257
Edwardes, } Bartholomew, 257
Bela B., 406
Mary, 423
Robert, 423
Thomas, 116
Egerton, Ralph, 112
Eggleston, Edward, 481
Elker, Charles Finley, 385
Katherine Stewart, 385
Elbridge, Aldworth, 361
Elizabeth, 360
Giles, 361, 441
John, 361
Martha, 361
Rebecca, 361
Robert, 361
Thomas, 361
Elderkin, Abigail, 223
John, 223
Susanna, 223
Eldredge, } Elisha, 81
Eldred, } Elizabeth, 359, 361
Eldridge, } Fanny, 445
John, 359
John R., 80
Samuel, 445
Thankful, 80
William, 80
Zoeth S., 81, 475
Elford, Joan, 341
Thomas, 341
Eliot, } ——, 272
Elliot } Andrew, 82
Elliott, } Charles D., 284
Charles S., 95
Charles W., 300, 403
Daniel, 244
Dorothy, 429
Elizabeth, 243, 244
Hannah, 428, 429
Jacob, 196, 429
John, 244, 428
Joseph, 196
Miriam, 430
Nathaniel, 244
Nicholas, 244
Silence, 196
Susan, 244
Thomas, 44, 243-245, 430
Elithorp, Mary, 51
Nathaniel, 51
Ellacombe, Henry Thomas, 146
Ellery, Harrison, 289, 290
Elliot, } see Eliot.
Elliott, }
Ellis, George E., 155
George H., 387
Martha, 360
Mehitable, 341
Rufus, 155
Stephen, 341
Susanna, 341
Ellsworth, Milton, 285
Elmore, mr., 224
Elizabeth, 244
Elvin, Richard, 246
Emerson, Ann, 412, 430
Edward, 214
Elizabeth, 84, 214
George B., 381
Jabez, 411, 412, 416
Joseph, 214, 430
Lucy B., 381
Martha, 411
Olivia, 381
Ralph Waldo, 214
Rebecca, 214
Squire, 416
Thomas, 214
Emerton, Arthur, 368, [148
Emery, } Francis Faulkner,
Emerye, } Francis Welsh Roberts, 148
James, 263
John, 148
Jonathan, 148
Joshua, 148
Samuel Hopkins, 14, 86, 104, 378
Sophronia, 148

Emmons, } Mary, 433
Emmans, } Sarah, 428
Emyn, William, 107
Endicott, } Gilbert, 453
Endecott, } James, 453
Indicott, } John, 197, 354, 355, 372
Sarah, 453
Zerubbabel, 355
Engham, } Francis, 121
Ingeham, } Margaret, 121
Thomas, 121
Ennis, major, 471
Ensign, Charles S., 86, 377, 378
Erving, Abigail, 228
George, 270
Mary McIntosh, 270
John, 228
Sarah, 228
Essex, ——, 121, 252
Esty, ——, 422
Mary, 422
Eunson, David, 312
Eure, ——, 126, 127
Evans, } Hannah, 434
Evens, } Theophilus, 31
William, 434
Evarts, Eleazer, 328
Evelyn, ——, 131
John, 32
Evens, see Evans.
Everel, see Everill.
Everett, Richmond P., 378
Everill, } Abiel, 162
Everel, } Elizabeth, 162
James, 165
Everett, William, 292
Ewing, Eleanor, 82
Joshua, 82
Lavinia, 82
William, 82
Exton, ——, 266
Eyers, mrs., 312
Joan, 51
Thomas, 51

F——, Polly, 341
Faerclough, } ——, 254
Faercloughe, } Agnes, 254
Elizabeth, 254
Frances, 254
Gertrude, 254
Jane, 254
John, 254
Mary, 254
Millicent, 254
Richard, 254
Rose, 254
Thomas, 254
Fairbanks, } Abigail, 384
Fairbank, } Abner, 384
Fairebanke, } Clara, 385
Joel, 384
John, 384
Jonathan, 98, 384
Joseph, 384
Lorenzo, Sayles, 96, 101, 384
Sarah Elizabeth, 385
Fairfax, ——, 119
Fairfield, dr., 77
Elizabeth, 77, 423
John, 77
Martha, 77
Mary, 77
William, 423
Fairweather, } Hannah, 217
Fairwether, } John, 217
Thomas, 217
Faldo, Charles, 114
John, 257
Fales, Ellis, 341
Lucretia, 340

Fall, ——, 82
Fallick, John, 67
Farmer, ——, 257
Arthur Marshall, 85
Margaret, 256
[Farmerle ?], John, 120
Rebecca, 120
Farnham, } Ephraim, 405
Farnam, } Eugenia Frink, 408
Francis Edward, 408
Hannah, 434, 468
John, 468
Lois, 327
Luther, 405–408
Sarah, 405
Farnsworth, Amos, 290
Matthias, 97
Moses Franklin, 97, 99
Sally, 341
Farrar, Henry, 277
Farrington, ——, 100, 127
Daniel, 128
Edmund, 127, 128, 141
John, 129
Sarah, 127–129
Farris, Amos, 445
Nancy, 445
Farrow, ——, 247
Richard, 247
Thomas, 247
Fastolf, William, 243
Faulkner, Edward, 148
Sophronia, 148
Fauquier, Francis, 58
Faxson, Ruth, 436
Sarah, 436, 438
Thomas, 436
Fay, Levi, 408
Lucretia, 408
Fealton, see Felton.
Feild, see Field.
Fellows, Hannah, 433
Mary, 431
Nathaniel, 433
Samuel, 431
Felt, Joseph B., 442, 443
Feltham, Thomas, 244
Felton, } ——, 382
Faelton, } Benjamin, 77, 236, 237
Daniel, 234–237
Dionis, 234
Edgar Conway, 347
Elizabeth, 236
Ellen, 236, 237
Hannah, 236
Joan, 237
Joanna, 77
John, 234–237
Katherine, 234, 237
Margery, 234
Maria, 236
Mary, 237
Nathaniel, 237, 355
Nicholas, 234–237
Philips, 235–237
Ralph, 236
Robert, 234–236
S. M., 149
Susan, 235
William, 236
Fenno, } Abigail, 450–452, 455
Fenner, } Alonzo W., 456
Amos, 456
Andrew, 452
Ann Eliza, 456
Asa, 457
Arthur, 448
Barnes, 450
Benjamin, 449–451, 454

Fenno, cont'd } Bernard Murat, 456
Bethia, 449
Betsey, 455, 456
Calvin, 454
Charles, 453
Charles Alexander, 457
Charlotte, 453
Charlotte Hiller, 455
Daniel, 453
Darwin Gibson, 454
David, 454
David Dickerson, 457
Deborah, 454
Ebenezer, 451, 456
Edgar, 456
Edward Nicoll, 455
Eleanor, 456
Elijah, 452, 453
Elisha Bartlett, 455
Elisha Thacher, 453
Eliza, 457
Elizabeth, 218, 449–455
Elizabeth Corey, 454
Ella Isadore, 457
Elmira, 457
Emily, 456
Enoch, 452
Ephraim, 218, 449, 450, 452, 454–456
Esther, 452
Eunice Helen, 456
Experience, 456
Frances Ann, 457
Frank M., 456
Franklin B., 455
Frazier, 457
Florence Harding, 455
Freelove, 449, 451
Freeman, 456
George, 456
George A., 453
George Henry, 457
George Jackson, 457
George W., 453
Gratia, 457
Hannah, 450–456
Harriet, 454, 457
Harriet Newell, 456
Hattie Augusta, 457
Helen, 456
Henry, 454
Henry Clay, 456
Hepzibah, 456
Hezekiah Corey, 457
Isaac, 449–453
Isaac Jesse, 453
Isabelle, 456
James, 452, 454, 456
James Edson, 456
Jane, 454
Jane Maria, 457
Jarvis, 452
Jemima, 450
Jennet, 454
Jeremiah, 452
Jeremiah Tucker, 453
Jerusha, 450, 453
Jerusha Glover, 453
Jesse, 453
Joel, 457
Joel Camillus, 457
John, 448–456
John A., 453
John Brooks, 455
John Gibson, 454
John Stiles, 456
John W., 453
Jonas Wheeler, 457
Jonathan, 450, 452, 455, 456
Joseph, 449–454, 456
Joseph Hiller, 455
Josiah Adams, 453

Fenno, cont'd } Katherine, 454
Lawrence Carteret, 455
Lazarus Bowker, 454
Lionel Udell, 454
Lucinda, 457
Lucinda Jefts, 457
Lucy, 453-456
Lucy Ann, 456
Lucy Brown, 456
Lucy Corey, 457
Luther, 453
Lydia, 453, 456, 457
Lyman, 457
Margaret, 452
Maria, 452
Maria Davenport, 453
Martha, 450, 456
Martha B., 455
Mary, 449-457
Mary A., 453
Mary E., 456
Mary Emily, 457
Mary G., 455
Mary Hemenway, 456
Mary Townsend, 457
Mehitable, 451, 453
Mercy, 454, 455
Miriam, 451
Moses, 451
Nabby, 454
Nancy, 455, 456
Nathaniel, 450
Olive, 453
Olive Augusta, 454
Oliver, 451, 452, 454, 455
Otis Washington, 454
Peggy, 451
Polly, 455, 457
Rachel, 449, 451, 456, 457
Ralph, 451
Ray, 457
Rebecca, 448-451, 454
Reuben, 451-455
Roxanna, 455
Ruhama, 451
Ruth, 449, 451
Sabrina, 456
Sally Corey, 454
Samantha, 457
Samuel, 450-452, 454
Samuel Farrar, 457
Sarah, 449-451, 453-457
Sarah Clarinda, 457
Seth, 449
Spencer, 452
Stephen, 456
Stephen Arnold, 457
Susanna, 452, 454, 455
Temperance, 455
Theodore, 456
Thomas, 448, 452
Thomas Glover, 453
Willard Jefts, 457
William, 448, 451-454, 456, 457
William Stone, 457
William Wood, 457
Fenwick, lady, 295
Fergus, ———, 97
Ferguson, James, 13
Ferrant, Luke, 66
Ferrers, } ———, 111, 112
Ferres, } Alexander, 312
Ferries, } Judith, 113
Ferris, } Sarah, 120
Ferrys, } Thomas, 113, 119
William, 119
Fick, David, 13
Field, } mr., 259
Feild, } mrs., 404
Abigail S., 341
Field, cont'd } Anna, 198
Anne, 325
Daniel, 413, 414, 416, 417
David, 328
David Dudley, 40, 280
Edward, 102
John, 216
Joshua, 420
Katherine, 488
Mabel, 328
Mary, 416
Nathaniel, 416
Reuben, W., 341
Richard, 216
Robert, 198
Samuel, 414
Sarah, 413, 414, 416, 417
Susanna, 216
Zachary, 325
Fife, Frank T., 203
Sarah Bell, 203
Fifield, Betty, 435
Hannah, 431, 432
John Clifford, 432
Samuel, 431
Finch, Deborah, 27
Jeremiah, 27
John, 479
Fincher, Elinor, 478
John, 478
Finn, Katherine Marie, 272
William, 272
Fish, Henry, 369, 370
Joseph, 57
Mary, 57
Nathaniel, 57, 232, 368
Rebecca, 57
Samuel, 370
Fisher, ———, 100
Francis, 125
Henry, 125
Lemuel, 426
Mary, 261, 426
Fisk, } ———, 285, 287
Fiske, } Abigail, 338
Benjamin, 338
Daniel Taggart, 291
John, 213
Fitch, Abigail, 130
Anne, 218
James, 130
John, 149
Joseph, 184, 218, 419
Margaret, 218
Sarah, 184, 419
Fitts, } Abigail, 429
Fitz, } Anne, 434
Daniel, 429,
James Harris, 285
James Hill, 287
Robert, 287
Fitzhugh, William, 335
Flanders, Abia, 429
Abigail, 428, 433
Apphia, 432
Dorothy, 431
Eleanor, 432
Elizabeth, 433
Ezekiel, 429
Hannah, 428, 429
Hepsa, 429
Jerediah, 433
John, 428
Judith, 429, 433
Mary, 428
Mehitable, 430, 432
Parker, 432
Philip, 430
Prince, 428
Rachel, 434
Richard, 428
Richard Currier, 434
Ruth, 430, 432
Flanders, cont'd } Sarah, 428, 429, 432
Tamsin, 430
Tanizen, 435
Theodite, 428
Thomas, 429
William, 432
Fleet, John, 281
Thomas, 281
Fletcher, ———, 392
Giles, 320
Flint, } Hannah, 418
Flynt, } Jerusha, 418
John, 410, 412
Joshua, 410, 412, 414, 415
Martha Bockée, 97
Mary A., 382
Sarah, 414
Flood, Elizabeth, 433
Rachel, 432
Flower, William, 144
Floyd, Judith, 139
Flucker, Elizabeth, 221
Hannah, 221
James, 221
Judith, 221
Thomas, 221
Flynt, see Flint.
Fobes, mr., 296
Constant, 55
Elizabeth, 55
John, 55, 275
Martha, 55
Mary, 55, 56
Mercy, 55
Phebe, 55
Rosinda, 275
William, 55
Foden, Anne, 116
William, 116
Fogg, Judith, 434
Follansbe, Mary, 432
Thomas, 432
Folsom, ———, 443
A. A., 272
George, 344
Joshua, 434
Judith, 434
Forth, } Danet, 250
Foorth, } Dannetta, 250
Elizabeth, 250
John, 250
Sarah, 250
Foote, Ann, 124
Elizabeth, 124, 129, 373
George, 129
Katherine, 129
Mary, 124
Nathaniel, 373
Phebe, 124
Samuel, 123, 124, 129
Sarah, 124
Forbes, ———, 285
Sarah, 201
Susan E. P., 186
Thomas, 201
Forbush, ———, 285
Ford, Elizabeth, 265
John, 265
Joseph, 438
Mary, 440
Priscilla, 438
Worthington Chauncey, 57, 169, 329, 457
Fordham, Andrew, 248
Forinall, Rebecca, 120
Forrester, mr., 204
Forrett, James, 204
Forsyth, Archibald, 312
Frederic, 404
Harriette Marie, 404
Foss, Zachariah, 276
Fostall, Richard, 65
Thomas, 65

Foster, ——, 187, 278, 344
Abiel, 201, 340
Abigail, 199, 200, 201, 340
Agnes, 112
Albert Wood, 202
Alice, 339
Andrew, 112, 194
Ann, 65, 200, 201
Anna, 196, 198, 200
Benjamin, 200, 201
Benjamin Randall, 203
Benjamin Wood, 201, 202
Beulah, 200, 201, 202
Charles Edward, 203
C. M., 203
Comfort, 196, 199-202
Cornelia, 202
Danforth, 199
David, 201
David Donophan, 203
David W., 196
David Wood, 202, 203
Donaldson Lorie, 203
Ebenezer, 398
Edward, 76, 339, 340
Edward Byron, 203
Edwin Hunter, 203
Eleanor, 200, 201
Elisha, 196, 198, 199, 201
Elizabeth, 196-202, 339, 340
Emery Sterling, 203
Emma French, 203
F. Apthorp, 76
Flavel, 340
Hannah, 202, 398
Harriet Wood, 202
Hatherly, 339
Hopestill, 194-203, 336, 340, 375, 397, 399, 400
Jacob, 201
James, 196,198, 200-202, 340
Jemima, 198, 339, 340
Joanna, 340
John, 152, 196, 198, 201, 202, 340, 375
John Hancock, 201, 202
Joseph, 200, 201, 340, 488
Josephine, 202
Josiah, 201
Julia Blanche, 203
Lettice, 76, 339
Lily Wise, 203
Lucy, 201
Lydia, 397, 398
Manson Wood, 203
Margaret, 202
Mary, 195-202, 340, 375
Mary Susan, 203
Milton, 203
Nancy, 202
Nancy A., 202
Naomi, 339
Patience, 194-198, 336, 340, 375, 400
Polly, 340
Priscilla, 198, 200
Prudence, 339
Rachel, 200, 201
Rebecca, 198-200, 339
Relief, 339, 340
Richard, 196, 340, 375, 397, 400
Robert, 340
Ruth, 201, 339
Ruth Anne, 202, 203
Ruth Morton, 203
Samuel, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201
Sarah, 198-201, 340
Sarah Bell, 203

Foster, cont'd
Sarah E., 202
Sarah Elizabeth, 202
Silence, 198
Standfast, 196, 199
Susan, 201, 202
Susanna, 201
Thankful, 194, 196,198
Thomas, 200, 201, 339, 340
Timothy, 339, 340
William, 201, 202
Fowle, Susanna, 52
Fowler, Abraham, 467
Ambrose, 324
Anna, 467
Elizabeth, 428, 467
Jacob, 391, 428
Jane, 430
Mary, 428, 432, 435
Ruth, 324
Samuel, 432
Stephen, 430
Fox, ——, 250
Charles J., 27
George, 29
Parmelia, 341
Thomas, 341
Fox-Davies, Arthur Charles, 99
Frankland, Agnes, lady, 361
Franklin, Benjamin, 149
Sarah, 149
Frazier, Charles, 295
Elizabeth, 423
Nathan, 423
Tabitha, 295
Freebon, John, 65
Frederick, Mary, 369
Freeher, Sarah, 134
Freeman, ——, 475
Abigail, 273, 455
E. L., 90
Frederick, 179
Isaac, 191
Jonathan, 455
Mary, 219
Robert, 219
Thomas, 111
French, Abel, 428
Abigail, 429
Abraham, 428
Benjamin, 428
Betty, 428, 433
Cyrus, 456
Deborah, 433
Dependence, 449
Dorothy, 431
Ebenezer, 434
Elihu, 433
Elizabeth, 428, 430
Esther, 438
Gould, 431
Green, 430
Hannah, 202, 428, 430, 433
Henry, 432
Jacob, 271
James, 430
Jane, 431
John, 81, 451
Joseph, 22, 308, 419, 428, 429
Judith, 429, 434
Lucy, 308, 419
Mary, 295, 428, 430, 432, 434, 451
Miriam, 429, 432, 433
Moses, 431, 438
Offen, 429
Rhoda, 434
Ruth, 431
Sabrina, 456
Sarah, 428, 431
Thomas, 420
Tryphena, 308
William, 295, 433

Fretwell, John, 379
Frewen, Elizabeth, 117
Henry, 117
James, 117
Thomas, 117
Friend, Eleanor, 76
Frisbee, Oliver Libby, 103
Frontenac, Louis, count, 477
Frost, Charles, 284
Nicholas, 284
Frothingham, Joseph, 433
Mary, 433
Frowde, Henry, 94
Frye, Eleanor, 260
Joseph, 222
Margaret, 260
Nancy A., 202
Fuller, ——, 275, 316
Anne, 241
Arthur B., 398
Barnabas, 415
Daniel, 415
David, 416
Deborah, 364
Elizabeth, 241, 253, 411
Francis H., 242
Gervase, 126
Hugh, 253
Jabez, 273, 364
James, 241
Joanna, 411-413, 415, 416, 418
John, 191, 241, 242
Joseph, 396, 398
Joshua, 411-413, 415, 416, 418
Levi, 418
Lot, 416, 417
Lydia, 411
Margaret, 43, 44, 241
Mary, 43, 44, 126, 295
Mary [Fentuor], 43
Nathaniel, 295
Priscilla, 364
Rachel, 416, 417
Ralph, 241, 242
Robert, 43, 44, 126, 241, 242
Sally, 404
Samuel, 273, 412, 420
Sarah, 295
Stephen, 241
Thankful, 191
Thomas, 241, 242, 396, 398
W. E., 378
Fulton, Sarah Bradlee, 390
Furley, Anne, 249
John, 249
Stephen, 249
Furnace, Mary, 260
Fyson, Betty, 116
Elizabeth, 116
George, 116
Robert, 116
Tomasin, 116

Gadye, Giles, 241
Gager, doctor, 235
Gale, Abigail, 435
Joseph, 248
Mary, 166
Susanna, 430
Galloway, Samuel, 332, 335
Galpin, Jennie Doane, 473
Galusha, mr., 223
Ruth, 223
Gannett, Sarah, 436
Gardner, mrs., 225
Gardiner, capt., 205
Abigail, 424
Betsey, 26
Cynthia, 296 [268
Dorothy Hancock,
Elizabeth, 191

Gardner, cont'd. } Francis, 268
Frank A., 376
Henry, 268
James, 190, 191
John, 268
Mary, 245
Mary Levis, 386
Richard, 268
Thomas, 376
Garrison, Abijah, 67
William Lloyd, 67
Gaston, William, 483
Gates, Daniel, 480
Elizabeth, 480
George, 480
Jesse, 480
Lydia, 480
Rebecca, 480
Gattaker, Charles, 108
Thomas, 108, 109
Gater, Joan, 136
Gay, Caroline, 156
Ebenezer, 391
George 156
George H., 156
Julius, 101
Martin, 391, 400
Nancy Lovering, 156
Sarah, 74
Gayfer, Margaret, 246
Ursula, 246
Gaylord, Anna, 479
Dolly, 479
Eleazer, 276, 479, 480
Eleazer Blake, 479
Elizabeth, 479
Eunice, 479
Gilbert, 479
Hannah, 479
Margaret, 479
Martha, 480
Millicent, 479
Molly, 479
Samuel, 479
Sarah, 276, 479
Susanna, 479
Walter, 479
William, 479
Gearinge, } John, 136
Geringe, }
Gee, ——, 129
Geghill, see Jeggles.
George III., king, 99
George, Anna, 430
Eleanor, 429
Joshua, 430
Mary, 429
Ruth, 435
Tabitha, 431
Gereardy, } Deliverance, 317, 318
Gariard, } Elizabeth, 318
Garioud, } Ephraim, 318
Garrardy, } Jan, 313-318
Garriard, } John, 315-318
Garyardy, } Marie, 313, 314
Geerardts, } Marritie, 314, 316, 317
Geraerd, } Mary, 317, 318
Geraet, } Phebe, 318
Gerardy, } Philip, 313-318, 397, 399, 400
Gerer, } Philippa, 316
Philippe, 316
Phillis, 316, 317
Renewed, 314, 316, 317, 318
Sarah, 318
Sweet, 318
Gerlach, ——, 399
Gernales, lady, 262
Gerry, Elbridge, 361
Gervels, Richard, 133, 134
Susanna, 133
Getchel, } Ruth, 430
Gitchel, } Sarah, 428
Gethin, } ——, 117
Gethinge, } Elizabeth, 110, 111, 117
Gethings, } Hannah, 128
Githen, } Mary, 127
Maurice, 110, 111, 117, 118, 123, 127
Robert, 118
Gewitt, William, 66
Gibbons, mrs., 123
Olive, 252
William, 46
Gibbs, } Bartholmew, 66
Gibs, } Edmund, 144
Elizabeth, 144
Isabel, 144
Thomas, 144
Thomasine, 123
William, 144
Giberne, Isaac William, 58
Gibson, ——, 248, 285
James, 65
Mercy, 454
Gile, Mary Henley, 425
Samuel, 425
Giles, ——, 274
Gigger, John, 261
Giggles, see Jeggles.
Gilbert, } mr., 261
Gilbart, } Saint, 351
Abigail, 310
Allen, 480
Daniel, 418
Dorothy, 480
Ebenezer, 183, 480
Elisha, 184, 310, 408, 410
Elizabeth, 276, 480
Eunice, 479, 480
Hannah, 276, 310, 410, 480
I. A., 373
Jane, 22
John, 310, 480
Jonathan, 480
Lois, 181
Mary, 17, 480
Nable, 410
Nathaniel, 181-184, 276, 480
Ruth, 418
Sarah, 480
Thomas, 22, 182
Gill, Elizabeth, 454, 455
John, 448, 455
Joseph, 312
Levi, 454
Gillam, Benjamin, 325
Elizabeth, 325
Rachel, 327
Gillis, William, 312
Gilman, Gorham D., 86
Gilmor, Abigail, 295
Andrew, 295
Arba, 296
Buara, 296
Chloe, 296
Daniel, 295
Elisha, 295
Hannah, 295
James, 295
Lemuel, 295
Mercy, 295
Nabby, 296
Ornan, 296
Peres, 295
Samuel, 296
Gipson, Dorothy, 429
John, 429
Gitchel, see Getchel.
Glanvile, } ——, 121
Glanvill, } Anne, 120
Arthur, 120
Rebecca, 120
Glasford, Anna, 26
Glean, ——, 188
Gleason, ——, 406
Betsey, 227
John Augustus, 227
Glen, } Alexander Lindsay, 475
Glenn, } Annatie, 475
Catalyn, 475
Diwar, 475
Jacob, 477
Johannes Sanderse, 475-477
John, 475
Sander Leendertse, 475
Thomas Allen, 382
Glidden, John M., 379
Gloucester, duke of, 347
Glover, mr., 134
Giles, 315
John, 195
Goare, ——, 113, 137
Goddard, } ——, 43
Goddarde, } Elizabeth, 425
Gybbon, 319
John, 82
Welthea, 82
William, 425
Godfrey, Edward, 442-444
Jane, 84
Joseph, 428
Richard, 15
Susanna, 428
Goff, } Job, 225
Goffe, } William, 152
Zerviah, 225
Golderbury, Margaret, 265
Goldsmith, John, 244
Richard, 85
Goldthrope, Richard, 237
Gooch, Elizabeth, 245
Robert, 240
Sarah, 385
Thomas, 245
Goodale, } Abner Cheney, 238, 485
Goodell, } Benjamin N., 77
Alice, 238
Elizabeth, 238
George, 238
John, 238
Margaret, 238
Robert, 238
Thomas, 238
William, 238
Goode, George Brown, 279, 291
Goodell, see Goodale.
Goodnow, Edmund, 72
Goodrich, ——, 474
Abigail, 182
Comfort, 410-412, 414, 416
Crafts, 410-412, 414, 416
Elizabeth, 182
Hannah, 337
John, 42, 337
Jonathan, 184
Lament, 410
Maria, 42
Molly, 414
Moses, 182, 184
Rebecca, 474
Sarah, 416
Goodwin, Benjamin, 422
Christopher, 422, 423
Elizabeth, 423, 433
Frances, 422
James J., 287
Jane, 431
John, 318, 319, 422, 423
John S., 285, 287
Judith, 433
Martha, 423
Mary, 77
Richard, 431, 433
Thomas, 30

Goodyear, Mary, 275
Gookin, Daniel, 179
Goold, see Gould.
Goose, Agas H., 395
William, 239
Gordon, } Abner, 428
Gourdon, } Elizabeth, 428
George A., 86, 377, 427
James, 339
Jane, 339
Gore, ——, 426
Hannah, 434
Susanna, 426
Gorges } Ferdinando, 177, 204
Gorge, } sir Ferdinando, 441-444
Thomas, 442-444
William, 442, 443
Gorham, } Abigail, 273, 359, 360
Gorum, } Allen, 445
Ann, 359
Anne, 192, 358, 359
Benjamin, 188, 191, 446
Bethiah, 360
Betsey, 445
Charles, 187, 192
Christopher, 187, 192
Clara C., 446
Cynthia, 360
Daniel, 190, 192
David, 187, 191, 359, 360, 445
Desire, 189, 191, 229, 357-360
Dinah H., 446
Dorcas, 359, 445
Ebenezer, 358
Edward, 360, 446
Elizabeth, 189, 192, 358-360, 445
Elkanah, 446
Eunice T., 446
Experience, 358
Frances, 445, 446
George, 189, 190, 359
Hannah, 189, 191, 358, 445
Harriet, 446
Hezekiah, 359, 360, 445, 446
Isaac, 359, 360, 445
Jabez, 189, 190, 358
James, 189, 190, 229, 357-359, 445
James Allyn, 192
Jeremiah, 360
Job, 191
Job T., 446
John, 188-192, 229, 357-360, 397, 399, 400, 445
John M., 186
Jonathan, 190
Joseph, 187-191, 358-360, 445, 446
Josiah, 359, 360, 446,
Keziah, 446
Loisa, 446
Lothrop, 446
Lot, 360
Lucy, 445
Lydia, 189, 191, 358, 359
Mehitable, 358-360
Mehitable S., 446
Mercy, 191, 358, 359, 445
Molly, 434
Martha, 360, 445
Mary, 186, 191, 192, 358-360, 445
Matthias, 359, 360, 445
May, 358
Gorham, } May W., 446
cont'd } Nabby, 445
Nancy, 188, 445
Oliver, 446
Phebe, 360, 445, 446
Priscilla, 359, 360
Prudence, 191
Puella, 190, 358
Ralph, 186, 357, 358
Rebecca, 359, 360
Rolon, 360
Rose, 359
Sally, 360, 445, 446
Samuel, 359, 360, 445
Sarah, 190, 358-360, 445
Sea Delivered, 192
Shubael, 188, 189-191, 358
Solomon, 188, 192
Stephen, 191, 359, 434
Suky, 446
Susan, 192
Susanna, 192
Sylvanus, 358
Temperance, 189, 191, 358
Thacher, 446
Thankful, 191, 360
Thomas, 358
William, 191, 445
Gorton, Samuel, 316
Gosling, John, 243
Gosnold, Bartholomew, 88
Goss, Elbridge H., 145, 146
F. P., 206
Gough, mr., 459
Gould, } Abigail, 429, 431
Goold, } Benjamin, 28, 222, 430
Christopher, 429
Daniel, 431
Dorothy, 431
Hannah, 222, 433, 436
Hannah F., 68
Humphrey, 116
L. M., 285
Martha, 430
Mary, 222, 467
Nathan, 291, 401, 431
Ruth, 430
Sally, 382
Sarah, 429
S. C., 285
Tabitha, 431
Thomas, 467
William, 433
Gourdon, see Gordon.
Gover, Abraham, 271
Sarah, 271
Grafton, Elizabeth, 426
Richard, 236
Granger, Martha, 137
Grant, Ulysses S., 70
Graven, Claas, 475
Graves, Abigail, 434
Ann, 113
Elizabeth, 466
Henry Clinton, 92
Hester, 107
Joan, 113
John, 113, 466
Judith, 223,
Katharine, 224
Martha, 434
Mary, 113
Matthew, 111, 113
Moses, 224
Rebecca, 113, 214, 216
Sarah, 434
Susan, 113
Thomas, 107, 113
Gray, } ——, 190, 368, 369
Grey, } Asa, 294
Edward, 57
Elizabeth, 57
Gray, } Ellis, 374
cont'd } Hannah, 358, 374
Harrison, 147
James, 77
John, 131
Rebecca, 57
Sarah, 374
William, 382
Grazebrook, Avery, 251
Margaret, 251
Greame, } George, 235, 237
Grymes, } Margaret, 234, 235, 237
Greeley, } Horace, 87
Greely, } Jonathan, 432
Mary, 433
Sarah, 432, 433
Green, } ——, 117
Greene, } Anna, 24
Anne, 112
Anne Temple, 79
Bartholomew, 80
Ephraim, 24
Francis, 293
George, 65
Hannah, 39
Isaac, 431
Isaiah L., 80
Joanna, 150
John, 65, 112, 315
Judith, 112
Lucinda, 341
Mary, 431
Rebecca, 423
Richard, 107
Ruth, 73
Samuel, 80
Samuel A., 77, 101, 290, 291, 485
T., 281
Timothy, 80
Greenfield, Mehitable, 431
Greenhalge, Frederick T., 483
Greenlaw, Lucy Hall, 101, 167, 394, 400
William Prescott, 290, 382, 399, 485
Greenleaf, } ——, 112
Greenleafe, } Edmund, 83, 93
Rebecca, 360
Robert W., 402
Sarah, 93
Greenough, Sarah, 64
Greenwood, Charles Curtis, 400
Isaac J., 28, 98, 101, 291, 244
Gregg, Ralph, 129
Gregory, Hannah, 39
Reuben, 39
Greigson, Susanna, 466
Thomas, 466
Grevenraat, Isaac, 316
Grey, see Gray.
Griffin, } ——, 246
Griffen, } Abigail, 220
A. P. C., 400
Dorothy, 429
Joseph, 220
Martha, 255
Richard, 220
Sarah, 220
Griffith, William Herrick, 98, 400
Grigg, Bridget, 260
Grinnell, Daniel, 57
Elizabeth, 57
George, 57
Jemima, 57
Lydia, 57
Mary, 57
Peabody, 57
Priscilla, 57
Rebecca, 57
Ruth, 57
Sarah, 57

Griswold, Ann, 418
Ann Eliza, 456
Bathsheba, 415
Benjamin, 413, 414
Charles Edward, 269
Daniel, 181, 182, 185, 408, 409, 411, 412, 414, 415, 417
Deborah, 215
Eliza, 412
Elizabeth, 408, 411–414, 417
George, 181, 414, 417
Hannah, 411, 412, 414, 417
Isaac, 412, 419
Jemima, 414, 419
Josiah, 417
Mary, 456
Molly, 411, 417
Reuben, 185
Sarah, 181, 182, 185, 412, 417, 418
Seth, 182, 411, 413
Simeon, 411
Stephen, 411, 412, 414, 417
Susanna, 411, 413
Theophilus, 417
White, 412–414
Gross, } Dionis, 234, 236
Grosse, } Elizabeth, 165
John, 234
Judith, 234
Martha, 234
Robert, 236
Thomas, 165
Grosseteste, Robert, 351
Grosvenor, Esther, 216
John, 216
Leicester, 216
Mary, 216
Rebecca, 216
Grove, ——, 65
Grover, Joseph, 183, 308
Phebe, 183
Rachel, 308
Grubb, } Constance, 254
Grub, } Elizabeth, 254
Joan, 254
Richard, 254
Grymwade, Job, 248
Gulld, Howard Redwood, 82, 276
Gunter, Joan, 261
Gurney, Ephraim Whitman, 155
Gutch, miss, 468
Gutridge, mrs., 142
Guy, Anne, 112
Gwynedd, Owain, 28

Hacket, } Betsey, 434
Hackett, } Ezekiel, 431
Hannah, 431
John, 434
Hagborne, Katharine, 22
Haines, see Haynes.
Hakluyt, ——, 481
Halden, Elizabeth, 108
John, 108
Thomas, 115
Tobias, 115
Hale, Abraham G. R., 37, 38
Alice, 65
Anne, 65
Edward Everett, 159, 386
Elizabeth, 65
Ellen, 386
George Silsbee, 386
Joane, 65, 66
John, 50, 65, 372
Martha, 65
Mary, 65
Peter, 65
Rebecca, 50
Hale, cont'd } Robert S., 66
Ruth, 371, 372
Sally W., 37
Salma, 386
Samuel, 65, 66
Sarah Kellogg, 386
Thomas, 65, 66, 386
Thomasine, 386
William, 65, 66, 284
Haliburton, R. G., 391
Thomas C., 391
Halkings, Elijah, 309
Joseph, 309
Sarah, 309
Hall, ——, 100, 259
mr., 112
Abigail, 296, 324, 380, 452
B., 19
Barnabas, 360
Benjamin Homer, 279
David, 296
Ebenezer, 468
Edmund, 296
Elisha, 296
Elizabeth, 380, 381, 468
Elkanah, 296
Eunice T., 446
George, 17
Hannah, 18, 296
Isaac, 360
Ithamar, 324
James, 296
John, 18–20, 50, 134, 145, 259, 296
Joseph, 296, 381, 468
Joshua, 380, 381
Judith, 112, 120, 324
Mary, 82, 257, 296, 360, 380, 381
Nathan, 296
Ralph, 82
Rebecca, 50, 360
Robert, 120
Ruth, 380
Sally, 341
Samuel, 296, 324
Sarah, 296
Thomas, 259, 316, 324
Virginia, 372
William, 120
Hallen, A. W. Cornelius, 93
Hallenbeck, ——, 283
Hallett, } Abigail, 54, 359, 365
Hallet, } Andrew, 365
Ann, 365
Elizabeth, 189, 358
Joseph, 358
Mary, 273, 359
Seth, 273
Halliday, mr., 283
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., 92
Halton, colonel, 471
Halworthie, Richard, 109
Hamblin, Rebecca, 359, 360
Hamet, see Hammet
Hamilton, Alexander, 91, 101, 388
Anna, 209
Anna Lawrence, 381
Charles, 91, 95
F. L., 82
Francis, 209
Hammet, } Robert, 232, 369
Hamet, } Thankful, 371
Hammond, Benjamin, 229
Dorothy, 417
Elijah, 183, 184, 308, 412, 418
Hannah, 184
Jason, 417
Joseph, 442
Mary, 183, 184, 308, 412, 418
Nathaniel, 183, 417
Priscilla, 308
Hampton, doctor, 261
Hanchett, } John L., 74
Hanchette, } Lydia J., 74
Mary, 225
Nancy, 225
Hanckinson, see Hankinson.
Hancock, } Dorothy, 268
Hancocke, } George, 254
Hancockes, } John, 108, 268
Mary, 108
Richard, 254
Winfield S., 82
Hancorne, } ——, 123
Handcorne, } Alice, 132
Dionyse, 132
Edward, 132
Frances, 132
Michael, 114, 122, 132
Thomas, 132
Zachery, 132
Hand, Hannah, 323
Joseph, 323
Handcorne, see Hancorne.
Hanford, } Eglin, 76
Hanver, } Lettice, 76, 339
William, 263
Hankinson, } ——, 108
Hanckinson, } Elizabeth, 115
Hankenson, } Garret, 106
Mary, 106, 114, 115
Richard, 115
Hanners, George, 200
Sarah, 200
Hanver, see Hanford.
Hapgood, Shadrack, 484
Warren, 484, 485
Harden, Hannah, 82
John, 82
Rebecca, 82
Harding, mr., 134
Temperance, 455
Hardware, Elizabeth, 135
Hannah, 135
Henry, 135
John, 135
Margaret, 135
Harforth, Harmanus, 315
Hargill, Christopher, 272
Harlock, Mary, 233
Harlow, Eleazer, 439
Hannah, 439
Harman, } Nathan Williams, 486
Harmon, }
Susan, 123
Harper, Donald, 312
Francis P., 391
Hannah, 233
Love, 371
Harraden, Sarah, 75
Harrington, ——, 105
miss, 464
George, 74
Hannah, 338
Jacob, 74
Katharine, 74
Rebecca, 74
Samuel, 338
William, 65
Harris, Abigail, 212
Agnes, 45
Charlotte, 146
Israel H., 395
Jerusha, 450
John, 45, 236
Jonathan, 134
Katherine, 246, 434
Robert, 212
Thomas, 450
Timothy, 212
Harrison, mr., 460
Hart, } ——, 245
Harte, } Charles Henry, 273, 275, 291
Hartt, }
Jacob, 429

Hart, cont'd — John, 143; Margaret, 143; Mary, 143, 429; Richard, 144; Ruth, 429; Thomas, 144; William, 143; W. H. H., 27
Hartgrave, ——, 259; Dorothy, 259; Sarah, 259
Hartstrong, Standish, 126
Hartwell, Jonas, 451; Olive, 225, 341; Peter, 225; Ruhama, 451; Sarah, 151
Harvard, John, 92, 270
Harward, Thomas, 270
Harvery, Jonathan, 434; Ruth, 434
Harvey, Alice, 128
Harvie, Charles, 126
Harvy, Edmund, 123, 126, 244; Elizabeth, 20, 126; George, 118; Jane, 128; Judith, 116, 128; Mary, 128; Oscar Jewell, 89; Peter, 128; Thomas, 126, 128
Harwood, ——, 285; mrs., 25; Archibald, 22; C. E., 25; James, 25; Joan, 112; John, 25; Lydia, 26; Patty, 25; Rosannah, 26; Sally, 25; Stephen, 112; Susanna, 26; Watson H., 25; William, 112
Hasbrouck, Mary Fobes, 275
Haselden, Haseldine, Hasilden, Hasseldeine, Hasseldine, — Alice, 254, 257; Benjamin, 258; Constance, 257; Elizabeth, 257, 258; John, 257, 258; Martha, 257, 258; Mary, 254, 257, 258; Robert, 254, 256-258; Thomas, 254; William, 256-258
Hasilwood, Hasellwoode, Hasilwode, Hasilwoodde, — John, 253; Julian, 253; Eliphalet, 434
Haskell, Franklin A., 483; Mary, 434
Haskins, mr., 151; Aaron, 411; Abigail, 410, 411, 413, 417; Anna, 419; Jacob, 16; Katherine, 410; Samuel, 417; Sarah, 413; William, 410, 411; William, 413, 417
Hassam, John T., 167, 291, 377, 392
Hassy, Steven, 203
Hastings, Hugh, 283; Sally, 341; Zebina, 341
Hatch, ——, 466; Deborah, 466
Hatfield, Grace, 267
Hatherleigh, ——, 339
Hatherley, Elizabeth, 76
Hatherly, John, 76; Timothy, 76
Hathwat, ——, 143
Hathwatt, Elizabeth, 143
Hatley, ——, 254
Hattley, Robert, 254
Hatter, Lucy, 77; Stutson, 77
Haughton, Anna, 24; Henry, 24
Haven, ——, 480; Richard, 322
Havers, Charles, 113; John, 113
Haward, Mary, 142; Hester, 123; William, 142
Hawes, captain, 189
Haws, Desire, 189, 358; John, 358; Temperance, 358
Hawkes, ——, 116
Hawks, Elizabeth, 115; Gershom, 341; Lurana, 341; Sarah, 115; Susanna, 422
Hawkins, ——, 100
Hawkin, Alice, 237
Hawkyns, George, 237; Grace, 237; Thomas, 237; Violet, 82
Haws, see Hawes.
Hayden, Elijah, 438; Horace Edwin, 96; Priscilla, 438
Hayes, A., 82, 276
Hays, John, 276
Haze, Joseph, 276; Katherine, 276; Patience, 276; Philemon, 276; Richard, 276; Rutherford B., 151, 381; Seth, 276; Silas, 276; Thomas, 45; Titus, 276, 278
Hayne, Ann, 139; John, 139
Haynes, ——, 112
Haines, mr., 112; mrs., 470, 471; Hezekiah, 122; Mary, 112; Robert, 122; Thomas, 140; William, 109-111
Haywood, Bethia, 216
Hayward, Daniel, 225
Heywood, Experience, 216; Hannah, 225; John, 225; Joseph, 216, 363; Lydia, 73; Silvanus, 69, 150, 386; Thomas, 216; William Sweetzer, 279; William S., 383, 386
Hazard, Ann, 317; Hannah, 317; Jeremiah, 317; Martha, 317; Mary, 317; Robert, 317; Sarah, 317; Susannah, 317
Hazelwall, William, 143
Hazen, Henry Allen, 377, 483
Hazlerig, Rebecca, 144
Headlock, Hannah, 433
Hedlock, Hezekiah, 434; Judith, 434, 435; Ruth, 434
Healey, ——, 422, 425; Hannah, 423; Nancy, 154
Hearsey, see Hersey.
Heath, ——, 255
Heathe, Abigail, 82; Alice, 263; Rebecca, 385; Samuel S., 385; Sarah Elizabeth, 385
Heaton, Mary, 236
Hedges, see Hodges.
Held, ——, 474
Heald, Isaac, 37
Hele, ——, 110, 235, 236, 256, 263; Francis, 344; Walter, 344
Henchman, Nathaniel, 345
Hender, Elizabeth, 419
Hendy, Elizabeth, 308; Jonathan, 308; Joshua, 308; Martha, 308; Mercy, 308; Rachel, 308
Henley, Mary, 425
Henry VIII., 99, 349
Henshaw, Daniel, 437; Elizabeth, 437; John, 471
Henxen, ——, 68
Herald, Chester, 93
Herds, ——, 337; Silence, 337
Herrick, Lucius Carroll, 395
Herringe, Hearinge, — Charles, 235
Herrington, Stephen, 245
Herrmans, Augustyn, 313
Hersey, ——, 200
Hearsey, Sarah, 200
Hewitt, Mary, 395
Hewlen, Edward, 109
Heywood, see Haywood.
Hibbard, A. G., 291; Augustine G., 376, 390; Robert, 376
Hibbem, Elizabeth, 432; George, 432
Hickes, Mary, 115
Hide, see Hyde.
Higgins, ——, 190; Robert, 343
Higginson, Eleanor, 250
Higgison, Francis, 348, 353; John, 130; Joseph, 250; Richard, 124; Sarah, 130; Stephen, 291
Hiland, George, 466; Hannah, 466
Hill, ——, 100, 137, 484; captain, 162; Abraham, 328; Annie, 341; Anthony, 107; Caleb, 341; Elizabeth, 83, 114; Francis, 82; Grace, 144; Henry, 423; James, 138; John, 114, 234, 410; John Whipple, 97; Le Fanny, 328

Hill, cont'd { Mary, 68, 276, 423
Moses, 410
Rebecca, 410
Rowland, 138
Sarah, 83, 93, 114
Thomas, 45
Valentine, 276
William, 83
Hiller, Hannah, 455
Hillersham, mr., 252
Hills, ——, 98, 484, 485
Edwin M., 100
Philip, 134
Thomas, 100
Hinckley, } Ichabod, 81
Hinkley, } Joseph, 191
Mary, 81, 191
Nancy, 188
Samuel, 81
Thomas, 20
Hinks, Mary, 426
Hinman, R. R., 446, 447
Hinton, William, 133
Hinxe, Anne, 263
Hitchcock, Enos, 86
John, 417
Lydia, 327
Reuben, 327
Hoadley, } Amelia Orpha, 474
Hoadly, } Charles, 474
Charles J., 92
George, 474
Horace Philemon, 474
Hoar, Alfred Wyman, 397, 398
Eliza, 275
George Frisbie, 70, 389, 483
Josephine, 397
Leonard, 275
Samuel Frisbie, 71
Hobart, } Edgar, 379
Hobbart, } Hannah, 276
Hubard, } Jeremiah, 35
Peter, 35, 276
Hobby, } ——, 131
Hobbey, } Ann, 131
Hobbie, } Anne, 114
Hobbye, } John, 114, 131
Mary, 106, 114, 116
Rachel, 114, 131
Richard, 106, 114, 131
Hobson, Agnes, 487, 488
Ann, 487, 488
Charles, 487
Dorothy, 487
Elizabeth, 487, 488
Jonathan, 487
Katherine, 487
Margaret, 487, 488
Mary, 487, 488
Richmond P., 488
Thomas, 484
Hocker, William, 244
Hodgdon, Mary, 423
Nathaniel, 423
Hodge, O. J., 80
Samuel, 80
Sarah, 80
Hodges, } Almon D., 16, 274,
Hedges, } 279, 285, 288, 290
Hodgis, } Elizabeth, 262
Hannah, 467
James, 454
Job, 426
John, 20, 22
Katherine, 454
Margaret, 426
Mary, 19, 20
William, 16, 19, 20, 467
Hodgskins, Anne, 433
Hoight, see Hoyt.
Holt, see Hoyt.
Holbrook, ——, 98, 480
Abel, 455
Hannah, 455
William, 271
Holcomb, Jedediah, 479
Mary, 479
Holden, } Edward S., 102, 403
Holdinge, } Elizabeth, 106
John, 106
Mary, 113, 452
Nathaniel J., 99
Holland, Hannah, 422
Huldah, 422
Joseph, 422
Mary, 422
Matthew, 134
Nathaniel, 422
Ruth, 422
Sarah, 422
Stephen, 422
Holliman, } Ezekiel, 314-316
Holiman, } Mary, 314, 316
Mirabeh, 314
Renewed, 314
Hollis, Anne, 133
Holman, Abigail, 199
Thomas, 199
Holmes, } Almy, 295
Homes, } Bathsheba, 440
Deborah, 440
Desire, 363
George, 215
Israel, 363
Jehosaphat, 215
John, 230, 295, 440
Margaret, 47
Mary, 440
Nathaniel, 215
Oliver Wendell, 68, 483
Patience, 215
Samuel, 295
Sarah, 215
William, 47
Holt, Elizabeth, 81
Nicholas, 81
Homer, Hannah, 167
Michael, 167
Homes, see Holmes.
Hoo, } see Howe.
Hooe, }
Hooke, Humphrey, 441, 442
Thomas, 367, 368, 441
Sir Thomas, 441
William, 441-445
Hooker, ——, 353
Sarah, 81
Thomas, 81, 295
Hooper, ——, 46, 353
Hope, James, 481
Hopkins, Ellen Dunlap, 75
Hannah, 82
Joseph, 77
Stephen, 10, 373
Hord, Arnold Harris, 285
John, 287
Robert, 287
Horne, Christopher, 244
Emma, 245
John, 293
Robert, 240
Horrel, Abigail, 364
Horton, Byron Barnes, 78, 274
Daniel, 78, 274
David, 274
Elizabeth, 274
Esther, 78, 274
George F., 274
Millicent, 274
Phebe, 274
Rachel, 78, 274
Stephen, 274
William, 274
Hosmer, Alfred W., 481
Hezekiah Lord, 328
Hosmer, cont'd { James, 481
Sarah Elizabeth, 328
Hotchkiss, Caleb, 467
Ellen Antoinette, 95
Hannah, 467
Joseph, 467
Mehitable, 467
Prudence, 326
Reuben, 326
Hough, Ebenezer, 468
Lydia, 468
Houghton, Mary E., 456
Prudence, 341
Reuben, 341
Hoult, Katherine, 366
House, Francis, 243
John, 243
Katharine, 243
Robert, 243
Susanna, 26
Thomas, 243
See also Howes.
Housegoe, Thomas, 247
Hovey, Dorcas, 273
How, see Howe.
Howard, } mr., 274
Howward, } Abraham, 97, 99
Ann, 182
Benjamin, 310, 311, 409, 411-413, 415-417
Edward, 274
Elijah, 416, 417
Elizabeth, 415
Frances, 367
Francis, 367
Henry, 341
Henry W. B., 99
Isaac, 433
Jemima, 409
John, 310, 367
Joseph P., 99
Margaret, 311
Martha, 367
Nancy, 341
Nathaniel, 413
Patience, 433
Phebe, 310, 311, 409, 411-413, 415-417
Samuel, 412
Stephen, 367
William, 182
Howbrey, John, 126
Margaret, 126
Howe, } ——, 74, 268
Hoo, } Agnes, 42
Hooe, } Barbara, 43
How, } Bethiah, 43
Charles, 456
Edward, 338
Eliza, 456
Elizabeth, 43
Ellen, 42
Experience, 456
Gaultherus, 42, 43
James, 43
James Lewis, 293
J. C., 384
Jeremiah, 43
Jeremy, 43
Joan, 42, 43
Joel, 456
John, 42, 43, 240, 324
Joseph, 43
Katherine, 43
Lois, 338
Lydia, 324
Margaret, 42
Maria, 42
Nathaniel, 240
Richard, 42
Robert, 43, 240
Thomas, 42
Walter, 42, 44

Howe, cont'd { Sir Walter, 43
William, 353
Howell, Alice, 265
Anne, 264
Arthur, 264
Charles, 264
Elizabeth, 264
Frances, 264
George, 264
George R., 206
Henry, 264
Honor, 264, 268
Lucy, 264
Margaret, 264
Samuel, 265
Thomas, 264, 268
Howes, Abigail, 360
Ebenezer, 359
Mark, 360
Sarah, 359
Thankful, 360
See also House.
Howland, ——, 98, 99
Abigail, 81
Ann Thomas, 403
Desire, 189, 357, 358
Elizabeth, 229
John, 229
Mary, 76
Zoeth, 81
Howman, ——, 320
Hoyt, } ——, 84
Hoight, } Albert H., 305, 306, 377
Hoit, }
Benjamin, 430
David W., 95, 392
Dorcas, 430
Elizabeth, 430
Elizabeth G., 377
John, 429
Jonathan, 468
Mary, 84, 430
Mehitable, 429
Mercy, 84, 468
Miriam, 435
Moses, 430
Sarah, 429, 430
Theodore, 430
Hubard, see Hobart.
Hubbard, ——, 145
Abijah, 473
Abraham, 328, 467
Amelia Orpha, 474
Ann, 182
Anna, 467
A. S., 379
Daniel, 467
David, 182, 183
Edwin, 473-475
Edwin Lemuel, 475
Elizabeth, 467
George, 473
Hannah, 467
Hannah Root, 474
Harvey, 473
Honour, 183
Jennie Doane, 473
Jessie A., 474
John, 467
Joseph, 337
Patience, 467
Rachel, 467
Rebecca Curtis, 474
Samuel, 473
Sarah, 328, 467
Thankful, 337
T. W., 379
Walter Norris, 474
Hubbell, Phebe, 39
Shadrick, 39
Huckell, James, 107
Katherine, 107
Huckins, Hannah, 358
Hudleston, ——, 255
Hudson, ——, 266
A. S., 336, 337
Jane, 107
John, 312
Thomas, 107
William, 107
Hughes, David, 254
Edward, 107
Hester, 107
John, 254
Margaret, 254
Hulett, John, 45
Hull, Abigail, 326, 467
Bennett, 270
Isaac, 80
James, 325
John, 23, 215, 467
Joseph, 80
Mary, 325
Rebecca Parker, 150
Sarah, 80
William, 150, 371
Humeston, Clara Louise, 97
Humphrey, } ——, 111, 444
Humfries, } Hopestill, 167
Hugh, 112, 113
Mary, 112
Susanna, 452
William, 112
Hun[t], } ——, 398, 406
Hunt, } Bethiah, 437
Ebenezer, 437
Elizabeth, 201
Esther, 452
Hannah, 341, 428, 429, 433
Henry, 428
John, 429
Jonathan, 180
Martha, 180
Miriam, 428
Moses, 428
Hunter, Elizabeth, 105
James, 102
Lily Wise, 203
Robert, 105
William, 312
Hunteton, Sarah, 428
Timothy, 428
Huntington, col., 227
E. B., 287
F. D., 155
Molly, 434
Timothy, 434
Huntley, Ann, 414
Jacob, 414
Huntoon, Abigail, 430, 435
Benjamin, 430
Stephen, 435
Hunwick, } John, 112
Honick, }
Hurd, doctor, 382
judge, 155
Charles E., 377
Hannah, 38
Isaac, 38
Samuel H., 155
Hurlbut, Elijah, 228
Elisha, 228
Harriet P., 376
Henry H., 376
Lydia, 228
Phebe, 228
Thomas, 376
William, 376
Hurt, Hester, 108
Walter, 108
Huse, John, 435
Lydia, 432
Molly, 435
Hussey, Puella, 190, 358
Hutchins, Ann, 409, 413, 415, 416, 418
Benjamin, 413
Hutchins, cont'd { Gurdon, 416
Hezekiah, 415
Jedediah, 26
John, 409, 413, 415, 416, 418
John Church, 412
Joseph, 415
Joshua, 412, 414-417
Lydia, 26
Martha, 417
Mary, 412, 414-417
Ruth, 413
Thomas, 259, 260
Vina, 418
Hutchinson, } Ann, 320
Hutcheson, } Cary T., 80
Edward, 320
Eliakim, 337
Elijah, 181
Hannah, 419
Hezekiah, 184
John, 184
Joseph, 80
Mary, 80, 184
Moses, 180, 181
Samuel, 318-320
Thomas, 31, 166
Huxford, ——, 360
Joseph, 230
Samuel, 232
Hyde, } ——, 46
Hide, } Abigail, 226
Alice, 47
Edward, 47
John, 216
Mary, 276
Nathan, 226
Sarah, 216
Susanna, 60
Hyrn, colonel, 471
Hyslop, Mehetable, 64

Iberville, see d'Iberville.
Ilsley, Elizabeth L., 383
Ince, } Thomas, 106, 108, 109,
Inche, } 117
Indicott, see Endicott.
Ingalls, Benjamin, 274
Hannah, 274
Henry, 102
Ingepenne, ——, 262
Adrian, 262
William, 262
Ingham, Alexander, 308
Ruth, 308
Samuel, 308
Inglet, Sarah, 128
Inglishe, Robert, 320
Ingson, see Juxon.
Inman, Edward, 212
Joanna, 208
Edward, 208
Innes, Cosmo, 13
Instance, ——, 371
Deborah, 371
Irby, ——, 128
Ireland, Alice, 106
Anne, 106
Elizabeth, 106, 108, 114, 129
Hester, 106, 109, 117
John, 105, 106, 109, 115, 117, 129
Mary, 106, 108
Thomas, 106
Tobye, 106, 114
William, 197
Irving, Washington, 388
Isham, professor, 211
Issely, Anne, 432
Richard, 432
Ivery, Mary, 430
Ivye, Thomas, 47
Thomasine, 47

Jackler, Robert, 234
Jackman, John, 105
Jackson, } Ann, 65
Jaxon, } Edmund, 218
Jaxson, } Elizabeth, 141
Faith, 215
Hannah, 218
James L., 464
Jeremiah, 215, 218
John, 128
Joseph, 77
Josephine, 397
Louis D'Aquilar, 187
Lovicia Wyman, 464
Margaret, 478
Nathaniel, 478
Rebecca, 127, 128, 140, 141, 218
Samuel, 165
Susanna, 77
Thomas, 237
Jacob, ——, 32
John, 67
Mary, 76
Jacques, see Jaques.
James, ——, 470
mr., 58, 94
Andrew, 264
Edmund J., 397, 399
Edward, 263
Jemima, 134
Rachel, 134
Ephraim O., 378
Jameson, J. Franklin, 396
Jansen, Michael, 315
Jaques, } ——, 333
Jacques, } Ann, 68
Anna, 68
Edith, 68
Eleanor, 68
George, 68
Grace, 68
Henry, 68
John, 68
Sir John, 68
Katherine, 68
Maude, 68
Peter, 68
Richard, 68
Robert, 68
Thomas, 68
Jartsey, Robert, 253
Jarvis, Delia, 275
John Wesley, 275
Jay, Elizabeth, 253
John, 388
Jefferson, } John, 249
Jeaffreson, } Thomas, 273, 387, 388
Jeffry, Joan, 47
John, 47
William, 67
Jeggell, } Agnes, 243
Geghill, } Alice, 243
Giggles, } Ambrose, 243
Jeggells, } Daniel, 243, 244, 247
Jeggels, } Elizabeth, 244
Jeggle, } Francis, 243
Jeggles, } Joan, 243
Jegyll, } John, 243
Robert, 243
Susan, 243
Thomas, 243
Tobey, 243
William, 243, 244
Jemmat, } Ann, 134
Jemmatt, } John, 134
Nathaniel, 134
Jenkins, ——, 98
mrs., 230
Abigail, 233
Elizabeth, 371
Joseph, 230, 233
Lemuel, 368, 369, 371
Jenkins, cont'd } Marshall, 233, 369, 371
Mary, 369, 371
William, 68, 267
Jenney, Caleb, 365
Patience, 365
Jennings, ——, 131
Margaret, 247
Jennis, Mary, 429
Samuel, 429
Jennison, Lydia, 426
Nathaniel, 193
Samuel, 163, 426
Jennor, Margaret, 137
Jennynge, ——, 237
Jerauld, James, 77
Jernegan, Thomas, 370
Jerome, George B., 374
Jason, 374
John J., 374
Lucy, 374
Wealthy Ann, 374
William S., 374
Jewell, Abigail, 433
Ann, 428
Anne, 434
Elizabeth, 429
Hannah, 429, 430
Henry Lunkester, 429
John, 433
Joseph, 429, 432, 433
Judith, 429
Mary, 429, 433
Miriam, 432
Rachel, 432
Sarah, 429
Jewett, Margaret, 428
Harriette Marie, 404
Joseph Scott, 404
Johns, Abigail, 308
Benjamin, 181-184, 309, 420
Daniel, 184
Eldad, 409
Elishaba, 309
Elizabeth, 412
Hugh, 413
Lucretia, 310
Mary, 181-184, 309, 412, 420
Naomi, 309
Rhoda, 410
Sarah, 308-310, 409, 413, 415, 417, 418
Stephen, 180, 183, 308-310, 408-410, 412, 413, 415, 417, 418
Thomas, 408
Johnson, } ——, 145, 295,
Johnston, } 333
mr., 223, 460, 463
mrs., 112
doctor, 262
Abigail, 223
Anthony, 258
Bathsheba, 468
Benjamin, 326
Caleb, 341
Calvin, 341
Catherine, 197
Charles Sweet, 397
Cornelius, 427
Edward F., 53
Eleanor, 427, 435
Elisha, 327
Eliza, 74
Hester, 123
Isaac, 468
John, 207, 211, 361
Joseph, 433
Laura, 341
Margaret, 246
Margery, 137
Mary, 140-142, 207, 211
Johnson, cont'd } Michael, 223
Molly, 327
Moses, 340
Nahhan, 433
Olive, 341
Rebecca, 326
Reuben, 428
Ruth, 340
Ruth Ann, 203
Sarah, 428
William, 123, 125, 140, 141, 258
Jolliffe, John, 32
Jones, } ——, 386
Jons, } mr., 471
Anthony, 167
Augustine, 86
Betty, 35
Caleb, 435
Caroline, 148
Daniel, 429
Dorothy, 32, 429
Edward, 251, 252
Elizabeth, 167, 428, 432
Ephraim, 438
Erasmus, 102
Frederick, 148
Hannah, 225, 428, 429
Isaac, 196, 419
Jacob, 430
Jeremiah Pingree, 486
Joan, 252
Joel, 413
John, 31, 145, 166, 225
John David, 31
Jonathan, 432, 435
Joseph, 23, 430, 435
Judith, 429, 435
Maria, 148
Martha, 225
Mary, 251, 428, 438
Miriam, 432, 433
Molly, 435
Morgan, 28-36, 291
Phineas, 413
Robert, 145
Samuel, 429
Sarah, 429, 430
Susanna, 434
Tamsin, 430
Thomas, 251
William, 96
Jones, *als.* Cotes, Lucas, 409
Jordan, } ——, 260, 398
Jorden, } Eben D., 153
Jourdain, } Dorothy, 130
Fritz H., 379
Ignatius, 93
John, 94
John Woolf, 96
Sarah, 83
Thomas, 130
Joslin, } John, 121
Josceline, } Abraham, 37
Jourdain, see Jordan.
Joy, } Ebenezer, 232
Joye, } Gregory, 253
Joyce, Dorcas, 81,
Dorothy, 81
Isabella Eleanor, 384
John, 81
Mary, 81, 358
Judd, Hannah, 41
Judkins, Elizabeth, 434
John, 434
Judith, 433
Judson, Amelia, 328
Joseph, 39
Sarah, 39
See also Juxon.
Juglet, Sarah, 128
Jukes, Sarah, 250
Juriaen, ——, 313

Juxon, Juckson, Judson, Jugson, Juxson, ——, 111, 115, 120, 122, 125, 135, 372
mr., 113
mrs., 129
bishop, 119, 122
doctor, 122
Agnes, 129
Albon, 106, 113
Alice, 124
Ann, 121
Anne, 113, 122
Arthur, 108–111, 113, 118, 120, 121, 129
Christopher, 129
Elias, 106, 113–116
Elizabeth, 100, 108, 109, 113–115, 118–121, 123–129, 141
Ellis, 108, 113, 114
Francis, 119, 122
George, 121–123, 127, 128
Gilbert, 125
Hannah, 128
Hester, 115
Joan, 115
John, 107–111, 113, 116–124, 126, 127, 129, 140
Joseph, 109, 124
Judith, 110, 116, 124
Margaret, 125
Mary, 106, 114, 129
Nicholas, 112, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125–127
Ralph, 107, 109, 110, 118, 121, 123, 124, 129
Rebecca, 106, 114
Richard, 109, 113, 121, 129
Rowland, 107, 109
Samuel, 125
Sarah, 109, 114, 124, 125, 129, 140
Susan, 116
Thomas, 105, 106, 109, 113–116, 118, 121–126, 128, 129, 141, 142
William, 119, 121–127, 129
sir William, 125, 127
See also Judson.

Karlsefne, Thorfinn, 88
Kay, Maurice, 128
Kean, Keane, Keen, Keene, Kene, Abel, 222; John, 33; Robert, 43, 482; Thomas, 44
Keeler, Hannah, 39
Keep, Helen E., 480
Kellen, William Vall, 283
Kelley, Killy, mrs., 231; capt., 230
Duncan, 233
Herman Alfred, 396
James E., 484
Jean, 233
Joseph, 396, 398
Mary Upham, 97
Kellogg, Callog, Callogg, Kaloge, Kellock, Kellog, Kelluck, Kelog, Kelough, Ann, 271; Charles, 411, 412, 417; Elizabeth, 271; Henry, 271; Justin P., 271, 373; Martin, 271; Mary, 271; Nathaniel, 271
Kellogg, cont'd Richard, 271; Robert, 271; Russell, 412; Sarah, 417
Kellum, see Kilham.
Kelsey, Abigail, 467
Kemble, see Kimball.
Kemp, ——, 261
Kempe, mr., 266
Amy, 262
Edward, 262, 266
Elizabeth, 262
Frances, 262, 268
Francis, 262, 266, 267
John, 262, 265
Lawrence, 341
Mary, 262
Matthew, 244
Mehitable, 341
Rachel, 341
Robert, 262, 266
Thomas, 262, 268
Susan, 244
Kendall, Abel, 148, 385
Achsah Hawes, 149, 385
Charles Faulkner, 149, 385
Cordelia, 148, 385
Edith Stone, 149, 385
Frances, 246
Francis, 148, 385
George Augustus, 148 149, 385
Jonas, 148, 385
Lyman, 74
Rebecca, 81
Ruth, 74
Samuel, 134, 148, 385
Sarah, 74
Thomas, 81, 148, 385
Kendrick, Kendricke, Kenrick, Kenricke, ——, 127, 260; John, 120; Rebecca, 127, 128; Richard, 127
Kennedie, Kanady, Diademia, 311; Samuel, 310; Sarah, 310; Thomas, 310, 311
Kenny, John, 451
Ruth, 451
Kenrick, see Kendrick.
Kent, ——, 396, 397, 399
James, 388
Moss, 388
William, 388
Kerrell, see Kirrell.
Kerrich, Joan, 239
Thomas, 239
Kerry, William, 107
Kerseley, John, 68
Margaret, 68
Kersey, ——, 69
Kettell, James, 37
John, 37, 38, 290
Key, John, 123, 127, 128
Kidder, ——, 188
Kilborn, Benjamin, 413, 414
Eliza, 414
Elizabeth, 413
Lucretia, 414
Kilham, Callum, Kellam, Kellum, Kiliam, Kylham, Alice, 238, 239; Ann, 238; Augustine, 239; Austen, 238, 239; Daniel, 238, 239; Elizabeth, 430; George, 132; Henry, 238, 239; Joseph, 430; Mary, 238, 239; Robert, 238, 239; Roger, 238
Kimball, Kemball, Kemble, Kembold, Kemboide, Kimbold, Kymboide, Kimbold als. Benton, Kymbolde als. Bowlton, ——, 286, 289; Abigail, 248; Agnes, 247; Anne, 248; Beatrice, 247; Bridget, 248; Cicely, 247; Elizabeth, 248; G.F., 286, 290; Hannah, 429; Henry, 247, 248; John Russell, 360; Joseph, 433; Leonard, 247; Lucy, 100; Margaret, 247; Nicholas, 247; Parnell, 247; Richard, 247, 248; Samuel, 429; Sarah, 430, 433; Sarah Louise, 379; Stephen, 248, 249; Thomas, 247, 248; Ursula, 248
King, Kinge, ——, 99, 140, 394; capt., 19
Abigail, 418
Alice, 183
Ann, 413, 414, 417
Anne, 107
Bathsheba, 180
Betty, 409
Charles, 309–311, 409–411, 413, 414, 416
David, 414
Edward, 107, 350
Elizabeth, 84, 247
Esther, 274
Eunice, 413
Francis, 416
Frank Barnard, 79
George Gordon, 379
Gideon, 181
Harvey B., 97
Henry, 123
Hezekiah, 180–183, 413, 414, 417, 419
James, 84
Joel, 411
John, 182, 247–249
Jonathan, 181, 419
Josiah, 15
Lydia, 410
Mary, 182, 247, 248, 276, 409, 411, 413, 416, 419
Oliver, 409
Parthenia, 41
Philip, 18, 19
Rachel, 310
Rhoda, 410
Roxellana, 417
Ruth, 414
Samuel 414
Sarah, 309–311, 409, 411, 414, 416
Sarah Kellogg, 386
Seth, 409–411, 413, 416
Thomas, 107
Thomas Starr, 155
William, 181, 318

Kingman, Caleb, 451
Freelove, 451
Mary, 438
Kingsbury, } Abigail, 409-411, 420
Kingsberry, }
Kingsbery, } Ann, 311
Daniel, 410
Deborah, 184, 309 419
Deliverance, 309
Eleazar, 310, 311
Eunice, 183
Free-love, 310
Hannah, 184, 408, 415, 418, 419
Henry, 224
John, 183, 184, 309, 310, 409-411, 419
Joseph, 224, 311, 409, 412
Lemuel, 412, 416
Lydia, 184
Mary, 412, 418, 419
Nathaniel, 184, 419
Phineas, 414-416, 420
Prudence, 311
Ruth, 184, 224
Samuel, 230, 233, 368, 370
Simon, 309, 408
Talitha, 224
Uriah, 310
Kingsley, ——, 386
Enoch, 338
Sarah, 338
Kingsmill, Thomas, 67
Kinne, Jeremiah, 74
Polly, 74
Kinney, ——, 420
Kirby, John, 467
Richard, 105
Susanna, 467
Kirk, Sarah, 359
Kirkland, } John, 112
Kirkeland, } Margaret, 112
William, 112
Kirrell, } ——, 109
Kerrell, } Elizabeth, 110, 117
Kirriell, } Henry, 107, 110, 117, 118
Kirrill, } John, 107, 110, 111, 117, 118, 127
Kyrrell, }
Joseph, 111
Lucie, 117, 118
William, 117
Kirkland, Martha, 56
Kissam, Elizabeth, 79
Kitchin, Francis, 106
Kittredge, miss, 464
Knapp, } Ann, 259
Knap, } Isaiah, 78
Knappe, } John, 257, 259, 432
Mary, 432
Prudence, 78
Sarah, 432
Uzzal, 78
Knatchball, lady, 137
Kneeland, Nancy, 188
Rachel, 199, 201
Knight, } Ann, 276, 487
Knightes, } Barnard, 45
Esther, 276
Ezekiel, 276
John, 261
Joseph, 431
Mary, 276
Robert, 276
Susanna, 431
William, 487
Knighters, William, 236
Knott, Thomas, 129
Knowles, ——101
Joseph, 317
Mary, 317
Knowlton, ——, 400
Abia, 413, 415, 417
Jared, 413, 415, 417
Margery, 413
Miner Rockwell, 98
Ruth, 417
Kossicle, Richard, 262
Kuhn, Jacob, 98, 99, 101
Kymer, William, 487
Kyrle, see Curle.
Kyrrell, see Kirrell.

Ladd, Mary, 55
Lafitan, ——, 330
Laine, see Lane.
Lake, Anne, 275
Sir Edward, 275
Henry, 225
Jemima, 225
John, 275
Joseph, 275
Luke, 275
Mary, 275
Nathaniel, 275
Rebecca, 275
Sarah, 275
Stephen, 275
Thomas, 275
William, 275
Lamar, Elizabeth, 227
Lamb, } col., 452
Lambe, } David, 312
James, 264
John, 77
Lambert, } ——, 262
Lamberte, } Barbara, 262
Deborah, 38
Jesse, 38
Sarah, 38, 39
Thomas, 262
Lamphere, David, 418
Hezekiah, 418
Lamson, Betsey, 372
Lancashire, } Henry, 137, 138
Lancasheere, } James, 137, 138
Rebecca, 137
Susanna, 137
Lane, } col., 277
Laine, } lieut., 190
Anna, 198
Elizabeth, 128
Esther, 78, 274
Job, 198
John, 116, 145
Marmaduke, 257
Murray, 93
William C., 282
W. C., 404
Lang, Abigail, 433
Stephen, 433
Lange, ——, 399
Langdon, ——, 394
Langham, } Elizabeth, 116, 118
Laingham, } George, 110, 116, 118, 123, 124, 126, 128
Henry, 118
Mary, 128
Thomas, 118, 123, 128
William, 118
Langley, mrs., 420
Anne, 249
Langton, Ellen, 83
James, 312
Richard, 83
Large, Martha, 319
Larkin, ——, 249
Larned, Dorothy, 73
Mary, 73
Martha, 250
Lanber, L. A., 97
Laud, ——, 133
William, 239
Lauson, see Lawson.
Law, } ——, 31, 106, 143, 237, 272
Lawe, }
Thomas, 355
Lawrence, ——, 257
Hannah, 98, 101
Mary, 464, 465
Nicholas, 110
Thomas, 110, 112
William, 110, 236
Lawson, } John, 168
Lauson, } Thankful, 370, 371
Thomas, 232, 371
Lay, Edward, 273
George W., 273
John, 273
Mary, 57
Robert, 57, 273
Layman, Charles, 445
Nabby, 445
Lea, see Lee.
Leach, } Eliphalet, 368
Leech, } Frank Willing, 79, 374
Jeremy, 137
J. Granville, 358
John, 14
Margaret, 135
Samuel, 137
William, 68, 69
Leadbetter, Henry, 339
Relief, 339
Leavens, Hannah, 226
Rowland, 226
Leavitt, } doctor, 118
Levet, } Isabel, 28
Levett, } John, 28
Levit, } Joseph, 434
Mary, 434
Sarah, 434
Thomas, 28
Lechford, Thomas, 295
Leckie, James, 312
Lee, } ——, 115, 258, 397
Lea, } mr., 133
Leigh, } J. Henry, 44, 98, 101, 321
Joseph, 468
Lucy, 468
Myles, 69
Rebecca, 328
Richard, 116
Richard Henry, 387
Samuel, 328
Thomas, 112
William, 58
William Wallace, 102
Leech, see Leach.
Leedall, Alice, 356
Ann, 356
Bridget, 356
George, 356
Isabel, 356
Richard, 356
Leeds, B. Frank, 97
Leete, Lydia, 469
Peletiah, 469
Lefavour, } Jerusha, 218
Lefabree, } John, 218
Lefebvre, } Rebecca, 218
Thomas, 218
Lefflingwall, Albert, 285
Alfred, 285
Charles Wesley, 285
Thomas, 285-287
Leigh, see Lee.
Leisler, Jacob, 476
Leland, ——, 480
Harriet, 278
Sherman, 148
Lenton, Elizabeth, 254

Leonard, } ——, 266
Lennard, } Anne, 266
Leonardson, } Christian, 266
Eliphalet, 449
Francis, 266
Harrison, 74
J., 19
Jerusha, 453
John, 276
Lydia, 271
Manning, 100
Mary, 276
Nathaniel, 453
Portius, 74
Ruth, 449
Samuel, 271
Sarah, 276
Solomon, 271
Stephen, 266
sir Stephen, 266
Tabitha, 295
Thomas, 22, 23, 276
Leprack, John, 311
Levan, Charles W., 90
Lever, Edmund, 247
Leverett, ——, 219
John, 344
Leverich, William, 33
Levet, } see Leavitt.
Levett, }
Levins, } Elizabeth, 119
Levinz, } Humphrey, 119
Levit, see Leavitt.
Lewen, Elizabeth, 51
Lewis, } col., 62
Lewes, } Dorothy, 309
Eleanor, 273
Elizabeth, 78
Frederic, 433, 446
Gershom, 78
John, 78, 309
Joseph, 145
Judith, 433
J. W., 193
Keziah, 446
Lucy, 78
Mary, 78
Ozias, 78
Phebe, 446
Samuel, 78
Sarah, 372
William, 143
Winslow, 104
Libble, ——, 371
Lietz, W. Filler, 275
Ligett, John, 312
Lightfoot, Thomas, 132
Lincoln, earl of, 354
Abraham, 381
Benjamin, 426
Elizabeth, 426
James Minor, 96
Levi, 193, 226
Lydia, 397
Martha, 226
Sarah, 372
Solomon, 99
Stephen, 397, 398
Susanna, 372
Thomas, 23, 372
Waldo, 213, 397, 399
Linsley, Joel H., 294
Linzee, } J. W., 278
Linzie, } Thomas C., 380
Lippincott, J. B., 285
Lister, Rosamond, 83
Litchfield, Lawrence, 85
W. J., 85
Lithgow, }
Lithgoe, } William, 471-473
Lithgo, }
Litlepage, Joan, 131
Little, Abigail, 81, 233
Barnabas, 81
Little, } Constant, 55
cont'd } David, 56, 81
Elizabeth, 56, 81
Ephraim, 81
George, 68
George T., 486
Isaac, 273
John, 55
Martha, 273
Mary, 81
Mercy, 81
Nathaniel, 81
Samuel, 273
Little, Brown & Co., 87, 388
Littlefield, } Anne Hinxe, 263
Lytlefeild, } Bethia, 216
Edmund, 216
George E., 88, 392, 494
Nathan W., 379
Livermore, Joanna, 77
Samuel, 77
Livingston, Abraham Henry, 79
Anne Temple, 79
Rebecca J., 79
Robert, 476
Walter H., 79
Lloyd, } Charles, 31, 32
Llold, } Edward, 31, 32
Llwyd, } Jane, 83
Morgan, 32
Thomas, 31, 32
Lobdell, Ebenezer, 365
Mercy, 356
Lockwood, ——, 390, 394, 397
Agnes, 42
Isaac, 370
Joan, 42
Samuel, 410, 412, 413
Sarah, 79
Lodge, Edmund, 382
Henry Cabot, 483
Lok, Michael, 481
Loker, Elizabeth, 73
Lokyer, William, 66
Lomax, Elizabeth, 249
John, 249
Lawrence, 249
London, L. S., 96
Long, John D., 483
Joseph, 182
Stephen, 182
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 93, 303
Look, Cheney, 369
Loomis, Abiel, 309
Abigail, 184, 308-310, 412, 414, 415, 418, 419
Abner, 184
Amasa, 311
Andrew, 408
Ann, 183
Benjamin, 181, 412
Beriah, 180, 410, 412
Charles, 181-184, 310, 311, 410, 420
Chloe, 310
Christiana, 184
Daniel, 382
Diademia, 415
Eleanor, 310, 417
Elijah, 182
Elizabeth, 182, 184, 308, 309, 412
Ezra, 183, 415, 417
Hannah, 181
Jabez, 183, 311
Jacob, 311
James, 420
Jerijah, 184, 308-310, 408, 418
Jerusha, 410
Joel, 183, 417
Joseph, 181, 417
Loomis, } Levi, 308
cont'd } Lydia, 410, 412, 420
Mabel, 410
Martha, 308, 309, 311, 410, 419
Mary, 180, 183, 311, 419
Matthew, 181, 182, 184, 308, 309, 311, 408, 410, 420
Nathaniel, 180, 310, 311, 409
Prudence, 308
Rachel, 181, 182, 184, 415, 417, 420
Roger, 182-184, 308, 309, 311
Ruth, 408, 418
Samuel, 410, 415
Sarah, 181-184, 310, 409, 410, 418, 420
Sarah A., 382
Silas, 182
Solomon, 183
Thomas, 180-183, 409, 414, 415, 419, 420
Lord, Concurrence, 325
Deborah, 480
Eleanor Louisa, 394
Elizabeth, 480
Ellen Agnes, 328, 329
Experience, 420
Henry Dutch, 96, 99
J. H., 85
John, 308, 417, 420
Martin, 325
Ruth, 308, 417, 420
Solomon, 308
Theophilus, 480
Willis, 329
Loring, Arthur G., 52, 101
Caleb William, 381
Charles G., 381
Francis Caleb, 381
Lort, ——, 135
Lothrop, Benjamin, 423
John, 81, 423
Martha, 423
Thomas J., 421
Louis XIV., 477
Louis XV., 281
Lovelace, col., 204, 205
Lovell, Abigail, 273
Benjamin, 14
Daniel, 273
James, 14, 273
John, 14
Joseph, 14
Mary, 14
Sarah, 273
Lovering, Esther, 276
John, 276
Nancy, 156
Lovewell, John, 394
Low, } Anna, 200
Lowe, } Annis, 67
George D., 386
Henry, 67
John, 67
Lawrence, 124
Obadiah, 200
Sarah, 67
Thomas, 67
Walter, 67
William, 126
Lowell, Elizabeth, 428
Francis C., 389
Hannah, 428
James Arnold, 381
John, 381, 428
John Amory, 381
Joseph, 428
Lucy B., 381
Lucy Buckminster, 381
Martha, 428
Mary, 428
Susan, 381

Lucas, Bryan, 253
Joanna, 364
John, 253
Richard, 253
Lucas *als* Hill, Katherine, 253
Luce, Abraham, 233
Lydia, 232
Ludden, Eunice, 438
Lugg, Jane, 17, 22
John, 22
Luist, Elizabeth, 221
Lumpkin, Tamesin, 81
William, 81
Lundy, Benjamin, 396, 398
Lutman, Edward, 122
Lyde, mrs., 111
Lye, John, 46
Lyman, Lucy, 224
Rachel, 326
Thomas, 326
Lyngfield, Gilbert, 244
Sarah, 243
Lyon, Abigail, 57
James B., 89
Mary, 201
Lyttlefield, see Littlefield.
Lytton, ——, 320

McAutun, John, 419
McArthur, Daniel, 408
John, 408
Neal, 312
McClannan, William, 312
McClure, James, 10
Martha Rogers, 10
McCormick, Robert, 486
McCrady, Edward, 88
McCrillis, George W., 148, 385
McCullock, ——, 151
McDonald, Alexander, 312
James, 312
McGlenen, } Edward Web-
McGlennen, } ster, 389, 402
Macgowan, mr., 61
McIntire, Charles J., 400
McIntosh, 270, 398
Mack, Deborah, 480
Patience, 276
McKay, Archibald, 312
McKeen, ——, 390
McKenzie, Alexander, 300
Mackerell, Michael, 45
McKinley, William, 285, 288
McKinstry, ——, 480
McLeod, Alexander, 312
John, 312
McLoad, Alexander, 312
McLoud, Anson, 391
McMahon, Jane, 339
McMaster, John Bach, 382
McNitt, Lucinda, 341
Samuel, 341
Macomber, Ellen M., 210
McPhord, Elizabeth, 432
McRay, Alexander, 312
Macray, William Dunn, 94
Maddocke, ——, 259
Madog, 28
Magowan, mr., 171, 332, 463
Mallard, Agnes, 47
Lawrence, 47
Major, ——, 267
Malcomb, mr., 312
Malliabar, Ann, 267
Nicholas, 267
Mallory, Katherine, 260
Manchester, Alfred, 153, 387
Mann, } Abiathar, 409
Man, } Benjamin, 310, 408, 409, 411, 412, 414, 418, 420
Eunice, 414
George S., 377
Mary, 412
Rachel, 310, 408, 412, 414, 418, 420
Mann, } Sayberry, 418
cont'd } Theodosia, 411
Mannynge, Richard, 125
Mansfield, Helen, 84
William Murray, 293
Mantet, see De Mantet.
Manwaringe, dr., 111
March, doctor, 272
Abigail, 479
Abigail Robinson, 479
Clement, 478, 479
Eleanor, 479
Elizabeth, 430
Ellen Gates, 479, 481
John, 430
Joseph, 479
Margaret, 478
Mary, 479
Stephen, 479
Marchant, } Ann, 359
Merchant, } Cornelius, 230, 369, 370
Huxford, 232
Jean, 371
John, 231
Josiah, 359
Lydia, 371
Martha, 233
May W., 446
Seth, 230
Silas, 230, 369
Marcus Tullius Cicero, 336
Marcy, Moses, 98
Oliver, 100
Mark Anthony, 236
Markes, Joseph, 243
Miles, 248
Markham, William, 368
Marleburg, James, earl of, 127
Marrett, John, 144
Marryatt, } ——, 100
Maryott, } Frederick, 388
Marsh, } ——, 153
Marshe, } Andrew, 105
Rebecca, 112
Marshal, } ——, 257
Marshall, } Amos, 412
Marshell, } Anne, 250
Benjamin, 250
Damaris, 418, 420
Deborah, 414
Eunice, 181, 414-416
Ichabod, 412, 413, 415-417
John, 181, 414, 415, 420
Joseph, 249
Mary, 249
Nathan, 417
Sarah, 413, 417, 420
Marston, Enoch Quimby, 286, 289
Martin, } ——, 376, 399
Marten, } Asa, 434
Elizabeth, 432
Mary, 434
Sally, 25
Sarah, 233
Martinou, Francois, 34
Marvin, Mary, 448
Matthhew, 447, 448
T. R., 99
William T. R., 446
Maryott, see Marryatt.
Mascarene, Paul, 186
Masham, Sir William, 90
Mason, ——, 248
Alverdo H., 97
Elizabeth, 432
Hannah, 217
Jane, 271
John, 217, 262, 318, 320
Katherine, 247
O. H., 79, 80
Sampson, 97, 99
Mason, } Sarah, 217
cont'd } William, 432
Massey, } Frances, 123, 125
Masey, } William, 123, 125
Masury, Ellen, 150, 372
Mary, 372
Stephen, 150, 372
Matchett, James, 247
Mather, Abigail, 424
Anne, 275
Cotton, 36, 281
Eliezer, 367
Hannah, 367, 368
Horace E., 366
Increase, 275, 367, 424
Katharine, 366-368
Nathaniel, 367, 368
Richard, 366
Samuel, 366-368
Timothy, 367
Warham, 35
Matheson, ——, 261
Mathew, } see Matthews.
Mathews, }
Matrop, Thomas, 234
Matson, ——, 100
John, 35
Matthews, } Clara C., 446
Mathar, } Frances, 446
Mathew, } Hannah, 445
Mathewe, } J. A., 487
Mathews, } Lawrence, 256, 258
Matthew, } Mary, 445
Toby, 348
Ursula, 257-259
William, 445
Maudsley, } Sarah, 436
Moseley, }
Mauren, ——, 97
Maury, James, 460
Maverick, John, 344
Mawdsley, } Ebenezer, 199
Modesly, } Thomas, 199
Mawe, } ——, 257
Mawer, } dr., 258
Mewe, } John, 259
Martha, 258
Maxfield, Margery, 428
Maxwell, ——, 398
Ann, 396
Henry D., 396
John, 396
May, ——, 124, 132
Samuel, 193
Samuel P., 321
Mayhew, Deborah, 233
Elizabeth, 371
Jane, 203
John, 206
Lydia, 233
Matthew, 203, 205, 206
Phebe, 368
Thomas, 177, 179, 203-206
Sir Thomas, 203
Zaccheus, 371
Maynard, Abigail, 338
Barnabas, 425
Caroline E., 339
Charles F., 339
Charlotte A., 339
Charlotte M., 339
Daniel, 338, 339
Daniel Wallace, 339
Edward Flint, 339
Eliza, 339
Ellen, 339
Fanny Therese Walling, 339
Frances Maria Russell, 339
George, 128
Hannah, 337, 338
Harriet N., 338

Maynard, cont'd } Henry N., 339
Hepzibah, 338
John, 337
Josiah, 338
Lewis A., 338
Lois, 337, 338
Martha, 338
Mary, 337, 338, 425
Micah, 338
Moses, 337, 338
Nathaniel, 338
Samuel, 338
Sarah A., 339
Susan M., 339
Zachary, 337
Zelinda, 338
Mayo, Charles E., 392
Mead, } ——, 247
Meade, } Elizabeth, 184
Francis, 250
Hannah, 40
John, 184, 250
Mary, 184, 250
Matthew, 250
Sir Nathaniel, 250
Rebecca, 250
Richard, 250
Richard W., 90
Robert, 250
Samuel, 250
William, 250
Meare, John, 235
Margaret, 235
Mears, ——, 231
Meboon, Jonathan, 429
Mehitable, 429
Meech, Susan Spicer, 272, 278
Meeker, Anna, 324
Joseph, 324
Mary, 324
Samuel, 324
Meeres, John, 125
Meigs, Asenath, 326
Ezekiel, 326
John, 466, 469
Lydia, 466
Mindwell, 469
Melbone, mr., 319
Mellings, Robert, 244
Mellish, Philip, 137, 138
Mellus, Jerusha, 453
John, 453
Mercer, doctor, 169
George, 333
Hugh, 63
Merchant, see Marchant.
Meredith, sir Charles, 127
Robert, 127
Merlott, Elizabeth, 123, 125
Merriam, mr., 322
Charles, 150
George, 150
Matthew Henry, 291
Merrick, Hannah, 82
Merrill, ——, 207
Abigail, 429
Anna, 432
Anne, 434
Benjamin, 432
Deborah, 433
Eliphalet, 427, 434
Elizabeth, 428
Hannah, 430
Joanna, 430, 432
Joseph, 428, 432
Lydia, 432
Martha, 434
Mary, 427, 428, 433
Moses, 433
Richard, 430
Ruth, 427
Samuel, 85
S. P., 85
Merritt, Naomi, 439
Mervell, William, 67
Merwin, Andrew, 41
Daniel, 326
Rebecca, 326
Tamar, 41
Messenger, } Abigail, 420
Messinger, } Emily, 228
Nathan, 420
Nathaniel, 413
Oliver, 413
Metcalf, ——, 100
Mewe, see Mawe.
Michel, } see Mitchell.
Michell, }
Michelborne, Edward, 122
Elizabeth, 122
George, 121
John, 121, 122
William, 121
Michaelson, Jan, 475
Mico, ——, 125, 140
Middleton, Alexander, 13
Ann, 13
Arthur, 14
Charles, earl of, 13
Diana, 13
Elspeth, 13
George, 13
Helen, 13
John, earl of, 13
Mary, 14
Prudence, 13
Robert, 13
Mighell, } Joanna, 226
Mighill, } Sarah, 82
Mihell, Henry, 238
Joan, 238
Robert, 238
Thomas, 238
Miller, ——, 437
John, 274
Lydia, 274
Mary, 134, 457
Sarah, 199
Millett, George Bown, 150
Millinton, Martha, 409
Mary, 409, 410
Samuel, 409, 410
Mills, ——, 112
Thomas, 49
Milner, Elizabeth, 129
Milward, Thomas, 342
Miner, Alonzo A., 298
Elizabeth, 39
John, 39
Minot, Abigail, 450
Betsey, 470
Christopher, 470
Elizabeth, 469, 472
George, 98, 450, 469–473
James, 470, 473
John, 470
Joseph Grafton, 98, 473
Sarah, 473
Stephen, 469, 470, 473
Thomas, 98
Mirrill, Hannah, 429
Mitchell, } Constant, 55
Michel, } Experience, 216
Michell, } John, 118, 263
Judith, 235, 263
Nahum, 362
Sarah, 235
Susanna, 74
Thomas, 263
William, 263
Modesly, see Mawdsley.
Mogridge, Lydia, 75
Monk, mr., 469, 470
Monnyngham, Charles, 249
William, 249
Monson, see Munson.
Montague, ——, 234
Annie S., 151
Ann Maria, 151
Charles H., 151
Montague, cont'd } Mary Elizabeth, 151
Samuel Leland, 151
William, 147, 148
William Henry, 147
Montgomery, } Katherine, 434
Mountgomery, } Nathaniel, 434
Susanna, 41
Montrose, James Grahame, marquis of, 13
Moody, Hannah, 221
Moon, Robert C., 85
Moore, } ——, 286, 289
Moor, } Abby, 74
More, } Abby Frances, 75
Abigail, 73, 74
Abijah, 73
A. Frances, 75
Alexander Pope, 74
Amelia, 74
Amos, 74
Ann, 73
Antiphus Holland, 74
Bathsheba, 73
Benjamin, 72, 73
Benjamin Franklin, 74
Charles E., 75
Collins, 73
Cynthia, 74
Daniel, 73, 74
David, 73
David F., 286
Don Lorenzo, 74
Dorothy, 73
Eleanor, 73
Elijah, 73
Eliza, 74
Elizabeth, 72–74, 469
Elizabeth Vaugn, 75
Elmira, 74
George, 456
Grace, 73
Hannah, 73, 74
Harriet Newell, 456
Henry, 126
Isaac, 73, 74
Isaac Perry, 74
Jacob, 72, 73
Jennie M., 75
John, 68, 72–74, 98, 337
Jonathan, 73
Joseph, 72, 73
Joshua, 74
Julie L., 75
J. W., 98
Katherine, 74
Lucia W., 75
Lucy H., 74
Lydia, 72, 73
Lydia J., 74
Marcus, 74
Maria, 73
Mary, 72–74, 126, 337
Mary E., 75
Mary M., 74
Maurice, 469, 471
Mehitable, 73
Nathan W., 75
Nathaniel, 73
Phebe, 74
Polly, 74
Portius, 74
Rebecca, 74
Richard, 73
Roger, 473
Ruth, 74
Samuel, 73, 74
Sarah, 73, 74
Susanna, 73, 74
Sybilla, 73
Thomas, 73, 74, 246
Thomas Alexander, 75
Thomas Paine, 74, 75
Triphena, 74
Walter A., 75

Moore, cont'd } Welcome, 74
William, 72, 73
Morbury, Anthony, 125
More, see Moore.
Morehead, Joseph M., 102
Morehouse, Laurana Kimberley, 373
Morgan, Elizabeth Gertrude, 465
Frances A., 464, 465
Margery, 428
Mary, 56, 134
Paul, 428
Wallace, 465
William P., 464, 465
Morice, see Morris.
Morison, see Morrison.
Morphey, Richard, 42
Morrill, Abel, 430
Abigail, 431
Abraham, 431
Bersheba, 433
Betty, 435
David, 431
Elizabeth, 431
Hannah, 430
John, 432
Lydia, 433
Mary, 432
Micajah, 433
Miriam, 429
Moses, 429
Samuel, 433
Sarah, 429, 431
Susanna, 428, 432
Theophilus, 429
Morris, Morice, Morrise, Morrys, } ——, 394
mrs., 112
Anthony, 85
Charles, 400
Deborah, 418
Francis, 236, 351
John E., 397, 398
Kezia, 418
Rebecca, 200
Thomas, 200
Morrison, Morison, } Alexander, 312
Benjamin F., 283
John, 311
Leonard Allison, 248, 390
Morrys, see Morris.
Morse, ——, 99, 291, 480
Abner, 286, 484
Asa Porter, 96
Charles F., 484
John, 45
Judith, 432
Mary, 438
Roger, 45
William A., 289
Mortimore *als.* Tanner, Eleanor 76
Henry, 76
Matthew, 76
William, 76
Morton, Mary, 418
Nicholas, 144
Samuel, 418
Mortymer, Nicholas, 76
Morven, John, 47
Margery, 47
Moscrop, Joseph, 311
Mosely, see Maudsley.
Moulson, Mouldson, Mowldson, Mowlson, } mr., 111, 112
Anne, 120
Joan, 113
Nathaniel, 113
Rebecca, 112, 120
Thomas, 120
sir Thomas, 137
Moult, Francis, 142
Moulton, Charlotte Hiller, 455
Hannah, 433
John Tilden, 455
Moulton, cont'd } Leonice Marston Sampson, 401
Samuel, 433
Mountgomery, see Montgomery.
Mountrath, countess of, 127
Mowatt, Henry, 221
Mower, Ephraim, 285
Hannah, 73
John, 73
Mowry, Abigail, 209, 212
Albert, 209
Amasa, 209
Anna, 209
Arlon, 207, 209, 210, 212, 397, 399, 400
Atwell, 209
Barney, 209, 210
Benjamin, 207, 211
Bethia, 207, 211
Caleb, 209
Charles Bowen, 209
Daisy B., 210
David, 209
Deborah, 209
Dorcas, 209
Duty, 209
Eliakim, 209
Elisha, 208
Elizabeth, 207, 208, 211
Emma L., 210
Erwin A., 209
Eugene C., 210
Experience, 208
Gideon, 208
Hannah, 207, 208, 211
Harriet, 210
Harriet W., 210
Henry, 208
Jeremiah, 208
Jesse, 209
John, 207, 208, 212
Jonathan, 207-209, 211
Joseph, 207, 208
Marcy, 208
Martha, 208, 209
Mary, 207, 208, 211
Mehitable, 207
Nancy, 209
Nathaniel, 207, 208, 210, 212
Orrin P., 209
Patience, 208
Peleg, 209
Phebe, 208
Phila, 209
Philip, 208
Rebecca, 209
Richard, 212
Robert, 209
Roger, 207, 208, 210-212
Sarah, 208
Stafford, 209
Stephen, 208
Susanna, 212
Thomas, 207, 211, 212
Urania, 208, 209
Uriah, 208, 209
Wanton, 208
Wilfrid L., 210
William A., 207, 210, 399, 400
Mudge, Alfred, 285, 483
Enoch Redington, 279
Mugford, ——, 361
Mulcaster, Peter, 112
Richard, 112
Mulford, Hannah, 81
Thomas, 81
Mulgrave, Timothy, 132
Mullines, Sarah, 436
William, 436
Munnings, mr., 248
Munsell, Anna, 411
Daniel, 411
Munsell, cont'd } Eunice, 411, 420
Joel, 88, 280
Lois, 224
Munson, Monson, } Eunice, 78
Murchison, John, 312
Murdock, Benjamin, 276
John, 56
Mary, 276
Ruth, 56
Murray, Hester, 468
Jonathan, 468
Thomas Harrison, 379
Musket, Joseph James, 250
Muston, Mary, 350
Myers, Albert Cook, 478, 479, 481
Nahhan, 433
Theodore B., 479
Myggot, Jacob, 182
Jonathan, 182
Myrand, ——, 53
Myrick, Deborah, 82
Hannah, 82
Stephen, 82
Thomas, 82

Nabbs, ——, 45, 124, 132, 139
Nash, Charles E., 379
Esther, 76
John, 273
Martha, 273
Mary, 196, 197, 436
Samuel, 76, 229
Timothy, 196, 197
Nason, Elias, 88
Neale, } ——, 261
Neal, } Agnes, 261
Elizabeth, 261
Frances, 261
sir Francis, 261
Hannah, 436
Honora, 261
Mary, 261
Thomas, 230
sir Thomas, 261
Walter, 261, 262
William, 261
Needham, } lady, 251
Nedham, } Edmund, 320
Elizabeth, 251, 256
Francis, 251
Robert, 251
sir Robert, 251
Thomas, 251
Negus, } Hannah, 17, 22
Negoose, } Isaac, 17, 22
Jane, 17, 22
Jonathan, 17, 22
Maria, 22
Neive, John, 107
Neison, mr., 163
Eliza, 339
John, 166
Lydia, 56
Martha, 84
Temple, 166
Thomas, 58
William, 91, 101, 102, 281, 285, 287, 290
Nethercoate, ——, 260
Anthony, 260
Nettleton, Damaris, 325
Ezra, 325
Ruth, 57
Nevell, } ——, 254
Nevelle, } Amy, 260
Nevill, } Elizabeth, 260
John, 255, 260
Rebecca, 255
Thomas, 255, 260
Newberry, John, 68
Newby, Agnes, 107
John, 107
Margaret, 107

Newby, cont'd } Richard, 107
William, 107
Newce, Mary, 126
Newcomb, Abigail, 181, 183, 184
Daniel, 181
Ebenezer, 182
Eleazer, 181
Elizabeth, 438
Jemima, 183
Lydia, 184
Obadiah, 181-184, 420
Rachel, 449
Newdigate, John, 64
Nathaniel, 64
Newell, Jonathan, 37, 38
Marah, 54
Rebecca, 216
Susanna, 212
Newgate, } John, 42, 43
Newegate, } Philip, 42-44
Newhall, Hannah, 73
Thomas, 73
Thomas Bancroft, 486
Newland, Jabez, 365
Sarah, 365
Newman, mr., 172
John, 230, 309
William, 49
Newton, ——, 316
mr., 127
Alice, 84
Chester V., 338
Ellen, 339
Harriet N., 338
Russell D., 436
Sarah, 456
Walter, 338
Nichols, Niccoll, Nicholas, Nicholettes, Nicholettes *als.* Nicholas, Nicholls, Nicoll, Nycoll, } ——, 134, 260, 270
general, 34, 204, 205
Ambrose, 133
Anthony, 255
sir Edward, 260
Edward M., 484
Ferdinando, 93
Gabriel, 254
Hannah, 82
Hester, 133
Jabez, 82
Joshua, 73
Judith, 260
Katherine, 246
Lucinda, 457
Mary, 254, 260
Richard, 34, 254
Ruth, 73
Sarah, 82, 128
Washington, 457
William, 82, 254
Nicholson, } mr., 117, 249
Nickolson, } Arthur, 118
Christopher, 118
Margaret, 118
Nickerson, Allen, 446
Annie, 10
Eliza M., 9
Loisa, 446
Salathiel, 10
William, 10
Niles, Mary, 450
Samuel, 222
Noad, C. A., 96
Henry Edward, 96
Noble, John, 101
Noble, cont'd } Nathan, 401
Sarah, 428
Thomas, 428
Norcross, Hannah, 456
Norden, John, 117
Margaret, 110, 117
Mary, 110
Norfolke, Margaret, 124, 125
Mary, 124, 125
Richard, 124, 125
Sarah, 124, 125
Norforth, ——, 245
Norgate, Edward, 235, 236
Henry, 236
John, 236
Nicholas, 236
Norman, Elinor, 478
John, 257
Mary, 257
Robert, 257
North, ——, 146
Abi, 150
David, 474
Hannah Root, 474
Isaac, 474
Jedediah, 474
John, 474
Lemuel, 474
Rebecca, 474
Thomas, 474
Northcote, Katherine, 185
Northrop, Andrew, 41
Clara Minerva, 41
Clarina, 41
Clark, 41
Laodomia, 41
Mary Ann, 41
Mercy, 41
Polly, 41
Sarah, 41
Waite Smith, 41
Wolcott, 41
Northumberland, earl of, 136
Northup, Joseph, 317
Hopestill, 317
Norton, ——, 230
mr., 230
col., 444
Abner, 232
Anna, 233
Anne Bradstreet, 272
Bayes, 232
Benjamin, 327
Charles Eliot, 483
David, 232
Deborah, 233, 467
Ebenezer, 231, 233
Eliakim, 370
Elizabeth, 326, 327
Enoch, 230, 231
Grace, 323
Hannah, 432
Henry, 231
Hepzibah, 232
Isaac, 231, 370
Jean, 233
Jerusha, 233
John, 369
John Finn, 272
Joseph, 369, 467
Judah, 232
Katherine, 262
Katherine Marie, 272
Laurana Kimberley, 373
Lewis Mills, 291, 390
Lot, 232
Love, 368
Lucy Winthrop, 272
Mary, 370
Matthew, 370
Obed, 232
Oliver E., 272
sir Richard, 262
Thomas, 262, 323
Norton, cont'd } Timothy, 231, 369
William, 231, 373
William Shepard, 272
Nortridge, ——, 112
Norwood, Alice, 424
Nowell, John, 228
Mary, 228
Noyes, Benjamin, 429
B. Luke, 481
Constance, 404
Daniel, 338
Elizabeth, 432, 434
Hannah, 433, 438
James, 481
James Atkins, 404
Jonathan, 432
Mary, 338, 430, 433
Nathan, 67
Nathaniel, 431
Nicholas, 481
Parker, 431
Penelope Barker, 404
Peter, 481
Rebecca, 82
Samuel, 82
Sarah, 338, 429, 431
William, 438
Nutter, Ann, 82
Hatevil, 82
Nutting, David, 79
Tamar, 79
Nycoll, see Nichols.
Nye, Stephen, 128

Oakes, George, 322
Oakman, Mary, 364
Obre, Robert, 349, 350
Offeley, Thomas, 114
Oglander, ——, 261
Eleanor, 261
Francis, 266
George, 261, 262, 266
Jane, 261
John, 261, 266
sir John, 262, 265
Mary, 261
Oliver, 265, 266
William, 261, 265, 266
sir William, 261, 266, 268
Olcott, Abigail, 79, 308
Ann, 308
Anne, 79
Bulkley, 183
Damaris, 183, 308, 418
Daniel, 79, 310
Dorcas, 416, 417
Elias, 310
Elizabeth, 419
Eunice, 79, 183, 184, 308, 310, 408
Ezekiel, 416, 417
Hannah, 408
James, 307, 309, 310, 418
John, 416
Jonathan, 79
Margaret, 307, 418
Mary, 419
Peter, 183
Sarah, 307-310, 418
Timothy, 183, 184, 308, 310, 408, 419, 420
Titus, 183, 308, 418
Olden, Charles Smith, 384
Oldis, 46
Olds, mr., 79
Benjamin, 79
Lucy, 79
Oliver, mrs., 117
Andrew, 228
Daniel, 228
Grizell, 228
Mary, 228
Peter, 228
Thomas, 228, 421

Olmstead, } Anne, 40
Olmsted, } David, 309
Hannah, 183
John, 308
Joseph, 183,308,309
Margaret, 418
Martha, 183, 308, 309, 419
Stephen, 418
Olney, George H., 379
Richard, 483
Omerton, Thomas, 259
Oram, Agnes, 45
Orball, } Susan, 116
Orbell, }
Ordronaux, John, 401
Ordway, Benjamin, 428
Jonathan, 26
Lydia, 26
Rebecca, 428
O'Reilley, John Boyle, 403
Orne, Anna, 425
Osbaldeston, } bishop, 59
Osbalston, } Judith, 139
Lambert, 139
Osborn, } mr., 134
Osborne, } Elizabeth, 233
Osgood, Ann, 428
Apphia, 432
Henry, 427
Molly, 435
Philip, 432
Rhoda, 427
Samuel, 428
Otis, } Albert Boyd, 9–12, 152, 291
Ottis, }
Outtis, } Amos, 187, 206, 357,358
David, 9
Dorothy, 76
Eliza M., 9
Elizabeth, 81
James, 76
Jane, 9
John, 10, 76, 191
Joseph, 76
Lucy, 76
Mary, 76, 191, 358
Samuel, 9
Sarah, 76
Stephen, 76
Oulte, Richard, 244
Oulton, John, 219
Owen, Benjamin, 437
Hannah, 437
N., 31
Roger, 252
William, 251
Owins, Sally, 341
Oxenbridge, John, 139

P——, captain, 36
Pabodie, Abigail, 57
Elizabeth, 54, 57
Hannah, 56
Isabel, 54
Jerusha, 57
John, 54, 57
Judith, 57
Lydia, 57
Martha, 55
Mary, 54, 57
Mercy, 55, 366
Priscilla, 55, 57
Rebecca, 56, 57
Ruth, 56, 439
Sarah, 55
William, 54, 57, 362
See also Peabody.
Packard, } Eliphaz, 454
Parckard, } Hannah, 208
Lurana, 341
Paddock, Susannah, 273
Page, } Abby R., 303
Padge, } Abigail, 430
Paige, } Agnes, 247
Page, cont'd } Alice, 247
Betty, 428
Catherine, 434
Clarinda, 302
Daniel, 435
Eleanor, 429
Elizabeth, 247
Enoch, 430, 434
Ephraim, 429
Hannah, 429, 431
Jane, 431
John, 247
Lucius Robinson, 297–307, 337, 375, 486
Lucy, 303
Margaret, 247
Marion, 247
Mary, 297, 430
Nathaniel, 297
Nicholas, 372
Robert, 247
Sarah, 435
Timothy, 297
William, 247
Paine, } captain, 187
Pain, } Abigail, 219
Pane, } Ann, 223
Payne, } Edmund, 144
Elisha, 219, 223
Hannah, 422
Hitty, 82
Jane, 203
John, 208, 416
Mary, 219
Mehitable, 82
Moses, 416, 437
Nathaniel, 95, 102
Rebecca, 219
Robert, 203
Rufus, 415
Sarah, 416, 437
Stephen, 414, 415
Urania, 208
William, 165, 421, 422
Zerviah, 223
Pagett, mr., 257
Paige, see Page.
Pake, Anne, 108
Pakeman, Thomas, 126
Palfrey, Adelaide Eliza, 384
John C., 384
John G., 381
Palmer, } ——, 125, 137
Pallmer, } Ann, 223
Elizabeth, 56, 115
Frank, 271
John, 124, 125
John Jacob, 27
Moses, 478
Paul, 368
Thomas, 27, 219
William, 319, 320
Paltsits, Victor H., 311
Pare, John, 472
Pargiter, ——, 135
John, 133
Park, } Cynthia, 223
Parke, } Elizabeth, 224
Frederic Willard, 94, 147, 283, 393–395, 483
Sarah, 427
Parker, Agnes, 66
Elijah, 417
Elizabeth, 487
Eunice, 417
Hannah, 82
Jacob, 66, 359
James, 340
John, 66, 236
Lucretia, 340
Margaret, 426
Mary, 359
Mehitable, 360
Nathaniel, 82
Robert, 66
Parker, cont'd } Stephen, 66
Thomas, 66, 487
Timothy, 426
Parkhurst, Anne, 137
Betsey, 456
Ellen, 137
Gertrude, 138
Helen, 137
Henry, 137, 138
Jabez, 227
John, 137
Lucy, 227
Mary, 137
Nathaniel, 137, 138
Olive, 138
Robert, 137
sir Robert, 137, 138
Thomas, 137, 138
Parkman, Francis, 453, 477
Parks, Hannah, 74
John, 74
Nathaniel, 468
Submit, 468
Parlin, Hannah, 398
Parmelee, Anna, 467
Ebenezer, 467
Jane, 468
John, 468
Mary, 469
Parmer, Jane, 232
Parnell, Henry, 487
Parr, Richard, 355
Parratt, Robert, 69
Parrot, Benjamin, 451
Rebecca, 451
Parshall, James C., 286, 288,376
Parsons, Anne, 430
Eben, 186
Elizabeth, 427
Gorham, 186
Mary, 186
Sarah, 427
Thomas, 430
William, 427, 431
Partridge, Lucretia, 228
Nicholas, 241
Patchinge, mr., 107
Patten, } Dorcas, 128, 129, 140, 142
Patton, }
Elizabeth, 129, 142
Peter, 312
Robert, 128, 142
Thomas, 141
William, 129, 142
Patterson, Daniel W., 456
D. Williams, 371
Lucy Ann, 456
Patton, see Patten.
Pawson, James, 353
Payling, John, 27
Payne, see Paine.
Payson, Adelaide Eliza, 384
Edward, 384
Edward P., 376
Elizabeth, 197
Gilbert Russell, 384
Giles, 197, 198
Hannah Gilbert, 384
James, 384
Phillips, 64, 384
Samuel, 384
Samuel Russell, 383, 384
Sarah, 198, 424
Swift, 384
Peabody, Francis, 404
George, 393
See also Pabodie.
Peale, Blanche, 271
Charles Willson, 291
Peapes, Nicholas, 319
Pearce, see Pierce.
Pearl, } ——, 248
Pearle, } Rebecca, 385
Pearse, see Pierce.

Pearson, } Dodo, 325
Pierson, } Elizabeth, 372
John, 371, 372
John M., 376
John Perley, 372
Joseph, 372
Mary, 325
Richard, 372
Ruth, 371, 372
Samuel, 372
Sarah, 372
William, 107
Pease, } ——, 231
Peas, } Abia, 232
Abigail, 369, 371
Abraham, 231
Anna, 233
Barzillai, 368, 370
Benjamin, 369
Deborah, 371
Ephraim, 231, 370, 371
Green, 28
Hannah, 231, 233, 371
Harriet M., 230, 233, 368, 369, 371
Isaac D., 233
John, 231
John Harper, 370
Jonathan, 368–370
Joseph, 231, 232
Lemuel, 231
Love, 370, 371
Lydia, 233
Martha, 233
Mary, 371
Mel., 368
Melatiah, 371
Nathaniel, 371
Obed, 231
Obadiah, 370
Peter, 369
Prince, 232
Rebecca, 369
Reuben, 370
Richard L., 233
Sarah, 231
Stephen, 230
Sylvanus, 370
Thomas, 230, 231
Tristram, 370
Peche, Anne, 253
Peck, } Elizabeth, 215
Pecke, } Faith, 215
Nicholas, 246
Rachel, 246
Robert M., 303
Thomas, 215
Peek, Annatie, 475
Jan, 475
Marie, 475
Peele, Etheldred, 121
Pegge, Samuel, 351
Peirce, see Pierce.
Pell, ——, 124
Pembroke, ——, 264
Pendall, } Asahel, 311
Pendal, } Elisha, 308
Elizabeth, 307
John, 307,308,310,311, 410
Jonathan, 410
Lucy, 310
Penn, James, 64
John, 102
William, 32, 382
Penniman, } mr., 124
Pennyman, } G. W., 376
James, 23
Penrice, John, 312
Pepperrell, lady, 270
Andrew, 221
sir William, 186,187, 221, 270, 382
Pepys, Samuel, 13
Percival, } Caroline, 446
Percivall, } Judith, 259, 260
Perkins, Benjamin, 432
Elizabeth, 432
Jonathan. 429
Miriam, 429
T. A., 379
Titus, 77
Perrey, see Perry.
Perrin, Elizabeth, 77
Joanna, 77
Joseph, 77
Noah, 77
Perry, } ——, 480
Perrey, } Amos, 378. 396
D. B., 149
James, 15
John, 245
Rachel, 222
Sara Abbott Woods, 292
William Stevens, 291
Perryman, Richard, 111
Peter the Great, 345
Peters, Anna, 314
Samuel, 295
Pettingell, Akerman, 373
Deborah, 373
Petty, Hester, 116
John, 116, 126
Pewsey, Francis, 262
Peyton, col., 470
Phayre, R., 319
Phelps, John Case, 96
Philip, king, 33, 76, 145, 190, 214, 449
Phillimore, ——, 86, 96, 99
Phillips, } ——, 143
Phelipps, } Abigail, 228
Philips, } Alice, 319
Philipse, } Anna E., 151
Anne, 319
Christopher, 318, 319
Elizabeth, 162
Francis, 351
Frederick, 313
George, 318
John, 151, 164, 246, 451
Katherine, 319
Martha, 319
Mary, 319
Miriam, 451
Nicholas, 319
P. Lee, 400
Richard, 264
Stephen Henry, 102, 486
sir Thomas, 321
William, 162, 267
Philpottes, Thomas, 234
Phipps, } Elizabeth, 199
Phipp, } Mary, 199, 337
Phips, } Solomon, 199, 337
William, 15
sir William, 52, 53, 389, 421
Phinney, Edmund, 291
Pick, } Eliam, 66
Picke, } Elizabeth, 66
Ricke, } Richard, 66
Stephen, 66
Pickard, Mark, 14
Mary, 14
Mary Lovell, 14
Miriam J., 74
Pickas, } ——, 128
Picks, } Alice, 128, 129
Pickus, } Judith, 129
Picke, see Pick.
Pickering, mr., 404
John, 289, 290, 425
Sarah, 289, 290, 425
Pickmore, mr., 112
John, 112
Thomas, 112
Picke, } see Pickas.
Pickus, }
Pierce, } Elizabeth, 81
Pearse, } F. B., 52, 53
Peirce, } Fred. C., 278
Frederick Clifton, 285, 287
Hannah, 52
Henry B., 483
James, 52
John, 449
Martha, 450
Phebe, 52, 53, 101
Rebecca, 449
Susanna, 227
Thomas, 81
Willard, 227
William, 372
Pierpont, John, 154
Pierson, see Pearson.
Pigeon, Edward, 262
Piggott, Humphrey, 132
Pike, Abigail, 429
Dorcas, 341
Richard, 154
Thomas, 429
Pile, ——, 113, 258
Pilkington, Esther, 311
Martha, 311
Thomas, 311
Pillsbury, ——, 397, 399
Elizabeth, 433
Pimer, Elizabeth, 200
Pindar, sir Paul, 129
Pineo, Jonathan, 453
Mary, 453
Pinney, Ellen Agnes, 328
John B., 328
Mary, 418
Pulsaunte, sir John, 253
Piper, Albert G., 85
William T., 377
Pitcher, ——, 254
Mary, 451
William, 254
Pitkin, Calvin, 418
Elizabeth, 412
Eunice, 417
Paul, 416
Martha, 409–412, 414–416, 418
Rebecca, 415
Richard, 417
Samuel, 410–411
Thomas, 309, 409–412, 414–416, 418
Thomas White, 409
Pitt, Elizabeth, 114
Rebecca, 114
William, 114
Pitts, } Mary, 16
Pittes, } Peter, 16
Rebecca, 106
Pittwine, Alice, 66
Plats, Elizabeth, 432
Platt, Aphia, 79
Homer, 79
James, 79
John, 79
Levi, 79
Malora, 79
Ophelia, 79
Sarah, 79
Playee, ——, 237
Playfoote, Robert, 136
Plome, see Plumbe.
Plott, } Robert, 31, 32
Plot, }
Plumbe, } John, 248
Plome, } Mary, 249
Steven, 248, 249
William, 248

Plummer, Ann, 364
Plumpton, Elizabeth, 125
Richard, 125
Plympton, Thomas, 37
Poe, ——, 278
Pointz, capt., 29
Pois, ——. 202
Pole, see Poole.
Pollard, Jabez, 386
Mary, 386
Pollet, Marie, 313, 314
Polwhele, ——, 344
Pomeroy, ——, 277
doctor, 277
Pontus Glass, Mary, 364
Poole, } Jane, 185
Pole, } Nathaniel, 185
William, 185
Sir William, 185
William F., 282
Pope, Charles Henry, 285, 286, 290
Hannah, 229, 227
Sarah, 225
Poor, Albert, 395
Anne, 430
Hannah, 430
John, 430
Porter, ——, 118, 122, 354
Ann, 308
Anna, 438
Charles, 122
Chloe, 184
Daniel, 308
Edward G., 290, 291
Esther, 308
James, 310
Job, 309
John, 122, 461
Joseph W., 162, 163
J. W., 77, 373
Mary, 121, 122
Polly, 225
Samuel, 184, 308, 310
Sarah, 184, 309
Sybil, 309
William, 122
Pory, } Eleanor, 122, 126
Pry, } Elizabeth, 119, 122, 125, 126
Helen, 126
Jane, 126
John, 122, 125, 126
Katherine, 126
Mary, 122, 125, 126
Robert, 122, 125, 126
Thomas, 122, 125, 126
Posey, John, 461
Post, Beriah, 416
Elizabeth, 411
Esther, 311
Gideon, 182-184, 309-311, 408, 409
Hannah, 182, 410
Jazaniah, 184
Joseph, 310
Levi, 309
Lois, 310
Lydia, 183
Mary, 182, 184, 309-311, 409, 419
Mercy, 409
Oliver, 408
Stephen, 310, 311, 409-411, 416
Potter, Albert, 379
Isabel, 247
Potter, *als.* Finbus, } Jane, 247, Frybus, } 248
Potts, William John, 94, 101
Potwine, mr., 416
Poulter, Anthony, 242
Margaret, 242
Powell, ——, 251, 252
Andrew, 251
Powell, *cont'd* } David, 28
Edward, 251
Eleazer, 414
Elijah, 185
Elizabeth, 309
Francis, 251
John, 414
J. W., 104
Lois, 309
Rachel, 414
Richard, 251
Robert, 251
Thomas, 251
Trueman, 185, 309
Power, Anne, 250, 251
Anthony, 250
——, 474
Powlett, lady, 262
sir Richard, 262
Pownall, Thomas, 221
Pratt, } ——, 370
Prat, } Charles H., 99
Eleazer Franklin, 96, 99, 101
Francis S., 99
Matthew, 78
Mehitable, 83
Nehemiah, 453
Olive, 453
Phinehas, 96, 99, 101
Ruth, 453
Pray, Richard, 211
Prence, Thomas, 297
See also Prince.
Prescott, } Alice, 428
Prescot, } Helen M., 285, 288
Martha, 434
Reuben, 428
William H., 388
Presson, George Rogers, 282
Pressy, Hezekiah, 435
Tanizen, 435
Preston, Abigail, 310
Hester, 123, 125
Isaac, 123, 125
James, 370
Joseph, 310, 408
Mary, 408
Rebecca, 370
Price, ——, 397
Abigail, 371
Elizabeth, 371
George W., 371
Jacob T. B., 371
Joanna, 371
Joseph, 371
Nathaniel, 371
Nicholas, 318
Sarah, 371
Thomas, 31
William, 393
Pritchard, K. A.. 77
Prier, Edmund, 312
Priest, Deliverance, 438
Prigge, Mary, 120
Prince, } Alice, 339
Prence, } Christopher, 200
Printz, } Frank A., 97
John, 314
Mary, 200
Thomas, 13, 102, 360
See also Prence.
Principall, mr., 69
Prittyman, mr., 124
Probee, } ——, 133
Proby, } Edward, 134
Elizabeth, 133, 134
Matthew, 134
Proctor, } Abigail, 435
Prockter, } Jonathan, 434
Martha, 434
W. L., 85
Prout, Elizabeth, 276, 480
Pry, see Pory.
Puffer, Hannah, 450
James, 450
Matthias, 196
Pullen, Abel, 39
Desire, 39
Puller, Sarah, 140
Pulsifer, Bickford, 104
David, 104
Sarah, 104
Punderson, Damaris, 325
John, 325
Punter, Giles, 68
Purdy, Francis, 83
Mary, 83
Purgall, ——, 241
Purmort, C. H., 278, 376
Elias, 376
John, 376
Joseph, 376
Lazarus, 376
Purrington, Joshua, 80
Mary, 80
Purser, Thomas, 134
Pusley, Caleb, 429
Sarah, 429
Putnam, Eben, 54, 80, 113, 246
G. P., 387
Hannah, 220, 227
Israel, 76, 220, 227
John, 227
Joseph, 227
Molly, 227
Sarah, 220
Thomas, 227
Puy, see Pye.
Puzey, Rebecca, 113
Pye, } ——, 127, 140
Puy, } lady, 114
Hester, 109, 115, 116
Robert, 122
Sir Walter, 109, 114, 116
Pyke, Robert, 253
Thomas, 253
Pyman, Joyce, 266
Pyne, Jermyn, 109
Mary, 108
Pinner, Elizabeth, 108

Quaritch, Bernard, 481
Quimby, } Abigail, 435
Quimbie, } Benjamin, 428
Elizabeth, 428
mr., 264
mrs., 264
Edward, 268
Jane, 268
Lucy, 268
Samuel, 428
Quince, Richard, 469-471
Quincy, Dorothy, 268
Quintus, Horatius Flaccus, 332

Radcliffe, Jane, 251
Radford, Ralph, 263
Rebecca, 263
Raine, William, 65
Rainton, see Raynton.
Ramsey, John, 320
Ranck, Samuel H., 90
Rand, John C., 406
Randall, } Abraham, 250
Randell, } Margaret, 250, 251
Randal, } Mary, 420
Matthew, 16
Sarah, 357
Vincent, 357
Ranger, Edward, 232
Rankin, Mary, 134
See also Bankin.
Ransom, Jane, 480
Joseph, 480
Rashley, Samuel, 49
Rat, Isaac, 32, 33
Rathbone, Richard, 116
Ratliffe, John, 135

Raven, John James, 101, 145, 291, 401
Rawlins, mrs., 112
Rawlinson, John, 270
Rawson, Edward, 120, 343, 344, 372
Rachel, 344
William, 116
Ray, Ann, 373
Asa, 456
George, 373
Lydia, 456
Mary, 456
Rachel, 456
Raymond, Abigail, 40
Edward A., 104
Raynardson, Abigail, 108
Rayner, Elizabeth, 450
William, 450
Raynolds, see Reynolds.
Raynton, } ——, 109, 120
Rainton, } mr., 111, 112
Anne, 110, 119
Elizabeth, 119
George, 112, 119, 121
Hammond, 112, 120
Jane, 120
Joshua, 120
Magdalen, 120
Martha, 120
Mary, 120
Nicholas, 112, 113
Nicholas, 119-121
sir Nicholas, 113, 119, 120, 137
Rebecca, 119, 120
Robert, 120
Thomas, 111, 112, 119
William, 112, 120
Read, } ——, 53, 100
Reade, } Aaron, 74
Reed, } Abigail, 52
Alice, 107
Anne, 107
Betsey, 466
Charles F., 80
Daniel, 52, 53
David, 439
Edgar H., 17, 22, 23
Elizabeth, 50, 53, 122
Esdras, 246
Francis, 51
James, 25, 26
James, 52, 107, 451
Jemima, 430
John, 53, 400
Joseph, 52, 53
Joshua, 52, 276, 456
Katherine, 65
Margaret, 51
Mary, 53
Mehitable, 451
Nathaniel, 52
Nicholas, 107
Phebe, 52
Ralph, 53
Ruth, 340
Sally, 341
Sarah, 69, 276
Thomas, 320
Timothy, 53
Triphena, 74
William, 52, 53
William H., 399
Reclus, Elisee, 481
Redeway, ——, 100
Redfield, Peleg, 469
Priscilla, 57
Theophilus, 57
Redman, Margaret, 429
Robert, 448
Thomas, 262
Reeve, ——, 133
Reeves, Cockerell, 243
Cochran, 243
Margery, 272
Reinel, Pedro, 481
Remick, Beulah, 202
John R., 202
Remington, Agnes, 246
Mary, 246
Nathaniel, 246
Samuel, 246
Rennals, see Reynolds.
Revere, Paul, 13, 88
Reynolds, } ——, 278, 317
Rennals, } David, 232, 369
Reynell, } Deliverance, 317
Raynolds, } Jonathan, 309
Rennell, } Joseph, 250
Reynoldes, } Justus, 309
Renel, } May, 84
Reynal, } Peter, 84
Ronnell, } Prudence, 309
Robert, 113
Rice, Alexander H., 483
Edmund, 72
Eleanor, 73
Elizabeth, 72
Franklin P., 375, 402
Grace, 73
Henry, 72
Nathaniel, 337
Patience, 337
William W., 193
Rich, sir Charles Stuart, 277
Richarde, mr., 262
Richards, Abigail, 438
Benjamin, 438
Cordelia, 148, 385
Hannah, 426
Jane, 261
Richardson, ——, 148, 279, 385, 480
Amos, 81, 82
Charles, 82
Chloe, 82
Clarinda, 302
Ezekiel, 52, 82, 362
Flavel, 82
Frederic Lord, 278, 279
Harriet, 278
Humphrey, 81
John, 311
Jonathan, 81
Justus, 81
Lavinia, 82
Lemuel, 81
Louis, 81
Lucy, 303
Martin, 82
Mary, 279
Mason, 82
Nathan, 81
Phebe, 52
Solomon, 303
Stephen, 81
Susanna, 52
Vina, 82
Welthea, 82
William, 278
Zebulon, 81
Richmond, ——, 142
Abigail, 17, 22
John, 17, 22
Elizabeth, 54
Joseph, 17, 22
Mary, 17, 22
Mehitable, 17, 22, 23
Samuel, 17, 22, 23
Sylvester, 54
Ricke, see Picke.
Riddall, see Rudhall.
Riddle, Richard, 312
Rider, } Desire, 360
Ryder, } Ebenezer, 360
John, 360
Mehitable S., 446
Suky, 446
Thankful, 360
Thomas, 446
Rigby, Abigail, 199
Riker, ——, 33, 35
Ring, Abigail, 434
Andrew, 365
Judith, 428
Mary, 364, 431, 434
Miriam, 428
Phebe, 363, 364
Susanna, 429
William, 434
Zeruiah, 365
Ripley, } Abraham, 370
Riply, } Anna, 225
Hannah, 224
Peter, 230, 370
Thomas, 370
Risley, } Abigail, 410
Wrisley, } Charles, 410
Eliza, 410
Elizabeth, 410
Lois, 416
Rebecca, 420
Thomas, 263, 415, 416
Ritson, mr., 57, 60
Rivers, ——, 118, 138
Robers, sir William, 139
Roberts, mr., 124
Catherine, 383
Jerusha, 218
Oliver Ayer, 482
Peter, 218
Richard, 128
Robbins, } Comfort, 373
Robins, } Edward H., 64
John Stillman, 373
Jonathan, 341
Josiah Stillman, 373
Mehitable, 365
Rachel, 373
Robert, 234
Sally, 341
Robinson, ——, 112
Abigail, 479
Christopher, 112
Elizabeth, 433
Hamline E., 103
Hannah, 55
James, 433
James Harvey, 393
Jerusha, 453
John, 55, 479
sir Leonard, 133
Mary, 201, 297
Sarah, 466
Susanna, 74
Thomas, 466
Robbishart, Jerie, 319
Robothom, John, 320
Rochdale, Richard, 114, 117
Rockwell and Churchill, 392, 396
Roe, Alfred S., 389
Benjamin, 80
John, 80
Mary, 80
Rogers, ——, 234
mr.,
Abigail, 17, 22
Ann, 54, 430
Charles, 234, 235
Daniel, 234, 237
Elizabeth, 54, 55, 428, 432
Hannah, 54, 276
Horatio, 102
Jabez, 413, 415-417
Jabez, 285, 290

Rogers, *cont'd* { Jane, 234
Joan, 237
John, 22, 54, 234, 238, 251, 276, 288
John G., 192
Katherine, 92
Leonard, 413
Lois, 437
Lucy, 413, 415-417
Marah, 54, 276
Margaret, 234, 343
Mary, 234, 432
Nathan, 428
Nathaniel, 417
Philip, 234, 235, 237, 238
Robert, 427
Ruth, 54, 327
Sarah, 54, 427
Susanna, 431
Thomas, 54
William, 234, 343
Rogerson, John, 251
Rolleston, Deborah, 250
Matthew, 250
Samuel, 250
Rollins, Daniel, 88, 89, 280, 388, 482
Samuel Winkley, 401
Rollo, Mary, 418
Romney, ——, 142
Ropes, Mary, 228
Rooke, Elizabeth, 243
William, 243
Root, Abigail, 414
Amos, 415
Asahel, 414, 416, 420
Daniel, 412
Eliakim, 412, 415, 416
Eunice, 415, 416
John, 416
Rhoda, 416
Rose, Christopher, 488
Dorothy, 327, 328
Ichabod, 181
John, 181
Ross, doctor, 333
Caroline, 385
James, 385
Peter, 291
Rossitur, } Jane, 22
Rossetur, } Rebecca, 326
Timothy, 326
Roulhac, Francis L. G., 288
Psalmet, 288
Rouse, } Anthony, 44
Rows, } sir John, 239
Rowse, } John, 364
Sarah, 364
Rowe, ——, 263
mr., 44
See also Roe.
Rowell, Ann, 430
Jacob, 430
Jemima, 430
Judith, 432
Molly, 434
Nathaniel, 432
Rowland, Joseph, 83
Kate Mason, 387
Sarah, 83
Rowlandson, Mary, 289
Rowse, see Rouse.
Royall, Isaac, 270, 271, 382, 471
Mary McIntosh, 270
Rudd, Esther, 215
Eunice, 224
Jonathan, 215
Malcolm Day, 486
Nathaniel, 215
Patience, 447, 448
Rebecca, 215
William, 224
Rudhall, } Abel, 146, 147
Riddall, } Abraham, 146, 147
Ruggles, Betsey, 383
Joanna, 77, 423
John, 383
Joseph, 39, 77, 423
Laodomia, 41
Martha, 77
Mary, 422
Polly, 41
Samuel, 297
Sarah, 39
Thomas, 280
Timothy, 297, 422
Rumney, ——, 260
Russell, } ——, 111, 112, 394
Russel, } Abigail, 82
E. H., 84
Elizabeth, 27, 360, 361
George, 27
Giles, 360
Joan, 113
John, 30, 152
Lydia, 233
Mary, 27
Pelatiah, 369
Samuel, 27, 360, 361
William, 232
William E., 483
Rust, Elizabeth, 432
Samuel, 181, 182, 184
Sarah, 182, 184
Zebulon, 184
Ruthen, ——, 45, 139
Ryder, see Rider.
Rylands, J. Paul, 93, 130
Rythe, George, 262

Sabin, } ——, 100, 270
Sabine, }
Sackville-West, ——, 272
Saddo, Robert, 320
Thomas, 320
Sadler, ——, 257
Safford, } Alice, 67
Saffold, } Ann, 67
Savord, } Edith, 67
Sefford, } Editha, 67
John, 67
Nathaniel Foster, 67
Rebecca, 67
Sarah, 67
Thomas, 67
Timothy, 67
William, 67
Saile, } William, 30, 31
Sayle, }
Sainte Hélène, see de Sainte Hélène.
St. John, ——, 111, 260, 488
doctor, 259
sir Alexander, 260
Alice, 255, 257-259
Ann, 256, 258
sir Anthony, 260
Babara, 260
Beauchamp, 260
Dorothy, 256
Edward, 256
Elizabeth, 256
John, 256, 258, 259
Judith, 256
Margaret, 260
Mary, 256, 258, 259
Oliver, 255, 256, 258-261
sir Roland, 260, 261
Sibilla, 260
Sairs, mr., 134
Sale, Ann, 64
Ephraim, 196
John, 64
Mary, 196
Salisbury, } Edward E., 377
Salsbury, } John, 145, 226
Martha, 226
Nicholas, 226
Salisbury, *cont'd* { Rebecca, 226
William, 145
Salter, Dorothy, 138
John, 247
Robert, 247, 248
William, 284
Sampson, } Abigail, 364
Samson, } Abraham, 76, 274, 364
Alexander, 364
Ann, 364
Austin, 43, 44
Barnabas, 364
Caleb, 364
David, 364
Ebenezer, 364
Elizabeth, 274, 364
Ephraim, 364
Esther, 76
Eunice, 274
Experience, 364
George, 364
Grace, 364
Hannah, 364
Henry, 364
Ichabod, 76
Isaac, 274, 364
Jacob, 274
Jerusha, 364
Joanna, 364
John, 56
Jonathan, 364
Joseph, 364
Joshua, 364
Josiah, 364
Keturah, 364
Lora, 55, 364
Lydia, 274, 364
Mary, 364
Mercy, 364
Miles, 364
Nathaniel, 364
Peleg, 364
Penelope, 364
Phebe, 274
Priscilla, 56, 364
Rachel, 55, 364
Rebecca, 364
Ruth, 440
Sarah, 364
Zuruiah, 364
Sanborn, Frank B., 480
Hannah, 430, 432
Jonathan, 430
Mary, 432
Nathaniel, 432
Phinehas, 432
Victor Channing, 376, 480
Sanders, see Saunders.
Sanderson, see Saunderson.
Sandwith, ——, 96
George, 99
Sanford, Elizabeth, 354
Huldah, 328
Mary, 228
Robert, 354
Ruth, 447, 448
Sanger, ——, 489
William Cary, 402
Sanky, William, 120
Sansom, } Richard, 203, 205
Saxson, }
Sargent, } Aaron, 377
Sargant, } A. Frances, 75
Anne, 433
Betsey, 26
David, 430
Francis, 139
Hannah, 428
Jane, 430
John, 433
John S., 72, 75
Margaret, 139
Mehitable, 433

Sargent, cont'd } Martha, 433
Noah, 433
Sarson, Jean, 233
Saunders, } ——, 133
Sander, } Judge, 475
Sanders, } Alice, 319
Saunderse, Deborah, 131
Elizabeth, 133
Hester, 131
Johannes, 475, 476
John, 131
Martha, 226
Mary, 439
Michael, 131
Patty, 25
Richard, 121, 131
Thomas, 131
Walter, 319
See also Glen.
Saunderson, } Anna, 23
Sanderson, } Edward, 23
Elizabeth, 23, 24
Joseph, 23
Lydia, 24
Mary, 24
Robert, 23, 24, 290
William, 23, 24
Savage, ——, 458, 485
Arthur, 147
Elizabeth, 219
Hannah, 273, 374
Hiel, 273, 374
James, 22-24, 83, 194, 195, 197, 249, 275, 322, 339, 441, 443, 446-448
James F., 273, 374
John, 484
Minot J., 158
Richard, 92
Thomas, 165, 219, 372
William, 219
Saverry, Edward, 320
Saville, } ——, 107
Savel, } Daniel, 129
Savil, } Dorothy, 129
Savile, } Lydia, 436
Savill, } Patience, 198
Rebecca, 436
Samuel, 198
Sarah, 436
Savord, see Safford.
Sawin, Lincoln Lovejoy, 455
Mary G., 455
Sawyer, Anne, 433, 434
Azadiah, 310
Eunice, 310
James, 310
Josiah, 55
Martha, 55
Moses, 434
Richard, 433
Susan, 201, 202
Sax, Richard, 430
Ruth, 430
Saxson, see Sansom.
Sayer, Robert, 246
Sayntbarbe, } Alice, 47
Symbane, } Thomas, 47
Saythe, Richard, 242
Scales, see Seales.
Schafer, ——, 399
Schell, Christian, 288
John, 285, 288
John Christian, 285
Schroeder, John Frederick, 269
Schuler, Peter, 476
Scivington, Bridget, 124
Scoby, James R., 341
Sally, 341
Scofield, Prudence, 78
Scorch, Rebecca, 200
William, 200
Scott, } Dorothy, 268
Skott, } Edward, 319
Skotte, } George, 44
Hannah, 436
Henry, 248
H. P., 301
Lucretia, 408
Martha, 248
Roger, 248
Thomas, 248
Scottow, Elizabeth, 219
Scovel, Henry, 417
Martha, 417
Scranton, Abraham, 326
Beulah, 326
Damaris, 328
Eleanor, 326
John, 323
Mary, 323
Nathan, 467
Rachel, 467
Sarah, 447, 448
Thomas, 328
Scrimpsheir, William, 134
Scrouche, John, 234
Seabright, Edward, 119
Seabury, Deborah, 55
Grace, 55
John, 55
Joseph, 55
Martha, 55
Mary, 55
Phebe, 55
Samuel, 55
Seager, ——, 45, 50, 137, 144, 249, 257, 264
Seagrave, Thomas, 349, 350
Seales, } Richard, 339
Scales, } Thomas, 115
Seaman, Margaret, 319
Searle, Jane, 271
Nathaniel, 54
Sarah, 54
Sears, David, 158
Priscilla, 359
Sarah, 360
Stephen, 360
Seasbricke, Thomas, 116
Seaver, } Ellen, 386
Sever, } Hannah, 423 [296
Sevor, } James Edward, 19, 86,
Joshua, 200
Nathaniel, 423
Seccomb, } Elizabeth, 380
Secomb, } Mary, 433
Simmonds, 433
Sedgwick, } John, 131
Sedgwicke, } Sarah, 344
Sefford, see Safford.
Segittary, Ann, 267
Sellers, Edwin Jaquett, 285, 288
Horace Welles, 374
Semple, ——, 333
Seney, Edward, 254
Serobrey, Mackrough, 27
Sessions, ——, 394
Sever, } see Seaver.
Sevor, }
Sewall, Anne, 250, 424
Charles, 486
Hannah, 424
Henry, 250, 251, 424
Hull, 424
Isabella Eleanor, 384
Joseph, 267
Margaret, 250, 251
Rebecca, 424
Richard, 250, 251
Robert, 384
Rufus K., 379
Samuel, 162-164, 196, 197, 199, 251, 337, 424
Sarah, 384
Thomas, 384
William Joyce, 384
Seward, Aaron, 325
Abigail, 323-327
Abraham, 325, 327
Achsa, 328
Agnes Lee, 329
Alenor, 327
Amelia, 328
Amos, 327, 328, 467
Anna, 324
Anna Maria, 329
Anne, 325
Asenath, 326
Asher, 326
Benjamin, 327
Beulah, 326
Brotherton, 326
Caleb, 323, 324, 327
Caroline, 326
Charles, 327
Chloe, 328
Concurrence, 325, 326
Damaris, 325, 328
Daniel, 324-326
David, 325, 328
Deborah, 324
Dorothy, 327, 328
Ebenezer, 323, 324, 327, 328
Eleanor, 326
Elizabeth, 325-328, 432
Ellen Agnes, 328
Elnathan, 326
Enos, 327
Ephraim, 324, 327
Esther, 325
Fanny Hubbard, 329
Grace, 329
Hannah, 323, 326, 327
Henry, 327
Hepzibah, 326
Hezekiah, 324, 326
Huldah, 328
Isaac, 325
James, 327
Jared, 326
Jason, 328
Jedidiah, 324
Job, 327
Joel, 327, 328
John, 323-326, 328
John Punderson, 325
Joseph, 323, 324, 326
Judith, 324
Juliana, 328
Katherine, 327
Laurana, 327, 328
Le Fanny, 328
Lois, 327
Lucretia, 326
Lucy, 326
Lydia, 324, 327
Mabel, 325, 328
Martha, 326, 327
Martin, 328
Mary, 323-327
Mary Hedges, 329
Mehitable, 327
Mindwell, 325
Molly, 327
Moses, 324
Nancy, 329
Nancy Maria, 329
Nathan, 327
Nathaniel, 324, 326, 327
Noadiah, 324, 327, 328
Patience, 324
Phebe, 327
Prudence, 326
Rachel, 326, 327
Rachel Stone, 329, 467
Rebecca, 326, 328
Ruth, 324, 327
Sally, 328
Samuel, 323, 324, 326, 327

Seward, *cont'd* — Samuel Lee, 328; Sarah, 324–329, 467; Sarah Elizabeth, 328; Seth, 325; Solomon, 327; Stephen, 323; Submit, 325; Sutlief, 324; Sylvanus, 327; Temperance, 324; Thomas, 324, 327; Timothy, 326, 328; Urania, 327, 328; William, 323–329; William H., 87, 193; William Todd, 329; Zurai Shaddai, 325
Seymour, Hannah, 446–448
Shackelton, Sarah, 357; Thomas, 357
Shaftsbury, Ashley Cooper, earl of, 30
Shailer, Shailler, Shaler, Shalier, Shayler, Shalyor, Shaylor, — Abel, 180, 181, 409, 419; Ebenezer, 409–414, 416, 417; Ephraim, 183–185, 309; Eunice, 184, 185, 309; Hannah, 418; Jemima, 183; Judith, 409, 411, 416, 417; Miriam, 414; Nathaniel, 185; Sarah, 419; Tabitha, 412; Thankful, 180; Timothy, 181, 416
Shakespeare, William, 92
Shannon, Elizabeth Perkins, 386
Sharp, Sharpe, — col., 334; Abigail, 421; Alexander, 312; Benjamin, 422; Elizabeth, 422; Gershom, 422; Isaac, 422; John, 421, 422; Joseph, 422; Martha, 422; Robert, 421, 422, 424; Sarah, 424; Solomon, 422; Susanna, 422; William, 421, 422, 452
Sharples, Stephen P., 283, 289, 290
Shater, Andrew, 51; Elizabeth, 51
Shattuck, Emily, 152; George Otis, 152; Hannah, 152; Joseph, 152; L., 473; Lemuel, 98; Rebecca, 364; Susan, 152; William, 152
Shaw, Bersheba, 433; Charles Lyman, 83, 277; Hannah, 435; Ichabod, 435; John, 198; Jonathan, 83; Mehitable, 83; Robert Gould, 103; Thankful, 198
Shays, Daniel, 86, 298
Sheafe, Sheaf, Sheaffe, — Dorothy, 130, 320; Edmund, 114, 129–131, 144; Elizabeth, 114, 129
Sheafe, *cont'd* — Grindall, 144; Sampson, 129, 134
Sheffield, Barsheba S., 371; George, 279
Sheldon, George, 340
Shepard, Sheapeard, Sheperd, Shephard, Sheppard, Shepparde, Shepperd, — mr., 111; Abigail, 429; Annys, 107; David, 434; Elizabeth, 434; Harvey N., 378; Henry, 107; John, 107, 450; Judith, 430; Mary, 479; Matthew, 107–111, 118, 123, 125, 127; Rebecca, 450; Richard, 107; Rosse, 107; Sarah, 108, 109, 118; Thomas, 93, 123; William, 479
Shepperson, ——, 285
Sherer, Sherrer, — Charles, 139; Richard, 138, 139; Susan, 137; Susanna, 139, 140
Sherman, mr., 373; Desire, 363, 364; Experience, 364; Hepzibah, 338; John, 98; Samuel, 338; Thomas T., 393; William, 363, 364; Zulima, 373
Sherwood, Amelia, 74 [275; George F. Tudor,
Sherwin, Jacob, 183; John, 183
Shieffelin, Hannah, 98, 101; Jacob, 98, 99, 101
Shingle, Adoniram, 139
Shippee, Dorcas, 341; Peter, 341; Polly, 341
Shipton, Hannah, 257; John, 256, 257; Margaret, 256; Thomas, 256, 257
Shirley, William, 186, 221, 346, 469
Shoard, Shoare, — Alexander, 46; Mary, 46; Osmant, 46
Shorey, ——, 82
Shorte, Irdida, 432; William, 432
Shotwell, Ambrose M., 396, 398
Shreve, Benjamin, 386; Elizabeth Perkins, 386; Hannah, 386; Henry M., 386; Isaac, 386; Mary Levis, 386; Octavius B., 386
Shrimpton, Epaphras, 250; Rebecca, 250; Samuel, 64
Shuman, Edwin L., 103
Shurtleff, ——, 420; John, 420
Sibley, John Langdon, 37, 366, 421
Sidenham, see Sydenham.
Silliman, Abraham, 312; Benjamin, 294
Silver, Elizabeth, 429; John, 429
Silvester, Richard, 112; William, 112; Winifred, 113
Simcox, mr., 135
Simmons, ——, 366; Abigail, 55; Benjamin, 55, 364; Deborah, 366; Isaac, 55, 366; John, 55, 366; Joseph, 55; Joshua, 55, 364; Lora, 55, 364; Martha, 55; Mary, 55, 362; Mercy, 55, 366; Moses, 55, 362, 364; Priscilla, 55, 364; Rachel, 55, 364; Rebecca, 54, 362, 364; Sarah, 55, 362, 364, 366; Susanna, 55; Welthea, 82; Williams, 55
Simonds, — C. H., 92
Symonds, — Hannah, 52; Nathan, 52; Priscilla, 149; Rebecca, 50; Samuel, 37, 50
Simpson, Simson, — Henry, 442; John, 236
Sims, mr., 311; Clifford Stanley, 152; Richard, 277; See also Symmes.
Singleton, Thomas, 69
Skelton, Sceltone, Scheltun, Skaleton, Skeldon, de Scelton, de Skelton, de Skeltone, — ——, 116; Adam, 347; Anne, 108, 356; Christiana, 347; Constance, 348; Elizabeth, 354, 355; George, 356, 357; Isabel, 356; Israel, 354, 355; John, 347, 349, 354–357; Margaret, 354, 355; Mary, 353; Nathaniel, 354, 355; Nicholas, 347; Ralph, 348; Richard, 347; Robert, 347; Roger, 356; Samuel, 347–357; Sarah, 349, 350, 357; Susanna, 349, 353; William, 347, 349, 355, 356; sir William, 356; Zerubbabel, 354, 355
Skene, Philip, 14
Sketchley, R. F., 172
Skidmore, Thomas, 39
Skiff, James, 370
Skinner, — ——, 236
Skynner, — Abner, 308; Ann, 416, 417; Asabel, 408; Charles A., 307; Elias, 184; Elisha, 415; Jerusha, 183; Joanna, 308, 310, 412; Jonathan, 184, 308, 310, 408, 410, 412, 416, 417; Luther, 412; Martha, 308, 418

Skinner, cont'd } Mary, 184, 308
Noadiah, 410
Richard, 182-184, 308, 412-415, 417, 418
Samuel, 413
Zenas, 414
Skory, John, 255
Sarah, 255
Skott, see Scott.
Skynner, see Skinner.
Slade, Thomas B., 288
Slader, Mary, 82
Samuel, 82
Slafter, Edmund F., 407
Slagle, Christian, 329
Nancy Maria, 329
Slater, Edmund, 235, 238
Margaret, 235, 238
Mary, 82
Slayton, Mary, 74
Polly, 74
Reuben, 74
Slee, Thomas, 118
Slepper, Elizabeth, 430
Slocomb, ——, 100
Small, Jonathan, 432
Smallwood, } ——, 108-110
Smalwood, } mr., 129
Smartfoote, ——, 112
Smith, } ——, 137, 250, 265, 480
Smyth, } Abigail, 452
Smythe, } Ann, 73, 243, 309, 311, 418
Azariah, 308
Benaiah, 309
Benjamin, 41, 179, 309, 311, 369, 410, 418, 419
Charles Gaston, 167
Clark, 39
Daniel, 238, 243, 317
David, 180
Deborah, 371, 418
Deliverance, 317
Ebenezer, 182, 232, 317, 369, 371
Edward, 244
Elisha, 184
Eliza Williams, 156
Elizabeth, 45, 243, 428, 433, 450, 467
Ellen, 243
Ephraim, 317
Eunice, 233
Experience, 413
Francis, 180-182, 243
Frank, 378
George, 312
Grace, 81
Hannah, 39, 180, 182, 327
Henry, 181
Hepzibah, 419
Hopestill, 317
Hugh, 125
Isaac, 417
J. Adger, 88, 483
James, 13, 181, 183, 184, 308, 419
Jean, 371
Jeanette, 341
Jeremiah, 316, 317
Joel, 373
John, 28, 73, 144, 177, 236, 243, 245, 312, 316, 317, 369, 373
John Waldron, 430
Jonathan, 410, 413, 414, 416, 417, 420
Joseph, 433
Lucretia, 227
Lucy, 39
Lyman, 41
Mabel, 325
Margaret, 220, 243
Smith, cont'd } Margery, 243
Marshall, 128
Martha, 181, 338
Mary, 308, 316, 317, 430
Mary Ann, 41
Mehitable, 433
Mercy, 41
Miriam, 433, 434
Nicholas, 243
Noah, 182
Oliver, 183
Pelatiah, 363
Peter, 128
Phebe, 41, 55
Phillis, 316, 317
Phineas B., 167
Priscilla, 223
Prudence, 416
Rachel, 432
Rachel Stone, 329, 467
Ralph, 81
Ralph Dunning, 38, 39, 130, 280, 323, 329, 466, 467
Renewed, 317
Richard, 39, 137
Robert, 243, 396
Samuel, 28, 81, 230, 233, 368, 371
Sarah, 41, 184, 308, 311, 317, 359, 414
Sibyl, 373
Susan Augusta, 76, 97, 99
Thomas, 97, 232, 243
Timothy, 368, 370
Walter C., 156
William, 45, 240, 317, 372, 410, 467
Smithson, ——, 123
Hugh, 123
James, 279, 280
Sarah, 125
Snead, Richard, 116
Snell, ——, 451
Anna, 438
Betty, 437
George, 112
Josiah, 438
Ruhama, 451
Snelling, } Anne, 343, 344
Snellinge, } Benjamin, 345
Francis, 344
James, 345
Jane, 346
John, 107, 342, 344-346
Jonathan, 345, 346
Joseph, 345, 346
Margaret, 342, 343
Mary, 345, 346
Nathaniel, 345
Rebecca, 345
Robert, 345
Samuel, 342
Sarah, 344, 345
Thomas, 342, 344
William, 342-345
Snow, Benjamin, 362
Deborah, 82
Elizabeth, 362
Nicholas, 362
William, 362
Soame, ——, 121
Sober, Richard, 487
Thomas, 487
Somerby, } Horatio Gates,
Sommerby, } 84, 238
Mary, 430
Samuel, 430
Sarah, 431
Somers, Thomas, 144
Sone, Francis, 132
John, 132
Soper, Oliver, 15
Soule, Benjamin, 364
Deborah, 362, 364
Ebenezer, 364
Esther, 76
George, 54, 76, 362, 364
Hannah, 364
John, 54, 76, 362, 364
Mary, 364
Moses, 54
Rebecca, 54, 362, 364
Sarah, 364
Susanna, 364
Zachariah, 364
Zeruiah, 364
South, Edward, 124
Southack, Cyprian, 217
Elizabeth, 217
Southampton, Henry, earl of, 263
Southcott, Elizabeth, 130
Francis, 144
George, 130
Richard, 130
Thomas, 130
Southmayd, Margaret, 479
Southwood, Richard, 132
Southworth, Abigail, 56
Alice, 56, 83, 100
Andrew, 56
Benjamin, 54, 56, 364, 440
Christopher, 83
Constant, 54-56, 97, 100
Deborah, 440
Edith, 56
Edward, 54-56, 83, 100
Elizabeth, 54, 56, 81
Ellen, 83
George C. S., 97, 100
Gideon, 56, 57
Jane, 83
John, 54
sir John, 83
Joseph, 55, 324
Lydia, 56
Margery, 83
Martha, 56
Mary, 54-56, 81, 83, 324
Mercy, 54
Nathaniel, 56, 81
Patience, 56
Priscilla, 54
Rebecca, 54-56, 364, 440
Richard, 83
Rosamond, 83
Samuel, 56
Sarah, 54, 365, 366
Stephen, 56
Susanna, 56
Thomas, 54, 56, 83, 365, 366
sir Thomas, 83
William, 56
William Constant, 81
Spalding, } Charles Warren,
Spaulding, } 396
Edward, 396
Ralph, 397
Reuben, 429
Samuel J., 396, 397
Sarah, 429
Sparhawk, Elizabeth, 276
John, 217
Priscilla, 217
Samuel, 276
Sarah, 276

Spear, } capt., 277
Speare, } John, 291
Speer, } Priscilla, 438
Stephen Lewis B., 483
William, 438
Speight, Richard, 312
Spellman, sir Henry, 320
sir John, 320
Spencer, ——, 113
Alexander, 134
Anne, 113
Caleb, 417
Charles A. W., 282
Edward, 308, 410, 411, 413, 415, 418
Esther, 412, 413, 415
Hannah, 183-185, 309, 409, 418, 420
Hepsibah, 310, 419
James, 412, 413, 415
Jerusha, 415
John, 409
Joseph, 413-415, 417
Josiah, 415
Levi, 413
Lucy, 413-415, 417, 468
Mary, 134
Mehitable, 308
Miriam, 309
Rachel, 184
Rhoda, 417
Samuel, 184, 185, 309, 310, 408, 409, 418
Sarah, 308, 411, 413, 418
Simeon, 410
Walter, 417
William, 183
Spencer *als.* Orchard, ——, 112
Sperin, ——, 65
Sperry, Elizabeth, 466
John, 466
Spicer, } ——, 278
Spiecer, } Asher, 272
Daniel, 272
John, 272
Peter, 272
Spofford, Charles B., 101, 291
Chloe, 82
Spooner, ——, 172
Sprague, mr., 223
Deborah, 276, 373
Frank William, 186, 206, 229, 288, 357, 397, 399, 400
Rebecca, 220, 227
Richard, 232
Ruth, 223
Spring, Samuel, 431
Nathaniel, 134
Spriquis, Mary, 432
Spurr, } Jemima, 198
Spur, } Robert, 198
Sally, 341
Spurston, } Anne, 138, 139
Spursoowe, } Edward, 138
Spurson, } Eleanor, 138
Spurstowe, } Henry, 137-139
Spurton, } Katherine, 138
Mary, 138, 139
Olive, 137, 138
Oliver, 138
Samuel, 137, 138
William, 137-139
Stable, Joan, 257, 258
John, 257, 258
Stacy, ——, 394
Stafford, } ——, 260
Staverd, } Anne, 237
Staverde, } Elizabeth, 237
Henry, 237
Joan, 234, 236, 237, 238
Stafford, } John, 236, 237
cont'd } Katherine, 236, 237
Margaret, 236, 237
Stagg, } captain, 342
Stagge, } Anne, 342
Giles, 342
Margaret, 342
Thomas, 29
William, 194
Stahr, John S., 90
Stamford, Ann, 132, 133
Stampe, Ann, 111
William, 111
Standish, Abigail, 365
Alexander, 363
Barbara, 363
David, 364
Desire, 363, 364
Ebenezer, 364, 365
Elizabeth, 364
Hannah, 365
Ichabod, 363, 364
Josiah, 84
Lorah, 364
Lydia, 274, 364
Mary, 84, 363
Mehitable, 365
Mercy, 364, 365
Moses, 365
Myles, 84, 363-365, 398
Patience, 364, 365
Penelope, 365
Phebe, 363
Priscilla, 365
Rachel, 365
Sarah, 84, 363-365
Thomas, 363, 364
Zachariah, 365
Zeruiah, 365
Standon, John, 110
Stanhowe, William, 319, 320
Stanley, capt., 58
Abi, 150
Adaline G., 149
Amon, 150
Deborah, 324
Frederic, 79
Margery, 65
Martha, 79
Maurice, 151
Mortimer H., 151
Philip Bartholomew, 151
Theresa, 151
Thomas, 324
Timothy Wadsworth, 150
Stanwood, } Abigail, 75
Stainwood, } David, 75
Elizabeth, 75
Esther, 75
Hannah, 75
James Rindge, 487
Jane, 75
Job, 75
John, 75
Lawrence, 75
Lydia, 75
Martha, 75
Mary, 75
Philip, 75
Samuel, 75
Sarah, 75
Zebulon, 75
Staples, John, 365
Seth, 365
Starbuck, Nathaniel, 191
Stark, John, 390
Starr, Elizabeth, 22
Frank Farnsworth, 283
Jerusha, 57
Mary, 57
Staverd, see Stafford.
Stearns, Elizabeth, 437
Ezra Scollay, 377
Horatio, 341
Vashti, 341
Stebbins, ——, 394
Stedlar, mr., 172
Stedman, Abigail, 412
Charles M., 102
John, 413
Joseph, 412
Mary, 411
Phineas, 413, 414
Stephen, 410, 411
Tryphena, 414
Steed, ——, 278
Steel, John, 450
Laura, 341
Martha, 450
Steer, } John, 212
Steere, } Martha, 209
Paoli, 209
Urania, 209
Steiner, Bernard Christian, 38, 130, 280, 323, 466
Lewis H., 280
Stellwagen, Thomas C., 401
Stephen, ——, 66
Stephens, see Stevens.
Stephenson, see Stevenson.
Sterling, } earl, 204
Starling, }
Sterrett, Henrietta, 385
Joseph M., 385
Stetson, Elizabeth, 39
Stevens, } ——, 111, 267
Stephens, } mr., 312
Alexander, 311
Anne, 120
Benjamin F., 101
Chloe, 41
Concurrence, 325
Dorothy, 432
Eben, 432
Edward, 120
Eleanor, 427
Elizabeth, 57, 428
Esther, 224
Jeremiah, 325
John, 74, 119-121
Katherine, 83
Richard, 368
Ruth, 74
Sally, 27
Thomas, 72, 120
Stevenson, } dr., 333, 458-460, 463
Stephenson, } Daniel, 246
Steward, ——, 236
Elizabeth, 236
Stewart, see Stuart.
Stich, ——, 112
Stickney, Abigail, 433
Jonathan, 433
Tabitha, 420
Stiles, Hannah, 456
Henry Reed, 371
Still, Nathaniel, 46
William, 46
Stillings, E. B., 483
Stillman, Eunice, 373
Samuel, 373
Stillwell, Richard, 33, 34
Stiness, John Henry, 86, 378, 396
Stites, ——, 397, 399
Stoakes, see Stokes.
Stock, Elliot, 395
Stockdell, ——, 241
Stockwell, Mary Le Baron, 85
Stoddard, Sarah, 325
Simeon, 325
Solomon, 180
Stodder, Asa, 82
Mary, 82
Stokes, } Rebecca, 321, 322
Stoakes, }

Stone, } Abigail, 467
Stones, } Abraham, 467
Achsah Hawes, 149, 385
Annie E., 382
Charles, 381
Charles Wellington, 389
Daniel, 72, 337
David, 72
Ebenezer, 149, 385
Eben Francis, 486
Elizabeth, 468
Elliot, 130
Frederick Dawson, 94, 101, 381, 382
Gregory, 97, 100, 101, 149, 337, 385
John, 72, 381
John Livingston, 97
Lois, 337, 338
Lydia, 337
Mary, 72, 337
Nathaniel, 468
Patience, 337
Simon, 97, 100, 101
Thankful, 467
Waterman, 103
William E., 97, 101
Wilmer, 382
Storrs, Richard S., 393
Story, Joseph, 388
Stoughton, Exene E., 72
Timothy, 72
Stout, Jacob, 312
Penelope, 102
Stow, } ——, 194
Stowe, } Dorothy, 483
Sarah, 327
Sumner, 327
Strang, Elizabeth, 79
Henry, 79
Straus, Oscar S., 94
Straw, Elizabeth, 428, 429
Ezekiel, 430
Jonathan, 428
Martha, 430
Mary, 428
Moses, 429
Ruth, 430
Samuel, 430
Street, } Anna, 21
Streete, } Hannah, 17, 20
Streets, } Henry, 137
John, 137
Nicholas, 17, 20, 21
Richard, 137
Samuel, 20, 21
Thomas Hale, 102
Strickland, Esther, 415
Jonah, 410, 413, 415
Patience, 410, 413
Prudence, 415
Strong, } Aaron, 310
Stronge, } Alexander, 417
Ann, 65, 418
Bathsheba, 409
Beulah, 311
Caleb, 193
Charles, 181, 414-418
David, 183-185, 309-311, 409, 410, 419
Ebenezer, 410
Esther, 416
Hannah, 411
Jane, 65
Jerusha, 417
Job, 181
Jonathan, 181, 411, 414, 416, 417
Judah, 185
Katherine, 65
Levi, 183, 418
Mary, 417, 420
Nathan, 184, 418
Strong, } Phebe, 327
cont'd } Prudence, 414-418
Ruth, 418
Sarah, 414
Thankful, 183-185, 309, 410, 419
Thomas, 327
Strowde, George, 109, 117
Rebecca, 108, 116
William, 108
Stuart, } Anthony, 332
Stewart, } Daniel, 370, 371
Elizabeth, 432
Jean, 371
Jedida, 371
Robert, 433
Ruth, 433
Samuel, 371
Stubbin, ——, 259
Stubbs, John, 322
Lydia, 322
Studley, Sarah, 364
Sturges, } ——, 288
Sturgis, } Abigial, 359, 360
Sturgiss, } Alonzo W., 286
Edward, 358
Hannah, 358
Sarah, 190, 358
Temperance, 358
Sturtevant, } Ann, 435
Sturtephant, } Elizabeth, 365
Hannah, 365, 435
Mary, 81
Samuel, 365
Stuyvesant, Peter, 313, 475
Styant, William, 263
Sudbury, Alice, 240
Anthony, 240
Frances, 240
John, 240
Thomas, 240
Tobie, 240
William, 240
Sullivan, Eleanor, 82
John, 390
Sumner, Charles, 388
James, 102
Surflet, William, 134
Surname unknown:
Agnes, 361
Diamond, 361
Job, 410
Joe, 336, 457, 458
John, 253
Judah, 317
Julius, 173
Lillie, 412
Maria, 317
Martha, 241
P——, 36
Paugus, 394
Pessicus, 315
Peter, 309, 310, 408-410
Polly F., 341
Robert, 410
Rose, 410
Samson, 408
Sylvia, 409
Thamar, 310
Zacheus, 309
Sutlief, Nathaniel, 467
Sarah, 467
Swain, } Anne, 122-125
Swaine, } Bennet, 49
Swayne, } Jeremy, 33
John, 122, 124
Lawrence, 122, 124, 125
Margaret, 49
Rebecca, 50
Richard, 122, 124, 125
Swainson, Arthur Lake, 275
Swan, } ——, 136, 249, 262
Swann, } John, 471
Robert T., 394, 401
Swan, } Samuel, 471
cont'd } Sarah Ann, 294
Swarts, Otho, 312
Swasey, Joseph, 431
Tazra, 431
Swayne, see Swain.
Sweet, Anne, 432
Homer De Lois, 85
Isaac, 314
James, 317
Mary, 314
Silas, 397, 398
Sweeting, John, 237
Sweetser, Maria, 148
Swetland, Abigail, 413, 414
Benjamin, 414
Cynthia, 409
Daniel, 413
Elizabeth, 409
John, 409, 413, 414
Swift, ——, 59
Ann, 200
Charles F., 88
Joan, 197
Mary Ann, 140
Obadiah, 167
Samuel, 200
Thomas, 197
Swinock, } ——, 257
Swynock, } Robert, 194
Sydenham, } ——, 268
Sidenham, } Frances, 264, 265, 268
Symmes, Frank R., 89
Ida, 391
See also Sims.
Symonds, see Simonds.

Taft, Elizabeth, 276
Robert, 276
Russell Smith, 373
Sarah, 276
Taggard, Anna E., 151
Cyrus Henry, 151
Samuel, 151
Sarah, 151
Tailer, see Taylor.
Taintor, Mary, 78
Talbut, Elizabeth, 16
Jared, 16, 18, 20
Josiah, 16
Mary, 16
Nathaniel, 16
Samuel, 16
Sarah, 16, 18, 20
Talcott, Abigail, 183, 309, 420
Ann, 183
Anna, 409
Benjamin, 180-185, 409, 410, 413, 414, 416-418
Caleb, 182, 183, 416
Chloe, 310
Daniel, 418
David, 307
Deborah, 185, 309, 409, 410
Eirene, 308
Elijah, 414
Elizabeth, 409, 417
Elthea, 180
Esther, 183, 184
Eunice, 182
Jerusha, 309
Job, 413
John, 181-183, 309, 410
Jonathan, 311
Joseph, 92, 181, 182, 414
Joshua, 184, 307, 308, 310, 311, 409, 410, 412, 413
Josiah, 415
Justus, 416
Lucy, 185

Talcott, cont'd } Martha, 416
Mary Kingsbury, 92, 180, 307, 408
Phebe, 310
Phineas, 416
Prudence, 184
Rachel, 184, 307, 308, 310, 311, 409, 410, 412, 413, 415
Ruth, 412
Sarah, 181, 309
Seth, 309
Talmage, lieut., 476
Chloe, 328
Joseph, 328
Tanner, mr., 133
Henry, 249
Richard, 115, 116
Stephen, 249
Tappan, } Dorothy, 434
Tappen, } Mary, 433
Sewall, 380
Taskar, ——, 470
Tawley, Hannah, 218
Mary, 218
Thomas, 218
Taylor, } ——, 93, 111, 112
Taller, } Aaron, 417
Tayler, } Abigail, 411, 415-417
Amy, 65
Ann, 65
Anne, 126, 359
Bashford Sheldon, 98
Daniel, 120, 126, 144
David, 181-183, 185, [309
Edward, 137
Francis, 144
Freeman, 445
George, 65
Hannah, 414
Henry Boardman, 98, 99
Humphrey, 82
Jane, 126
Joan, 65
Joanna, 183
John, 112, 416
Joseph, 65, 359
Joshua, 360
Katherine, 126
Lavinia, 82
Lucy, 445
Margaret, 120, 126, 411
Margery, 65
Martha, 181-183, 185, 309
Mary, 126, 273, 309, 364, 410
Mehitable, 359
Nathaniel, 473
Priscilla, 360
Rebecca, 56, 120, 126
Richard, 258
Samuel, 120, 126
Sarah, 360, 445, 473
Thomas, 181, 410, 411, 414-417
Timothy, 368
Vina, 82
Violet, 82
William, 65, 120, 121, 126, 144, 359
Zachary, 65
Teal, } ——, 325
Teele, } Albert Kendall, 14
Anne, 325
Tebbetts, Ellen, 386
Teele, see Teal.
Temple, ——, 136
Abraham, 481
Frederick, 389
John, 136
Josiah H., 337
Levi Daniel, 478, 481
Templeman, mr., 458
Ter Neuf, Hester, 316
Terrell, John, 67
Terry, Mary, 250
Micajah, 322
Sarah, 322
Stephen, 250
Tewksbury, } Anna, 433
Teuxbury, } Benjamin, 430
Tewxbury, } Hannah, 432
Jacob, 432
Josiah, 433
Judith, 433
Mary, 428, 434
Miriam, 430
Sarah, 435
Thomas, 428
Thacher, } Abigail, 360
Thatcher, } Alice, 48
Amasa, 309
Ann, 410
Betty, 412
Desire, 311
Hannah, 412
John, 189, 191, 309, 311, 358, 408, 410, [412
Joseph, 360
Lois, 309, 311, 408
Lydia, 189, 358
Mary, 191
Oxenbridge, 267
Peter, 48, 137, 322, 381, 412
Phebe, 360, 445
Sally, 360, 446
William, 260
Thaxter, Joseph, 233
Thayer, ——, 286
Abigail, 438
Anna, 438
Bathsheba, 438
Christopher, 438
Deborah, 438
Deliverance, 438
Elisha, 438
Ephraim, 438
Esther, 438
Eunice, 438
Hannah, 438
James, 438
James Bradley, 152
Jeanette, 341
Joseph, 438
Mary, 437, 438
Napthali, 438
Peter, 438
Philip, 438
Priscilla, 438
Rachel, 426, 438
Rebecca, 437
Richard, 437
Ruel, 341
Ruth, 438
Sarah, 435, 438
Shadrach, 438
Thistlethwayte, Margaret, 47
Thomas, Deborah, 56
Dorothy, 76
George, 168
Joseph, 77
Josiah, 56
Mary, 252
Oliver, 252
Sarah, 324
William, 121, 342
Thompson, } ——, 35, 149, 484
Thomson, } Abigail, 430
Tompson, } Anthony, 466
Arthur C., 273
Benjamin, 281
Benjamin F., 246
Bethiah, 437
Bridget, 223
Charles Perkins, 486
Thompson, cont'd } Edward, 238
Elizabeth, 213, 427, 430
Ezekiel, 238, 239
Hannah, 437
Jane, 431
Jerusha, 223
Lydia, 466
Martha, 480
Mary, 238
Matthew, 428
Moses, 431
Nathaniel, 430
Robert, 441
Sally, 464, 465
Samuel, 53, 437
Sarah, 428
Tabitha, 134
Thomas, 137
William, 238, 276
sir William, 441
Thorn, } ——, 261
Thorne, } Mercy, 84
Robert, 481
Thornbury, ——, 107
Anne, 117
Henry, 105
Thornton, Daniel, 417
Jonathan, 460
John Wingate, 361
Medad, 417
Thorndike, } Francis, 144
Thornedike, } Harbert, 144
Hepzibah, 149
Thorpe, John, 128
Thomasin, 128
Thrall, Ann, 183
Benjamin, 308
Charles, 410
Elizabeth, 184, 308, 408
Hannah, 410
James, 408
Joseph, 308, 310
Lemme, 410
Moses, 183, 184, 308, 310, 408, 410
Sarah, 184
Tryphena, 310
William, 308
Throckmorton, } captain, 133
Throgmorton, } Anne, 133
Elizabeth, 250
William, 131
Thrower, Augustine, 236
Thurber, Abigail, 274
Thurlow, Georgianna, 85
Thurston, ——, 392
Ariel Standish, 84
Eliza, 104
Patience, 56
Thwaites, Reuben Gold, 400, 486
Tiwing, Charles E., 339
Charlotte M., 339
Thynne, sir James, 46
Tibbals, Ebenezer, 325
Submit, 325
Tichborne, } Anne, 123, 125
Tichbourne, } Robert, 123
Robert, lord, 125
Tilden, ——, 278
Ann, 65
Joel, 417
John, 65
Joseph, 417, 420
Nathaniel, 65
Samuel J., 65
Tileston, James, 421
Mary, 421
Ruth, 339
Thomas, 339
Tilley, } Elizabeth, 229
Tilly, } John, 42
Tylley, } Katherine, 43
Tylly, } Petro, 42, 43

Tilley, cont'd } Reynold, 42, 43
Walter, 42, 43
See also Tylliott.
Tillinghast, Caleb B., 377
William Hopkins, 404
Tillot, John, 43, 44
Tilton, Hannah, 431
John, 431
Molly, 432
Philip, 432
Timberlake, } Henry, 263
Tymberley, } Hester, 263
Margaret, 263
Sarah, 263
Thomas, 263
Tingley, ——, 399
Tirwhite, ——, 237
Tisdale, Abigail, 17, 23
John, 17
Joshua, 17, 23
Sarah, 17
Titus, Anson, 151, 152, 283, 375, 378
Todd, } Ann, 13
Tod, } Frederick W., 441
William Cleaves, 375
Toldersbury, Margaret
Tole, Abigail, 435
Tolman, Elizabeth, 438
Tomer, ——, 127
Tomlyns, Richard, 136
Tomkins, Julia Blanche, 203
Samuel, 55
Sarah, 55
Tompson, see Thompson.
Tooker, William Wallace, 177
Tooth, James, 128
Martha, 128
Topley, Samuel, 196
Topliff, Ebenezer, 200
Patience, 215
Priscilla, 200
Toppan, Abraham, 479
Isaac, 479
Jane, 49, 50
Mary, 479
Peter, 49, 50
Torrey, } Benjamin B., 377
Torry, } Josiah, 81
Mary, 56, 81
Polly, 341
Ruth, 453
William, 341
Tower, ——, 100
Towne, ——, 474
Townsend, } ——, 337
Townesend, } marquis, 318
Townshend, } Ann, 64
Townzen, } Charles Hervey, 42-44, 318-320, 372
Hannah, 413
Jane, lady, 319
Jesse, 411
Jonathan, 411
Lydia, 437
Martin, 413
Penn, 64
sir Roger, 318-320
Thomas, 319, 320
William, 64
Tracy, Susanna, 55
Transilvania, Sigismundus Bathor, duke of, 144
Trapp, Mary, 233
Thomas, 233
Trask, ——, 368
William B., 66
Travis, } Mary, 350
Trauis, } Susan, 349, 350, 354
Susanna, 349, 350
William, 350
Tregothick, mr., 470
Trescott, Mary, 453
Trevete, Benjamin, 360
Elizabeth, 360
Samuel Russell, 360
Trill, Abigail, 415
Rachel, 415, 420
Thomas, 415, 420
Trim, Elizabeth, 308
Ezra, 441
John, 308
Katherine, 310
Mary, 408
Matthias, 310
Mehitable, 308, 310, 408
Moses, 308, 310, 408, 411
Trinder, Charles, 120
Troup, Frances B., 83, 93, 270, 271
Trowbridge, James, 39
Mary, 39
Trowell, Elizabeth, 134
True, Miriam, 429
Sarah, 429
Trumbull, Anne Eliot, 295
Gordon, 294
James Hammond, 177, 294
Mary, 220
Sarah Ann, 294
Tryon, William, 464
Tucke, } ——, 236
Tuckey, } Elizabeth, 124
John, 236
Tucker, Abigail, 450
Ashbell, 411
Charity, 310
Charles, 453
Dorcas, 183
Dorothy, 308
Elijah, 184, 453
Elisha, 311
Elizabeth, 51
Ephraim, 183, 184, 307-311, 409, 411
Hannah, 224, 453
Jane, 183, 184, 307-311, 409, 411
John, 28, 409
Joseph, 184
Mabel, 309
Mehitable, 453
Phebe, 307
Reuben, 409
William, 450
Tuckerman, Florence Harding, 455
Walter Carey, 455
Tuckey, see Tucke.
Tuckney, mr., 259
mrs., 259
Tudman, Sarah, 322
Tudor, Delia, 275
Frederic, 275
Sarah, 76
William, 275
Tufts, } mr., 240
Toftes, } Amy, 240
Tuftes, } Anne, 240
Henry, 240
James, 240
John, 240
Peter, 240
Roger, 240
Susan, 240
Thomas, 240
Turell, Charles, 279
Turfrey, Edward, 165
Turner, mr., 111, 120, 172
dr., 125
Amasa, 439
Anne, 112, 120
Celia Crocker, 152
Edward, 120
Elizabeth Deffiner, 382
Humphrey, 382
Turner, cont'd } Japheth, 382
John, 112, 382, 439
Joseph, 382
Joshua, 382
Larkin, 382
Lydia, 382
Mary, 439
Nathaniel Wing, 152
Rebecca, 439
Rebecca J., 79
Sally, 382
Sara A., 382
Thomas Larkin, 382
Tustin, Hannah, 323
John, 323
Tuttle, ——, 284
Charles Wesley, 262, 320
Twelves, Godfrey, 125
Mary, 125
Twining Louisa, 99
Richard, 97
William Henry Greaves, 97
Twiss, ——, 118, 119, 121, 138, 260, 264
Twomble, Henry B., 149
Twombly, Horatio Nelson, 483
Tyler, } ——, 98, 397, 400
Tylar, } Dorothy, 118
Tylor, } Lyon G., 287
Margaret, 202, 243
Moses Coit, 398
William Royall, 292
William S., 100
Tylliot, } Edmund, 43
Tyllott, } Edward, 44
John, 43, 44
Katherine, 43, 44
Roger, 43, 44
See also Tilley.
Tymmes, Samuel, 395, 396
Tyng, Anne, 217
Edward, 163, 166, 217, 222, 344, 345
Elizabeth, 217
Underwood, Daisy B., 210
Ellen, 210
William H., 210
Upham, Sarah, 271
Thomas, 271
Warren, 97, 383
W. U. Reynell, 271, 278
Usher, Ellen, 248
Vail, mr., 471
Valentine, ——, 313, 314
Van Couwenhoven, Peter Wolfertsen, 314
Jacob, 314
Van Curler, Arent, 475, 476
Van Dyck, Elizabeth, 79
Richard, 79
Van Elseland, Jannetje Joris, 287
Van Vorst, Cornelius, 384
Sarah, 384
Vaughn, Elizabeth, 74
Veasey, Eleanor, 479
Verdon, Thomas, 320
Vere, lady, 318
sir Horace, 135
Veren, Mary, 271
Vernon, Henry, 251
Robert, 251
sir Robert, 251, 252
Very, Hannah, 386
Jones, 386
Vicars, sir Arthur, 277
Martha, 143
Victoria, queen, 352
Viets, Roger, 91
Vinar, } ——, 117
Viner, } Alice, 108
Vinor, } Richard, 108

Vincent, } Abigail, 371
Vinson, } Eunice, 233
Jean, 233
Jerusha, 233
Joseph, 230
Nathaniel, 230, 232, 369
Rebecca, 119
Reuben, 369
Samuel, 370
Sarah, 370 [373
Thomas, 231,368,370,
Timothy, 232
William,119,120,232, 369
Vines, } Richard, 204, 442-444
Vynes, }
Vinson, see Vincent.
Vinton, John A., 274, 438
Vivian, J. L., 130, 344
Von Ranke, Leopold, 393
Vuedale, Katherine, 262
sir William, 262

W——, mr., 36
Wade, Elizabeth, 249
Sarah, 149
Wadham, John M., 390
Wadland, } Amos, 450
Wadling, } Jemima, 450
Wadlin, Horace G., 104, 293
Wadsworth, captain, 389
Abigail, 17, 18, 20, 21, 451
Alexander, 486
Benjamin, 451
Betsey, 383
Christopher, 17, 20, 21
Edwin Dexter, 389
Elizabeth, 451
Grace, 17, 20, 21
John, 17, 18, 20, 21, 55, 451
Mary, 17, 21
Mercy, 55
Wagenseller, Geo. W., 286, 289
Wager, ——, 100
Wainwright, Francis, 221
Henry, 380
Lucy, 221
Sarah, 221
Wait, } Ann, 225
Waite, } Benjamin, 225
William C., 390
Waldo, } ——, 397
Waldoe, } Abiathar, 223
Waldow, } Abigail, 215, 217,218, 220, 223, 224, 226, 227
Abigence, 220, 227, 228
Ann, 218, 223, 225
Anna, 225
Anne, 217-219, 224
Benjamin, 218, 222, 227
Benjamin Whitmore, 227
Bethia, 216
Bethuel, 219, 224
Betsey, 227
Betsy Pierpoint, 227
Beulah, 223
Bridget, 223
Calvin, 223
Catharine, 224
Clarissa, 223
Cornelius, 213-216, 217-228, 399
Cynthia, 223
Cyprian, 224
Daniel, 214-217, 220, 223, 225-227, 296

Waldo, cont'd } Deborah, 214
Ebenezer, 225
Edward, 214, 217, 219, 223-225
Elisha Hurlbut, 228
Eliza F., 227
Elizabeth, 214, 215, 218, 220, 222-224, 226, 227
Emily, 228
Esther, 216, 224
Eunice, 224, 225
Ezra, 224
Faith, 215, 218-220
Francis, 221, 227, 228
Gamaliel, 225
Grizell, 228
Hannah,213,214,216-218, 221-226, 399
Harriet, 228
Henry, 224
Irene, 224
Isaac, 224
Israel Putnam, 227
Jedidiah, 225
Jemima, 221, 225
Jerusha, 218, 223
Jesse, 223
Joanna,219, 224, 226, 227
John, 449, 214-216, 218-220, 222-227
John Erving, 228
John Jones, 226
Jonathan, 214-217, 219-228
Joseph, 220, 224-226
Joseph Warren, 227
Josiah, 218
Judith, 214, 215, 223
Katherine, 214
Laura, 228
Lewis, 227
Lewis Putnam, 227
Lois, 224, 227
Louisiana, 227
Lucinda, 227
Lucretia, 227
Lucy, 221, 224, 227, 228
Lydia, 220, 228
Marah, 216
Martha, 214, 225, 226
Mary, 213, 214, 217, 219, 222, 223, 228
Matilda, 227
Mehitable, 222
Molly, 227
Nancy, 225, 228
Nathan, 223
Nathaniel, 224
Olive, 225
Ozias, 225
Phipps, 225
Polly, 225, 227
Priscilla, 223
Rachel, 215, 222
Ralph, 228
Ralph Gulston, 222
Rebecca, 214, 216, 218, 223, 226, 227
Rebecca Elbridge, 226
Ruth, 215, 223, 224
Samuel, 217, 219-221, 223, 227, 228
Samuel Putnam, 227
Sarah, 215, 216, 220, 222, 224-226, 228
Shubael, 219, 223
Susanna, 216, 217, 220, 222, 224, 227, 228, 296
Talitha, 224

Waldo, cont'd } Temperance, 224
Thankful, 219, 223, 224
Thomas, 213, 220, 226
Thomas Fanning, 228
William, 218, 219
Zacheus, 219, 224
Zechariah, 216, 220, 223, 226, 227
Zerviah, 223, 225
Walchmon, ——, 68
Walcott, see Wolcott.
Walden, Abigail, 223, 224
John, 223, 224
Wales, ——, 394
prince of, 393
Anna, 219
Anne, 219
Elizabeth, 219
Elkanah, 219
Nathaniel, 219, 343
Walford, Edward, 382
William, 382
Walker, ——, 19, 100
mr., 469
Amasa, 69
Bart, 312
Edward, 52
Exene E., 72
Francis Amasa, 69-72, 152, 401, 483
Henry, 52
Israel, 52, 409
James, 155, 312
John, 69
Mary, 112
Nathan, 409
Nathaniel, 69
Phebe, 52
Phineas, 69
Priscilla, 69
Quork, 193
Richard, 263
Samuel, 52, 69
Sarah, 17, 69, 276
Submit, 69
Susanna, 69
Walter, 69
William, 25, 26
Wall, Bartholomew, 122
Richard, 134
Wallace, } Eliza Thompson,
Wallice, } 464, 465
Francis A., 464
Hephzibah, 413
James J., 464, 465
Jessie A., 474
William, 409, 412, 413
William A., 464
Waller, Agnes, 107
Anne, 107
Edward, 107
Elizabeth, 107
George, 107
Henry, 107
James, 107
Peter, 107
Richard, 107
William, 107
Walley, mr., 162
Elizabeth, 163-165
John, 15
Wallin, Kezia, 210
Thomas, 212
Wallis, Elizabeth, 309
Mary, 310
Robert, 311
William, 309-311
Walloppe, ——, 262
Wallpoole, Callibut, 319
Walsbee, David, 436
Hannah, 436
Ruth, 436

Walter, } ——, 390
Walters, } Anne, 114, 129, 131, 132
Barbara, 131
Elizabeth, 131
Hannah, 131
Judith, 131
Mary, 131
Rebecca, 142
Sarah, 131
Thomas, 114, 129, 131, 134
Walton, Bryan, 126
Thomas, 34
Waon, Nathaniel, 433
Susanna, 433
Ward, } ——, 134
Warde, } Abigail, 82
Alice, 105
Andrew H., 338
Anne, 65, 66
Diana, 467
Elizabeth, 433
Jeremiah, 433
John, 82, 239
Joseph, 236
Mabel, 105
Mary, 72, 196, 337
Nathaniel, 239, 240
Richard, 72, 337
Ruth, 83
Samuel, 196
Warden, Obed, 341
Sally, 341
Wardron, Priscilla, 141
Ware, Adelaide Frances, 152
Darwin Erastus, 151
Emma F., 13, 102
Henry, 14
Mary, 68, 80
Mary Lovell, 14
Richard D., 152
Warham, Francis, 123
Warner, Ebenezer, 479
Epha, 77
Ichabod, 417
John, 315, 316
Jonathan, 297
Margaret, 243
Martha, 417
Mary, 417
Mercy, 24
Molly, 479
Seth, 79
Tamar, 79
Warren, ——, 394
Christian, 245
Deborah, 245
Elizabeth, 245
George, 245
Isaac P., 151
sir John B., 187
Joseph, 14, 147
Lydia, 56
Mehitable, 322
sir Peter, 346
Robert, 246
Thomas, 110, 245, 246
Warwick, } earl of, 31
Warwicke, } sir Philip, 125
Richard, 143
Wasey, Joseph, 32
Washburn, ——, 275
Betty, 183
C. L. D., 274
Ephraim, 308
Hannah, 183, 308
Martha, 183
Thomas, 183, 363
Timothy, 183, 308
Washington, mr., 458
George, 25, 52, 57-63, 78, 89, 91, 154, 169-176, 291, 329, 388, 457-464
Washington, cont'd } Martha, 62, 170-173, 175, 176, 332, 335, 457-459, 461, 462
Wass, John, 369
Wastfield, see Westfield.
Waterman, Dependence S., 95
Waters, Hannah, 223
Henry F., 76, 83, 90, 92, 105, 106, 112, 119, 120, 130, 132, 143, 144, 234, 238-244, 246, 248, 249-252, 254, 255, 257, 260, 261, 264, 268, 270, 287, 361, 399, 487, 488
Watkins, Walter Kendall, 64, 98, 130, 141, 236, 238, 240, 251, 271, 389
Watkinson, Thomas, 353
Watrous, Damaris, 325
Josiah, 325
Watson, } Andrew, 312
Wattson, } Rosina, 78
William Grafton, 103
Watts, Abigail, 428
Isaac, 291, 346
Nathaniel, 428
Waugh, Elizabeth, 78
Rosina, 78
Thomas, 78
Way, Eliza, 275
Mary, 479
Sarah, 275
William, 275, 479
Weales, Frances, 256
Weare, Abigail, 433
Weatherly, J. M., 102
Webb, } ——, 260
Webbe, } Abraham, 144
Amee, 436
Ann, 436
Anne, 143
Anthony, 143
Benjamin, 436
Christopher, 436, 437
David, 436
Erasmus, 143, 144
George, 143
Hannah, 126, 436, 437
Jane, 143
Jerusha, 436
John, 436
Jonathan, 436
Joseph, 436
Margaret, 126
Martha, 143
Mary, 436, 437
Morris, 143
Nathan, 437
Peter, 436
Priscilla, 436
Prudence, 248
Richard, 116, 436
Robert, 143
Ruth, 436, 437
Samuel, 436
Sarah, 436, 437
Stephen, 143
Susanna, 436
Thomas, 143
William, 126, 143
Webber, Andrew, 97, 100
Edward, 100
Lorenzo, 97
Lucy, 100
S. G., 83
William, 100
Weber, Adam S., 90
Webster, Amos Andrews, 412
Ann, 51, 411
Daniel, 87, 388, 405
David, 412
Drue, 121
Eleazer, 410
Webster, cont'd } Elijah, 183, 309
Elizabeth, 409
Ezekiel, 308-310, 409, 410
Ephraim, 409
Hester, 116
Jacob, 408
John, 51, 66
Jonathan, 182
Joseph, 309, 409
Lydia, 182, 409, 411
Martha, 409
Mary, 184, 309, 310
Oliver, 408
Rachel, 184
Sarah, 310
Simeon, 184
Thomas, 182-184, 309, 310, 409, 411
William H., 90
Zeruiah, 309
Wedmister, Richard, 235
Weed, Bagley, 429
Eleanor, 429
Ephraim, 433
Hannah, 428
Jonathan, 428
Judith, 433
Weeden, ——, 342
William B., 86, 378
William O., 140
Weeks, } ——, 29, 232
Week, } Harriet, 276, 278
Nancy, 341
Weir, Thomas, 312
Welch, Abia, 429
John, 429
William Lewis, 101
Weld, Abel, 340
Edmund, 216, 421
Elizabeth, 216, 421
Esther, 216
Ezra, 434
Hannah, 434
John, 216
Margaret, 249, 423
Nathaniel, 426
Rachel, 426
Thomas, 213, 249
William Fletcher, 279
William Gordon, 279
Weldon, ——, 135, 252
Welles, see Wells.
Wellman, ——, 478 [377
Joshua Wyman, 152,
Mary Russell, 152
Wells, } ——, 289
Welles, } Abigail, 56, 220
Alice, 434
Anne, 434
Benjamin, 415, 416
Ephraim, 80
Eunice, 409, 410
Ezekiel, 434
Hannah, 220
Ichabod, 310, 311, 409, 410, 412
John Howell, 286
Joshua, 412
Lucy, 311, 415, 416
Lydia, 80
Martha, 180
Mary, 310, 430
Samuel, 220
Sarah, 327, 328
Thomas, 180, 416
Wendel, Diwar, 475
Evert Janse, 475
Wentworth, Bethia, 449
Charles, 449
Jerusha, 453
S. H., 98
Wenwood, Eliza F., 227
Wesson, Ann, 424
James, 424

West, ——, 394
Abner, 272
Ann, 23, 24
Anna, 23, 24, 290
Anne, 133
Benjamin, 24
David, 24
De la Warr, 272
Eunice, 24
Francis, 272
Joanna, 24
John, 24, 30, 34
Joseph, 24, 30, 31
Josiah Blossom, 152
Judah, 272
Keziah, 24
Margery, 272
Martha, 55
Martin, 133
Mary, 24
Mercy, 24
Peter, 272
Richard, 23, 24
Sackfield, 272
Samuel, 55
Sanderson, 24
Thomas, 271, 272
Westcott, Westcoat, Westcote, Westkote, } ——, 344; Daniel, 40; Robert, 315; Stukely, 315
Westerne, see Weston.
Westfield, } ——, 132, 134
Wastfield, } Alice, 48
Anne, 48
Edward, 129, 133
Elizabeth, 133
Hester, 129, 133
John, 133
Richard, 133
William, 133
Westland, ——, 259
Deborah, 259, 260
Dorothy, 256
John, 259
Mary, 259
Nathaniel, 259
Oliver, 259
Richard, 259
Weston, } Abner, 364
Westerne, } Benjamin, 365
Deborah, 438, 439
Desire, 363
Elizabeth, 54
Horace, 163
John, 270, 438
Mary, 55
Mercy, 365
Nathan, 363
Samuel, 54, 439
Sarah, 364
Thomas, 126
Zachariah, 277
Wetherall, Anne, 138
Elizabeth, 138
Henry, 138
Rowland, 138
Thomas, 138
Wetherbee, Dorcas, 273
Paul, 273
Wetherhead, Edward, 120
Elizabeth, 120
Wetmore, Abigail, 327
Sarah, 228
William, 228
Whalley, Edward, 152
Wharton, mr., 333
Whately, Elizabeth, 55
Wheaton, Abby, 74
Nathaniel M., 74
Whedon, Sarah, 329
Wheelding, } Hannah, 189, 358
Wheelden, } Joseph, 358
Wheeler, captain, 214
Eleanor, 326
Wheeler, cont'd } Elizabeth, 67; Gratia, 457; Nathan, 67; Obadiah, 30; Rebecca, 67; Ruth, 224
Wheelock, Jonathan, 341
Sally, 341
Wheelwright, Edmund March, 101, 284
Edward, 391, 400
Wheilen, Jean, 371
Whiffield, see Whitfield.
Whipple, ——, 100
Alice, 374
Amy, 374
Anne, 374
Comfort, 374
Daniel, 373, 374
Eleazer, 374
Eno, 374
Hannah, 208
James, 374
Job, 208, 374
Joel, 374
Joseph, 13, 374
Mary, 373, 374
Nancy, 374
Olive, 374
Otis, 374
Philadelphia, 374
Preserved, 374
Prudence, 13
Russell, 374
Sarah, 221, 374
Silas, 374
Stephen, 374
Whitaker, } ——, 116
Whitakers, } Edward, 51
Whittacre, } Hester, 108
Joan, 51
John, 51
Richard, 51
Thomas, 51
White, Aaron, 426
Abigail, 421, 424
Abigail S., 341
Alice, 424
Alphonso Everett, 279, 375, 486
Ann, 182, 183, 185, 309, 412, 422, 424
Anna, 423, 425
Benjamin, 421-426
Betty, 409, 433
Betsey, 434
Caleb, 424, 425
Charles A., 100
Charles Harold Evelyn, 395, 396
Chloe, 185
Daniel, 180, 182-184, 309, 410, 419, 425
Deborah, 437
Dorothy Hancock, 268
Dudley, 309
E. A., 277
Ebenezer, 268, 423, 425, 426
Edward, 268, 422, 424, 426
Eleanor, 424, 425
Elihu, 183
Elijah, 309
Elisha, 183, 185, 309
Elizabeth, 68, 182-184, 309, 419, 421, 423, 425, 426
Eunice, 420
Ferdinand Elliot, 268
Frances, 421-423
Francis Beach, 268, 269, 400
Frederick Clement, 269
George, 408
Greenough, 269
Hannah, 309, 422-426, 436
White, cont'd } Henry, 112, 423; Isaac, 421-423, 425; James, 196, 269, 423; Jerusha, 309, 424, 425; Joanna, 77, 423; Joel, 181-185, 309, 310, 408-410, 412, 418; John, 112, 286, 288, 421-426, 433, 434; John Gardner, 268, 269, 400; Joseph, 421-426; Lucy, 424; Lydia, 423, 426; Margaret, 423, 426; Martha, 180, 181; Mary, 268, 289, 409, 410, 421-421; Mary Henley, 425; Molly, 434; Moses, 422, 423, 425, 426; Oliver, 408-410, 424, 426; Rachel, 422, 426, 438; Rebecca, 423, 425; Reuben, 183; Ruth, 182-185, 309, 310, 408-410, 412, 418; Salmon, 182; Samuel, 184, 422, 424, 425; Sarah, 180, 181, 422-425, 449; Susanna, 422, 424, 425, 426; Thankful, 425; Thomas, 134, 180, 181, 307, 408, 424-426; sir Thomas, 69; Timothy, 392; Tryphena, 409; William, 424
Whitefield, Whitfield, Whiffield, Whitefeild, Whitfeild, } Abigail, 130; Dorothy, 130, 320; Elizabeth, 130; Francis, 135; George, 346; Henry, 130, 135, 320; John, 110, 130; Lucy, 135; Mary, 130, 134; Nathaniel, 130; sir Ralph, 320; Rebecca, 130; Sarah, 130
Whitehead, } ——, 118
Whithead, } mrs., 116
Mary, 107, 109, 110
Matthew, 107, 110
Thomas, 135
Whiting, } ——, 259
Whitinge, } Joseph, 276
Samuel, 276, 318
Sarah, 276
Whitman, Abigail, 365
Hannah, 364
See also Wightman.
Whitmore, ——, 111 [339
Charles Edward, 339
Fanny Therese Walling, 339
William H., 88, 194, 336, 339, 340, 343, 397, 399, 400
Whitnall, Anne, 132
Whitney, ——, 285, 287
Clarissa, 223
William H., 285, 288, 290
Whiton, Elizabeth Deffiner, 382
Royal, 382
Whittemore, Abby R., 303
Abigail, 226
Benjamin, 226
Elizabeth, 340
James Madison, 188

Whittemore, cont'd — John, 226; Joseph, 303; Nathaniel, 226; Thomas, 226
Whittet, ——, 285
Whittington, Richard, 69
Whittier, Abigail, 431; Dorothy, 431; Elizabeth, 431; Francis, 431; John Greenleaf, 483; Sarah, 433
Whittock, Agnes, 51
Whitway, Jane, 321, 322; Joan, 321, 322
Whotlock, Martha, 248; Robert, 248; Roger, 248
Wichcott, Whichcott, — Jane, 252
Wickins, Anne, 141; Samuel, 140-142; Seth, 140; Thomas, 140
Widleighe, mr., 262
Wiggen, Mary, 431
Wight, Charles Henry, 167; Elizabeth, 223
Wightman, — Harriet, 210
Whitman, — Isaac, 210; Ruth R., 210; Susan, 210
See also Whitman.
Wilbore, Wildbore, — Elizabeth, 250; Joseph, 15, 16; Shadrack, 21
Wilcox, Wilcocks, Willcox, — Elizabeth, 128; Isaac W., 16; Martha, 418; Priscilla, 57; William, 57
Wild, Wilde, — Abel, 340; Helen T., 390; Samuel Sumner, 260
Wildbore, see Wilbore.
Wilder, Abel, 340; Aholiab, 474; Fannie A., 475; Frank Curtis, 475; John, 474; Joshua, 474; Mary, 82; Nathaniel, 474; Rebecca Curtis, 474; Samuel, 474; Thomas, 474; Vashti, 341; Walter L., 475; William Frank, 474
Wildley, A. Chesebrough, 85
Wilkie, Thomas, 312
Willard, Willerd, Willord, — mrs., 164; Elizabeth, 167; Hannah, 136, 478; Jonathan, 337; Joshua, 136; Josiah, 478; Lucy, 478; Mary, 337; Nathan, 478; Samuel, 322, 345
Willes, see Willis.
Willett, Thomas, 378
William, king, 15; John Porter, 412
Williams, ——, 236, 240, 394; capt., 15, 162; mr., 275; Catherine, 383; Daniel, 22; Elizabeth Davis, 154; Frances, 22; Hester, 263; Jeremiah, 154; John, 268
Williams, cont'd — John C., 74; John Fletcher, 382, 383; L., 19; Mary, 17, 22; Mary M., 74; Micajah, 395; Nathaniel, 18; Priscilla, 465; Richard, 17, 18, 20, 43, 98, 99; Roger, 90, 211, 294, 314, 315; Samuel, 17. 22, 382; Seth, 22; Thomas, 263; William, 371, 372
Williamson, Em., 247; Joseph, 9, 291, 379; Robert, 247; William C., 155
Willis, Willes, — ——, 136; Henry, 380; Thomas, 136, 137
Willord, see Willard.
Wilmer, Annie E., 382
Wilmot, Samuel, 312
Willson, see Wilson.
Wilmarth, Elizabeth J., 85
Wilson, Willson, — ——, 144; Abigail, 185; Alice, 238; Anne, 143, 144; Anthony, 83; Edmund, 143; Elizabeth, 83; Gulie, 83; Hannah, 341; James, 374; John, 81, 120. 144, 185, 283, 284, 308, 342, 391, 393; Joseph, 308; Judith, 116; Margaret, 120; Mary, 438; Rachel, 83; Rowland, 116, 117; Ruth, 83; Sarah, 81, 83, 374; Thomas, 116; Warren, 341; William, 143, 144; William Lyne, 103
Wilton, Agnes, 253
Wimbish, Wimbech, Wimbich, Wimbidge, Wimbush, — ——, 111, 112, 121; Alice, 112; Anne, 112; Lydia, 120; Magdalen, 120; Mary, 111, 120, 121; Samuel, 120
Winchester, Frances, 422; Henry, 422; John, 282, 422; Sarah, 227, 422
Windever, Windove, Windsor, — Dorothy, 47; John, 47; ——, 105
Winser, Winsor, — Ann Thomas, 403; Caroline Tufts, 404; Christian, 45; Constance, 404; John, 45; Justin, 20, 54, 76, 83, 84, 346, 382, 403, 404, 440, 481; Nathaniel, 403
Wing, Deborah, 209; Jabez, 209; John, 219; Mary, 209; Sarah, 429
Wingate, Ann, 82; John, 82
Winington, John, 134
Winser, see Windsor.
Winslow, Abigail, 451; Catherine, 434; Charles, 150; Edward, 86, 150, 177, 221; Elisha D., 144; Elizabeth, 432; Ezra, 451; Hannah, 221; Isaac, 150, 221; Jemima, 221; John, 150, 221, 293; John Howard, 451; Josiah, 20, 81; Josias, 362; Lucy, 321; Nancy, 154; Rachel, 451; Samuel, 150; Samuel Wallis, 150; Sarah Tyng, 228; William C., 86
Winsor, see Windsor.
Wintersall, Christabell, 51; Eleanor, 51; Thomas, 51
Winthrop, — Adam, 249
Winthroppe, Wintroppe, — John, 197, 342, 383, 442-444; Robert C., 87, 381, 483
Wise, Abigail, 424; John, 424; Lucy, 424
Wiseman, Elizabeth, 137
Wiswall, Wiswell, — Deborah, 55; Ebenezer, 198; Elizabeth, 55; Hannah, 55, 424; Ichabod, 55, 231, 365; Jerusha, 223; Mercy, 55; Peleg, 55; Perez, 55; Priscilla, 55; Remember, 55; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 55
Withington, Witherington, — Abiel, 201; Anne, 68; Edward, 68, 69; Elizabeth, 68; Francis, 68; Henry, 322; Lothrop, 65-69, 261, 366; Nicholas, 69; Oliver, 68, 69; Richard, 68, 69; Susan, 68, 69; William, 68
Wodell, Mary, 57
Wolcott, Walcott, Wallcott, Woolcott, — Alexander, 228; Anna, 311; Henry, 281; John, 74; Josiah, 308, 311; Lucy, 228, 308, 311; Roger, 280, 281, 389, 483
Wolfertszen, Pieter, 316
Wollopp, ——, 51
Wood, à Wood, — ——, 177, 247; Abel, 457; Abigail, 74; Anthony, 32; Bathsheba, 73; David, 201; Isaiah, 84; Joan, 112, 129, 132; John, 129, 131, 132, 260

Wood, cont'd { Mary, 271, 457
Robert, 260
Samuel, 74
Silvanus, 260
Susan, 112
Susanna, 201
William, 271, 281, 290
Woodbridge, Benjamin, 68
Dudley, 91
John, 68
Woodbury, Charles Levi, 377, 487
Jeremiah, 373
Jerusha, 373
John, 373
Sibyl, 373
Woodcocke, William, 241, 320
Woodford, Stephen, 109
Woodhouse, ——, 111, 112
Helen, 113
Woodman, Joseph, 432
Langhdia, 432
Mary, 434
Woods, Eleanor, 200
Henry E., 273
Lucy Brown, 456
Morgan, 456
Woodward, Anne, 240
Charles, 240
Elizabeth, 84, 240
Eunice, 414
George M., 378
Israel, 84
Jane, 84
John, 240
Margaret, 240
Mary, 414
Peter, 240
Robert, 240
Theron Royal, 14
Woodworth, Alice, 56
Woolcott, see Wolcott.
Woolnough, William, 242
Woolston, Elizabeth, 134
John, 134
Woorme, mrs., 115
Wootton, ——, 132, 271
Worcester, Rebecca, 50
William, 50
Wormall, } Lydia, 440
Wormell, } William, 259, 260
Worseley, sir Henry, 266
Worth, Arthur, 125
Dorothy, 434
Henry Barton, 392
Worth, cont'd { John, 369
Stephen, 434
William Jenkins, 371
Worthen, Dorothy, 434
Jacob, 429
Mary, 429
Michael, 434
Ruth, 430
Worthy, ——, 76
Wren, } Matthew, 101, 239, 401
Wrenn, }
Wright, Abiah, 411, 413, 415, 416, 418, 420
Artimesia, 416
Carroll D., 71
Daniel, 78
Ebenezer, 152
Elmira, 74
Eunice, 415
Ezekiel, 239, 411
George Wellman, 152, 404
Georgianna, 152
John, 67, 152, 140, 411
John Stratton, 152
Jonathan, 411, 413, 415, 416, 418
Joseph, 152
Judah, 84
Lemuel, 404
Lydia, 72
Mary Russell, 152
Rachel, 78
Roderick, 413
Samuel, 72, 152, 404
Sarah, 140
Stephen Keep, 411
Thomas, 349
Urania, 411
William, 136, 411
Wright and Potter, 389, 394
Wrisley, see Risley.
Wroo, ——, 247
Wusson, Sarah, 420
Wyatt, Hannah, 273, 374
Margaret, 85, 397, 399, 400
Temperance, 273, 374
Wych, ——, 138
Wyer, ——, 107
Edward, 107
Wyman, ——, 398
Margaret, 429
Zebulon, 429
Wyncoop, ——, 283
Wynn, } ——, 252
Wyn, } Damoris, 138
Wynne, } Elizabeth, 128, 138
Jane, 138
John, 128
Nicholas, 138
Priscilla, 139
Richard, 138, 140
Thomas, 138
Yale, Anne, 118
Elizabeth, 118
Mary, 118
Samuel, 118
Tessilio, 118
Yanno, John, 179
Yard, James S., 89
Yates, Caroline E., 339
Norris, 339
Yeamans, John, 64
sir John, 30, 31
Shute Shrimpton, 64
Yeast, ——, 136
York, duke of, 89
Young, } lady, 262
Yonge, } Agnes, 246
Yonges, } Anne, 246
Younge, } Augustine, 246
Younges, } Benjamin, 245
Youngs, } Christopher, 243, 245-247
Dorothy, 246
Edmund, 246
Eliphalet, 418
Elizabeth, 246
Henry, 246, 247
James, 246
Joan, 245, 246
John, 245, 246
Joseph, 245, 246
Margaret, 245, 246
Margery, 244
Martha, 245, 246
Mary, 245, 246, 418
Rachel, 246
sir Richard, 116
Ruth, 430
Sarah, 246
Susan, 246
Temperance, 246
Thomas, 139, 245, 246
William, 234, 244-246
Younger, mr., 58
Yughey, Susan S., 464

INDEX OF PLACES.

Abbott's Anne, Co. Southampton, Eng., 261, 262
Aberdeen, Scotland, 13
Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 13
Abington, 82
Abthorp, Northamptonshire, Eng., 134
Acquakunonk (Paterson), N. J., 287, 290
Adderly, Eng., 252
Agamenticus, 441, 442, 443, 444
Ahrumime, Island of, 314
Albany, N. Y., 79, 88, 89, 98, 272, 283, 285, 400, 405, 476, 477
Albemarle, 30
Albemarle Point, 31
Albie, Eng., 245
Albourne, Co. Sussex, Eng., 121-124
Alburgh, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 242
Alderkirke, Eng., 259
Aldermaston, Co. Berks., Eng., 270
Alexandria, 461
Va., 62, 335
Allensmore, Co. Hereford, Eng., 235
All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Eng., 111, 112
Oxford, Eng., 119
the Wall, London, Eng., 132
Allington, Co. Hampshire, Eng., 268
Alstead, N. H., 223
Amenia, N. Y., 84
America, 29, 31, 46, 49, 61, 66, 85, 88, 94, 96-98, 101, 130, 148, 151, 173, 188, 207, 210, 213, 246, 268, 271, 278, 281, 285-288, 290, 291, 293, 314, 321, 323, 342, 344, 346, 354, 361, 376, 382, 384, 397, 399, 403, 404, 441, 463, 475
Amesbury, Mass., 95, 392, 427
Amherst, Mass., 292, 373
N. H., 97, 100
College, 69, 70, 72, 92, 100, 292
Amsterdam, Holland, 257, 258
Andalusia, Spain, 330
Andover, Conn., 420
Eng., 262
Mass., 81, 148-150, 152, 395, 401, 405, 407, 465, 485, 486
Angel Alley, London, Eng., 134
Annapolis, Md., 60, 61, 62, 332, 333, 457, 458, 459, 461
N. S., 163
Royal, N. S., 186
Ansley, Warwickshire, Eng., 250
Antwerp, N. Y., 455
Arkansas, State of, 391
Arlington, Mass., 475
Ash, Co. Surrey, Eng., 14
Ashburnham, Mass., 456, 457
Ashby, Lincolnshire, Eng., 253
Mass., 285
Ashfield, Mass., 468
Ashford, Conn., 373
Ashland, Mass., 151
Ashley River, South Carolina, 30
Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, Eng., 31, 32
Astoria, Long Island, 83, 277
Athol, Mass., 279, 456
Atkinson, N. H., 375
Atlanta, Ga., 285
Atlantic Ocean, 463
Attleboro', Mass., 85, 276, 374
Auburndale, Mass., 148, 278, 377, 380, 483
Augusta, Me., 102, 379, 479,
Aurelius, N. Y., 41
Aurora, N. Y., 285
Austin, Texas, 326
Avon River, 31, 45
Aylesburg, Co. Bucks, Eng., 250
Aylesham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 244, 245

Bacton, Eng., 43
Baden Baden, Germany, 288
Baden, Dutchy of, Germany, 288
Bahamas, 30
Baldwinsville, Mass., 456
Ballston, N. Y., 273, 374
Baltimore, Md., 94, 130, 202, 280, 333, 394, 401, 457-459, 479, 481
Bangor, Me., 77, 162, 221, 373
Pa., 296
Barbados, 29, 30, 50, 123
Bar Harbor, Me., 386
Barkhamsted, 102
Barking, Eng., 117
Co. Essex, Eng., 255, 263
Barnes without Algate, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 262, 263
Barnstable, Mass., 81, 88, 146, 179, 186-190, 192, 206, 219, 229, 272, 273, 357, 358, 365, 399, 423
Barre, Mass., 193
Barrington, R. I., 54
Bartlett, N. H., 291
Barton-in-Fabis, Nottinghamshire, Eng., 348
upon-Humber, Eng., 356
Basinghall Street, London, Eng., 134
Bassaleg, 31
Batavia, N. Y., 273
Bath, Eng., 187, 278
Me., 278
N. Y., 457
Beachmont, Mass., 64
Beccles, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 243
Bedford, Mass., 198, 327
Bedfordshire, Eng., 256
Belchertown, Mass., 83
Belfast, Ire., Queen's College, 384
Me., 9-12, 102, 152, 291
Belgium, 72
Belgravia, London, Eng., 282
Belmont, Mass., 383, 384
Beloit, Wisconsin, 401
Beloit College, 401
Belpre, Ohio, 220
Bennefield, Eng., 357
Bennington, Eng., 259
Vt., 79, 297, 473, 474
Bensalem, Pa., 149
Berlin, Conn., 473, 474
Berkshire, Eng., 112
Mass., 468
N. Y., 224
Vt., 79

Bermondsey Street, London, Eng., 270
Bermuda, 31, 126
Berwick, Me., 77, 78, 82, 85
Bethel, Conn., 41
Me., 455
Bethlehem, Penn., 96
Beverly, Mass., 50, 149, 150, 220, 390
Beverwyck, 475
Bewley, Co. Southampton, Eng., 262, 265
Beyton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 42
Biddenden, Co. Kent, Eng., 397, 400
Bildeston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 249
Billerica, Essex, Eng., 66
Mass., 66, 214, 423, 425, 464
Billingborough, Eng., 349
Birkenhead, Cheshire, Eng., 130
Birthorpe, Eng., 349
Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 129
Street, London, Eng., 134 [478
Without, London, Eng.,
Bishop Storford, Co. Hertford, Eng., 235
Bismark, Dakotah, 29
Blackstone River, 212
Blencogo, Eng., 57
Blettsoe, Eng., 256
Bliborowe, Eng., 240
Blue Hills, 449
Bolder, Co. Southampton, Eng., 265
Bolton, Conn., 180-184, 307, 408-420
Boreham, Eng., 382
Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., 259, 353
Mass., 10, 12-15, 17, 22-24, 28, 31-33, 35-37, 42, 43, 49, 50, 64, 69, 71, 77-79, 81, 82, 86-89, 92-104, 135, 141, 144, 146-160, 162-168, 185, 187, 188, 192, 194-202, 204, 206, 207, 211, 214-223, 225, 226, 228, 233, 250, 255, 267-270, 272-276, 278-283, 285, 288-294, 311, 313, 320, 322, 336, 339, 342-346, 354, 364, 366, 371, 372, 374-378, 380-397, 399-408, 421-424, 427, 437, 441, 444, 446-455, 464, 469, 470, 472, 473, 480, 482-486
University, 401
Boughton, Co. Kent, Eng., 122
Bourn, Lincolnshire, Eng., 349
Bovetracy, Devonshire, Eng., 144
Bow Church, London, Eng., 236
Bowdoin College, 11, 379, 383, 401, 486
Bow Lane, London, Eng., 134
Boxford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 248, 249
Bradfield, Eng., 42
Bradford, Mass., 385
Vt., 397, 398
Brading, Isle of Wight, Eng., 261, 265, 266
Brainford, 36
Eng., 136
Braintree, 385
Co. Essex, Eng., 271
Mass., 78, 82, 96, 198, 214, 216, 219, 284, 286, 290, 340, 394, 435-438, 449
Vt., 78, 382
Brampton, Co. Somerset, Eng., 261
Brandon, Vt., 26
Brandywine, Pa., 382
Branford, Conn., 78, 327, 328, 418
Branston, Co. Rutland, Eng., 113
Brattleboro', Vt., 273, 478, 481
Braunton, Co. Devon, Eng., 397, 400
Brazenose College, 68, 69
Brazil, 481
Bread Street, London, Eng., 113
Breed's Hill, 147
Bremen, 361
Brentford Butts, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 142
Brentwood, N. H., 385
Breskens, Holland, 287, 290
Brest, France, 346
Brewster, Mass., 392
Bridewell, London, Eng., 235
Bridgeport, Conn., 292, 464
Bridgewater, Mass., 216, 223, 275, 362, 363, 373, 438, 439, 449-451, 454
Brighton, Mass., 275, 292, 383
Brimfield, 420
Mass., 82
Brinckworth, Wiltshire, Eng., 109
Bristol, 325
Eng., 108, 225, 264, 271, 276, 278, 290, 323, 361, 424, 441, 442
Me., 9, 361, 394
N. H., 103
Pa., 149
R. I., 54, 81, 84, 190, 217, 276, 317, 318, 358, 386
Co., Mass., 16, 18, 20-23, 274
Britain, 441
British Channel, 31
British Museum, London, Eng., 94, 391
Brixworth, Co. Nottingham, Eng., 134
Brockley, London, Eng., 275
Broffine, Eng., 112
Bromfield, Eng., 57
Bromiard, Hertfordshire, Eng., 254
Brookfield, 373
Conn., 39-41
Mass., 52, 73, 74, 302, 303
Vt., 454
Brookline, Mass., 75, 80, 85, 104, 158, 273, 282, 381, 383, 400, 402, 421-426, 437
Brooklyn, Conn., 227
N. Y., 78, 96, 98, 99, 293, 380, 464, 474, 475
Brown University, 211, 283, 292
Brunswick, 471
Me., 379, 401, 486
Bryn Mawr College, 394
Buckingham's Ridge, Conn., 38
Buckland, Mass., 341
Budleigh, Eng., 271
Buffalo, N. Y., 96, 97, 373, 402
Bunker Hill, 14, 25, 26, 52, 73, 147, 152, 292, 360
Burbage, Co., Wilts., Eng., 45
Burlington, Mass., 405
Vt., 104, 373
Burnell, Lincolnshire, Eng., 144
Burrillville, R. I., 210
Burston, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 240
Bury, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 247, 248
St. Edmund's, Eng., 239, 248
Bushey, Eng., 253
Butte, Montana, 209
Butternuts, N. Y., 41
Butterwick, Eng., 259
Buxhall, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 247
Bybury, Eng., 112
Byfield, Mass., 67, 186

Caldicott, Co. Monmouth, Eng., 31
California, State of, 97, 148, 379, 456
Calwoodley, Devonshire, Eng., 130
Camberwell, Eng., 107
Cambridge, Cambridge Co., Eng., 110, 113, 487, 488
Cambridge, Mass., 76, 82, 97, 100, 101, 103, 145, 151, 155, 156, 167, 185, 199, 202, 210, 268, 269, 276, 283-286, 290-293, 298-303, 305, 337, 372, 375, 377, 386, 391, 393, 394, 400, 401, 403, 404, 426, 485
Cambridge University, Eng., 236
Emanuel College, 138, 141
Katherine Hall, 138
Trinity College, 112
Cambridgeport, Mass., 96, 299, 300, 303, 306, 394, 456
Cambridgeshire, Eng., 146, 277, 305, 487
Camden, N. J., 94
Camoyes, Eng., 256
Campania, It., 330
Canada, 15, 52, 84, 103, 290, 389, 404, 449, 476, 481
Town, N. H., 166
Canandaigua, N. Y., 456

Canastota, N. Y., 275
Canterbury, Conn., 82, 214, 215, 223, 226, 419
Co. Kent, Eng., 65, 99, 124, 125, 248, 347, 375, 389
Canton, Mass., 449, 450-453
Cape Ack, 178
Ann, 376
Annawaggon, Me., 28
Breton, 346, 481
Cod, 88, 192, 272
Fear, 29 469-473
River, 471
Hatteras, 29
May, 189
N. J., 358, 474
Poge, 177, 178
Wack, *als.* Ack, 178
Capoag Bay, 177, 178
Capowack (Martha's Vineyard), 176-180
Carlisle, Eng., 347
Pa., 381
Carolina, Province of, 30
Co., 59
Carolinas, 30
Caroline, 61-63, 171, 172, 175
Co., Va., 287
Cartmel, Lancashire, Eng., 107
Casco Bay, 56, 192
Cascob, Co. Radnor, Wales, 32
Castle Island, 196
Castlebar, Co. Mayo, Ireland, 384
Caulburne, Eng., 261
Cauldhame, Scotland, 13
Cawne, Normandy, 266
Cayuga Co., N. Y., 41
Cedar Falls, Iowa, 210
Central Falls, R. I., 90
Chaddlewood, Devonshire, Eng., 342-344
Chancellorsville, Va., 70
Chanton, Eng., 261
Chappaquiddick Island, 177
Charleston, S. C., 32, 88, 483
Charlestown, Mass., 38, 81, 113, 146-148, 155, 199, 201, 214, 220, 221, 298, 303, 339, 382, 399, 423, 425, 452, 455
So. Carolina, 30
Manour, 354
Charlemont, Mass., 340, 341
Charlotte Co., N. Y., 326
Charlton, Mass., 146, 303
Charnock, Co. Lancaster, Eng., 109
Chasm Falls, N. Y., 25
Chatham, Mass., 10
Crawcroft, Co. Southampton, Eng., 266
Chebacco (Essex), Mass., 67
Chebacco Falls, 213
Chelmsford, Co. Essex, Eng., 237, 238, 382
Mass., 80, 213-216, 399
Chelsea, London, Eng., 144
Mass., 64, 85, 389, 453
College, 235
Chelsworth, Eng., 249
Cheltenham, Eng., 225, 275
Cheshire, Eng., 112, 216, 478
Chester, Conn., 325
Eng., 135, 136
Pa., 478
County, Pa., 478
Chesterfield, 74
Chicago, Ill., 14, 72, 97, 98, 103, 148, 150, 275, 276, 278, 285, 292, 293, 373, 376, 385, 396, 397, 400, 401, 455, 474, 485, 486
Chicago, University of, 397, 399
Chichester, Eng., 119, 124, 125
Chilicothe, Ohio, 479
Chilmark, Mass., 179
Chiswick, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 128
Chitterne St. Mary, Co. Wilts., Eng., 264
Cholberg, Co. Buckingham, Eng., 385
Christchurch, Co. Southampton, Eng., 66, 265
Christ Church, London, Eng., 107, 118
Newgate Street, London, Eng., 129
Christ's Hospital, London, Eng., 109, 132, 235
Clapham, Co. Surrey, Eng., 126, 127, 142
Claremont, N. H., 101
Clerkenwell, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 185
Cleveland, Ohio, 80, 85, 186, 396, 402
Cincinnati, Ohio, 203, 292, 382
Clifton, Eng., 58
Clinton, Conn., 57, 474
Mass., 85
N. Y., 486
Cloak Lane, London, Eng., 128
Clopham, Eng., 258
Colby, Eng., 245
University, 401
Colchester, Conn., 76, 78, 80, 281, 419, 420
Co. Essex, Eng., 28, 112, 249, 260, [382
Co., Conn., 420
Colcreak, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 319
Coleraine, Mass., 340, 341
College Hill, London, Eng., 128, 134
Collingbourne Ducis, Co. Wilts., Eng., 139, 141
Colorado, State of, 148, 328, 385, 391
College, 72
Springs, Col., 475
Columbia University, 61, 72, 294
Columbus, Ohio, 288, 292, 395
Concord, Mass., 37, 214, 252, 480, 481
Michigan, 396
N. H., 69, 97, 292, 377, 401, 405
Coningsby, Eng., 356, 357
Connecticut, State of, 36, 56, 66, 76, 78-80, 91-93, 95, 103, 212, 217, 221, 224, 227, 272, 275, 280, 281, 294, 295, 340, 400, 448, 466
River, 383, 478
Constable, N. Y., 26
Conway, Mass., 341
Coos, N. H., 373
Copp's Hill, 381
Coptic Street, London, Eng., 65, 366
Cordwainer's, London, Eng., 116
Corlaer (Schenectady), N. Y., 476
Cornard Magna, Eng., 249
Cornbury, Co. Oxford, Eng., 266
Cornhill, London, Eng., 281
Cornish, N. H., 98
Cornwall County, Eng., 150
Corringham, Co. Essex, Eng., 238
Cortlandt Manor, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 78
Corton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 243
Corunna, Mich., 329
Cotley River, 19
Cottenham, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 487
Coulston, Co. Wilts., Eng., 49
Coventry, Conn., 82, 93, 183-185, 310, 418-420, 449
Co. Warwick, Eng., 250, 251
R. I., 220, 371
Covington, Ky., 391
Cow Cross, London, Eng., 125
Coweset, 317
Coxford, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 318-320
Cradley, Herefordshire, Eng., 254
Cranbrook, Co. Kent, Eng., 130, 194, 337
Cransley, Co. Nottingham, Eng., 134
Creed Lane, London, Eng., 117
Crete, Neb., 149
Crown Point, 15, 453
Croydon, Co. Surrey, Eng., 125, 141, 234, 235
Crutched Friars, London, Eng., 236
Cuba, 188
Cumberland Co., Eng., 347, 349, 384
R. I., 374
Township, R. I., 374
Cummington, 74
Cumnocke, Wiltshire, Eng., 68
Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, 402

Dane Law School, 11
Danvers, Mass., 80
Danesbury, Co. Essex, Eng., 127
Dartmouth, 365
Mass., 9
Dartmouth College, 147, 384, 386, 401, 405, 406, 479, 483

Dedham, Mass., 98, 147, 148, 242, 378, 384, 451, 480
Deerfield, Mass., 84, 340, 420
Deese, Co. Meath, Ireland, 127
Delano, Minn., 397
Delaware, State of, 382, 401
Bay, 285
County, Pa., 478
River, 314, 475
Denbigh Co., Eng., 127
Dennington, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 238, 239
Dennis, 360
Denton, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 241
Deptford, Eng., 345
Derby, Conn., 80
Detroit, Mich., 276, 285, 293, 374, 397, 480
Devizes, Co. Wilts, Eng., 46, 51
Devonshire, Eng., 76, 93, 185, 278, 342-344, 397, 490
House, London, Eng., 478
District of Columbia, 90, 291
Doane College, 149
Dol-y-fran, Montgomeryshire, Eng., 31
Dorchester, Mass., 85, 98, 99, 104, 130, 150, 153, 154, 157, 158, 167, 185, 194-202, 216, 225, 268, 279, 322, 336, 339, 340, 366, 376, 397, 400, 402, 422, 424, 426, 436, 437, 448, 449, 450, 453
S. C., 483
Neck, 197
Dorset, Vt., 273
Dorsetshire, Eng., 66, 401
Dover, Eng., 112
N. H., 50, 82, 276
Downham, Eng., 236
Ely in the Isle, Eng., 235
Downs, 30
Droxford, Co. Southampton, Eng., 265
Dublin, Ireland, 126, 366-368
University, 72
Ducklington, Eng., 94
Dudley, Eng., 253
Dukes Co., Mass., 27, 28, 177, 178, 271, 272
Dunain, 396, 398
Dunbarton, N. H., 26, 285, 290
Dunstable, Mass., 213-216
(Nashua), N. H., 25-27
Durham, Conn., 323-327, 467, 469
N. H., 82, 427
Cathedral, 277
Durley, Eng., 45
Duxbury, Mass., 17, 18, 20, 22, 54-57, 76, 81, 83, 84, 100, 152, 164, 276, 362, 364-366, 398, 403, 435, 438, 439, 440

East Albany, N. Y., 465
Anglia, 396
Boston, Mass., 151, 156, 453
Braintree, Mass., 97
Bridgewater, Mass., 223
Cambridge, Mass., 269
Greenwich, Co. Kent, Eng., 365
Guilford, Conn., 326, 419
Haddam, Conn., 420, 480
Hampton, N. H., 434
Hartford, Conn., 420
Haven, Conn., 20
Hurne, Co. Southampton, Eng., 66
India, 110, 124, 150, 256, 258, 382, 441
Marden, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 119
Marshfield, Mass., 405
Point, Ga., 285
Providence, R. I., 91
Raynham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 318
Riding of Yorkshire, N. Y., 34
River, 313
Rudham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 318, 320
Sheene, Co. Surrey, Eng., 110, 117, 118, 123, 126-128, 140, 141
Taunton, Mass., 19
Windsor, Conn., 419, 420
Eastbury, 420
Eastchester, N. Y., 33, 35
Eastham, Mass., 81
Eastport, Me., 452
Easton, Co. Wilts., Eng., 45
N. Y., 272
Penn., 98, 396
Eaton College, Eng., 114
Ebwith River, 31
Eden, Vt., 26
Edgartown, Mass., 28, 178, 179, 230, 233, 368, 467
Edinburgh, N. Y., 341
Scotland, 150
University, 72
Edington, 470
Eliot, Me., 284
Elizabeth Isles, 178, 204
Elizabethtown, N. J., 91
Elmira, N. Y., 84
Ely, Eng., 235, 236, 239
Emanuel College, Cambridge, Eng., 138, 141
Emeline Furnace, Dauphin Co., Pa., 152
Endfield, Eng., 120
Enfield, Conn., 84
Co. Middlesex, Eng., 119
England, 14, 16, 29, 31, 49, 58-61, 66, 68, 72, 82, 83, 90, 93, 96, 98, 99, 101, 105, 119, 123, 127, 130, 147, 148, 150, 173, 175, 179, 186, 189, 194, 204, 207, 213, 225, 234, 248, 251, 270-273, 275, 277, 285-287, 315, 322, 323, 331, 337, 345, 347, 348, 351, 354, 355, 361, 366, 373, 377, 381, 382, 385, 387, 399, 403, 404, 441, 443, 446, 448, 449, 460, 466, 476, 481
Epping, N. H., 80
Erie, Pa., 385, 456
Essex, Mass., 67
County, Eng., 65-67, 99, 132, 185, 254, 255, 257, 382, 395
Co., Mass., 213, 246, 285, 321, 343, 354, 355, 484
Institute, 101, 113, 246
Europe, 174, 176, 221, 388, 471
Evanston, Ill., 278, 401
Everett, Mass., 399, 483, 484
Ewell, Eng., 287
Ervelme, Eng., 68
Ewhurst, Co. Surrey, Eng., 140, 141
Exeter, Eng., 93
N. H., 50, 82, 386, 486
College, Oxford, Eng., 31, 344

Fairfield, Mass., 341
Iowa, 329
Fairhaven, Vt., 284
Fairfield Co., Conn., 38, 292
Fakenham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 318
Falkborne, Eng., 122
Fall River, Mass., 210, 483
Falmouth, 228
Mass., 147
Me., 221
Va., 335
Faringdon, London, Eng., 107
Farmington, Conn., 101
Me., 379
Farnham, Co. Surrey, Eng., 268
Fenno Hill, 449
Finchingfield, Co. Essex, Eng., 128
Finchley, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 122
Road, London, Eng., 488
Fitchburg, Mass., 273, 282, 456
Fishmongers Hall, London, Eng., 133
Fleetbridge, London, Eng., 260
Fleet Street, London, Eng., 237, 261
Flemingville, N. Y., 371
Florida, State of, 268, 328
Fobbing, Co. Essex, Eng., 238
Ford Abbey, Co. Dorset, Eng., 146
Forge River, 19
Fort Ann, N. Y., 373
Casimir, 475
Cumberland, 188
Dummer, 478
Edward, 272
Nassau, 475
Orange, 285

Fort Schuyler, 25
Stanwix, 76
Warren, 269
Washington, Penn., 103
William, 476
William and Mary, 88
William Henry, 15, 222
Forton, Co. Southampton, Eng., 261
Foxborough, Mass., 383
Framingham, Mass., 85, 322, 337
Framlingham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 241
at Castle, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 240
France, 72, 77, 166, 481, 482
Francestown, N. H., 341
Frandly, Cheshire, Eng., 478
Frankfort, Me., 102
Franklin, Mass., 97
and Marshall College, 90, 486
Frederick, Md., 333
Springs, 172
Fredericksburg, 460
Va., 63, 70, 171
Freehold, N. J., 89
Freeston, Eng., 259
Freetown, Mass., 17, 23
Fremington, Devonshire, Eng., 76
Fressingfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 145, 291
Frettenden, Co. Kent, Eng., 337
Friday Street, London, Eng., 250
Frittenden, Eng., 65
Fradsham, Cheshire, Eng., 478
Froyle, Hampshire, Eng., 270
Fulham, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 122, 141
Furdurstrandir (Marvellous Strands), 88

Galesburg, Ill., 103
Wis., 157
University, 157
Gardner, Mass., 455–457
Gateside by Newcastle, Eng., 249
Gay Head, Mass., 179
Gedleston, Co. Herts, Eng., 255
Geneseo, N. Y., 456
Genessee Valley, N. Y., 327
Geneva, Switzerland, 271, 373
Germantown, Pa., 381
George Inn, Lombard St., London, Eng., 240
Georgetown, 288
S. C., 328
Germany, 288
Gettysburg, Pa., 483
Gill, Mass., 72
Gilmanton, N. H., 427
Gisburn, Yorkshire, Eng., 348
Gissing, Eng., 240
Glanmorganshire, Wales, 31
Glasgow, Scotland, 26
Glastonbury, Conn., 80, 180, 182, 183, 418
Eng., 10
Glocester, R. I., 379
Gloucester, Eng., 22, 146
Mass., 75, 188, 192, 299, 424
Gloucestershire, Eng., 69, 120, 146, 441
Godshill, Isle of Wight, 67
Goffstown, N. H., 26, 27
Goldington, Co. Bedford, Eng., 254, 256, 257
Gorgiana, Province of Maine, 444
Gorham, Me., 278
Goshen, Conn., 291, 300, 468
Grafton Co., N. H., 96
Granby, Conn., 150
Gransden Pava, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 236
Granville, N. Y., 324, 325
Gravesend, N. Y., 34, 316, 475
Gray, Me., 401
Gray's Inn, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 108, 117, 121
Great Britain, 97, 99, 330, 361, 389
Bursted, Eng., 66
St. Helen's, London, Eng., 131
Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 234, 236, 244, 246
Green Bay, Wisconsin, 396
Hook, L. I., 316
Greenfield, Lincolnshire, Eng., 144
Greenland, N. H., 479
Greensboro, N. C., 102
Greenwich, R. I., 74
Grenada, W. I., 187, 192
Grinstead Green, Co. Kent, Eng., 139
Grittleton, Co. Wilts, Eng., 68
Groton, Conn., 272, 278
Co. Suffolk, Eng., 248, 249
Mass., 85, 101, 201, 214, 290
Grove, Michigan, 440
Grunsborough, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 244
Guilford, Conn., 102, 130, 270, 323–328, 446–448, 466–469
Eng., 138
Guinea, 29
Gulval, Eng., 150

Hackney, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 134
London, Eng., 277
Haddam, Conn., 326, 327, 419, 480
Hadley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 249
Mass., 298
Halifax, 312
N. S., 14, 147, 186, 188, 221, 290, 292 346
Vt., 76
Halle University, 72
Hame[?], Eng, 143
Hamilton College, 486
Hammersmith, London, Eng., 110
Hammonassett, River, 467
Hampden, Me., 383
Mass., 304
Hampnett, Co. Sussex, Eng., 266
Hampshire Co., Eng., 66, 268, 277
Hampton, N. H., 28, 95, 392
Va., 209
Bishop, Co. Hereford, Eng., 235
Hancock, Vt., 26
Hanover, Mass., 377, 437
N. H., 377, 401
S. Carolina, 58, 59
Square, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 488
Hanwell, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 142
Hardboroughs, Co. Essex, Eng., 121
Hardwick, Mass., 297, 298, 300, 301, 305, 307
Harlington, Co. Bedford, Eng., 257
Hartford, Conn., 78, 79, 84, 91, 92, 95, 97, 100, 101, 103, 180, 182, 268, 269, 273, 287, 291–294, 299, 307, 325, 374–376, 383, 390, 394, 397, 408, 418, 466, 486
Ohio, 278
Co., Conn., 295, 374
Hartland, 326
Conn., 480
Harvard, Mass., 226, 267
University, 11, 35, 64, 70, 72, 80, 91, 95, 102, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157, 187, 221, 225, 228, 255, 268, 269, 279, 280, 282, 292, 294, 300, 307, 366, 381–383, 386, 401, 403, 404, 421, 424, 426, 427, 451
Harwich, Mass., 80, 392, 445
Harwinton, Conn., 419
Haseleigh, Co. Essex, Eng., 254, 255, 260
Hatfield, 419
Eng, 271
Co. Essex, Eng., 257
Mass., 180
Peverell, Co. Essex, Eng., 256 258, 382
Hatton Garden, London, Eng, 128
Havana, Cuba, 187, 192, 224, 272
Haverhill, Eng, 239
Mass., 80, 95, 224, 286, 392
Hawaii, 86
Hawley, Mass., 340, 341
Heath, 341.
Hebron, Conn., 80, 182–184, 308, 418, 420
Hedcorn, Co. Kent, Eng., 337
Heidelberg, Ger., 403
Heighington, Lincolnshire, Eng., 120
Heishoe, Bedfordshire, Eng., 255, 256
Helhoughton, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 318

Helmsley, Co. York, Eng., 96
Hemilbrough, Eng., 237
Hempstead, L. I., 33, 35, 36
Hendon, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 123
Henstrige, Dorsetshire, Eng., 127
Herkimer, N. Y., 220
Hertfordshire, Eng., 65, 237, 253-255
Hessett, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 42-44
High Holborn, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 263
Hillsboro', N. H., 10, 151
Hingham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 35, 123
Mass., 10, 35, 81, 82, 242, 214, 276, 282, 372, 382, 391
Hinsdale, N. H., 478
Hitcham, Eng., 247
Hobart College, 292
Hodnet, Co. Salop, Eng., 251, 252
Holbeton, Eng., 344
Holborn, London, Eng., 32, 235
Holden, Mass,, 341
Holland, 78, 103, 204, 257, 313, 475, 481
Holliston, Mass., 82
Homberstone, Eng., 253
Homersfield, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 242
Honeton, Eng., 270, 271
Hopkinton, Mass., 151
R. I., 379
Hooksett, N. H., 25
Horbling, Lincolnshire, Eng., 350
Horley, Co. Surrey, Eng., 111, 128
Horningsheath, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 42, 43
Horse Neck, 225
Howden, Yorkshire E. Riding, Eng., 347
Hudson, N. H., 152
N. Y., 376
River, 78, 313, 476
Hullavinton, Co. Wilts., Eng., 68
Humeston, Iowa, 97
Hyannis, Mass., 273
Hyde Park, Mass., 207, 456

Iceland, 88
Illinois, State of, 75, 292, 474
Indian Territory, 391
Indianapolis, Ind., 41
Inner Temple, London, Eng., 263
Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., 70, 383, 401
Iowa, State of, 291, 402
Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 144, 238, 239, 241-246, 248, 395
Mass., 50, 51, 66, 67, 95, 100, 149, 213, 214, 221, 239, 248, 276, 292, 345, 422, 424
Ireland, 10, 25, 129, 213, 278, 366
Iremonger Lane, London, Eng., 138
Isle au Haut, Me., 12
Isle aux Noix, Canada, 25
Isle of Wight, Eng., 67, 261, 382
Isleworth, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 135, 136, 141, 142
Islington, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 127, 128

Jackson, N. H., 380
Co., Michigan, 396
Jacksonville, Vt., 278
Jamaica, 470, 472, 473
Plain, Mass., 148, 212, 385
Jay, Me., 455
Jesus College, Oxford, Eng., 31, 32
Johns Hopkins University, 70, 394
Jones River, 283

Kansas, State of, 103, 291, 391
Katherine Hall, Cambridge, Eng., 138
Katherine Island, Me., 9
Keene, N. H., 386
Kellshall, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 240
Kenilworth, Eng., 250
Kent, Conn., 78
Co., Eng., 194, 253, 277, 365, 375, 397, 400, 466
Kentucky, State of, 391
Keokuk, Iowa. 303
Kettleberston, Eng., 247
Keyawah (Ashley) River, 30
Kincardineshire, Scotland, 13
King's College, 61, 173
Aberdeen, 13
Co. N. Y., 33, 316
King George's Co., So. Carolina, 58
King's Lynn, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 318, 320
Kingsale, Ireland, 30
Kingsbridge, Eng., 93
Kingsbury, N. Y., 373
Kingsley, Cheshire, Eng., 478
Kingston, Co. Southampton, Eng., 136
Deverell, Co. Wilts., Eng., 46
upon Thames, Co. Surrey, Eng., 136
Mass., 55, 100, 283, 440
R. I., 273, 316, 317, 374
Kingsthorp, Co. Northampton, Eng., 132
Killingworth, Conn., 36, 57, 91, 325, 326, 419, 467
Kilmington, Devonshire, Eng., 130
Kitchamakin Hill, 449
Kithermister, Worcestershire, Eng., 112
Kittery, Me., 217
Knightsbridge, London, Eng., 110

Labrador, 481
La Grange, Ill., 376, 480
Tenn., 475
Lambeth, Co. Surrey, Eng., 125
Marsh, London, Eng., 263
Lancashire, Eng., 69, 109, 449
Lancaster, 419
Mass., 24, 37, 38, 72, 73, 215, 226, 289
N. H., 380
Pa., 90, 486
Co., Pa., 382
Langston, Co. Hampshire, Eng., 132
Lansing, Mich., 292, 396
Laurel Run, Pa., 96
Layer Marney, Co. Essex, Eng., 122
Lebanon, Conn., 80, 224, 418, 420
Leeds, 59
Yorkshire, Eng., 347
Leicester, Mass., 193, 371, 421
Leicestershire, Eng., 250
Leistoft, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 243
Lemmington, Gloucestershire, Eng., 125
Leominster, Mass., 86, 268
Lethered, Co. Surrey, Eng., 117
Leuerton, Eng., 259
Leverett, 373
Lewiston, Me., 279, 286
Lexington, Mass., 88, 97, 224, 291, 293, 382
Va., 103, 401
Leyden, Holland, 83
Leyton, Eng., 132
Lillepot Alley, London, Eng., 105
Limehouse, London, Eng., 105, 113
Lime Rock, 486
Limerick, Me., 405
Co., Ireland, 126
Lincoln, Lincolnshire, Eng., 275, 349-353
Mass., 285
Neb., 149, 486
Co., Me., 102, 361
Lincolnshire, Eng., 253, 348-350, 352, 353
Lincoln's Inn, London, Eng., 96
Lisbon, Portugal, 128
Litchfield, Conn., 78, 79
South Farms, 468
Little Bedwin, Co. Wilts., Eng., 45
Chester, Co. Derby, Eng., 130
Compton, Gloucestershire, Eng., 118, 122, 124, 126
R. I., 54-57, 81, 379
Falls, N. Y., 301
Glemham, Eng., 101
Haddam, Co. Herts., Eng., 126
Munden, Co. Herts., Eng., 112
Pennsylvania, Penn., 96
Waltham, Co. Essex, Eng., 257
Littlebourne, Co. Kent, Eng., 65
Littleton, 399
Llanbalk, Co. Carmarthen, Wales, 33
Llanmodock, 31

Llanvorda, Co. Salop, Eng., 32
Llanvyllin, Co. Montgomery, Eng., 31
Logan, Utah, 292
Lombard Street, London, Eng., 119
University, 103
London, Eng., 10, 31, 32, 45, 46, 50, 59, 65, 66, 70, 76, 84, 89, 92, 94, 97, 105–111, 113–129, 131–140, 142, 143, 147, 150, 152, 179, 187, 188, 203, 217, 221, 234, 235, 237–239, 245, 249, 250, 252, 253–255, 257–260, 263, 267, 275, 281, 291–293, 318, 333, 342, 345–347, 351, 375, 379, 386, 387, 389, 393, 395, 401, 441, 475, 481, 485
All Hallows, Lombard Street, 111, 112
the Wall, 132
Angel Alley, 134
Bank of England, 68
Basinghall Street, 134
Belgravia, 282
Bermondsey Street, 270
Bishopsgate, 129
Street, 134
Without, 478
Bow Church, 236
Lane, 134
Bread Street, 113
Bridewell, 235
British Museum, 94, 391
Brockley, 275
Chelsea, 144
Christ Church, 107, 118
Newgate Street, 129
Christ's Hospital, 109, 132, 235
Cloak Lane, 128
College Hill, 128, 134,
Coptic Street, 65, 366
Cordwainer's, 116
Cornhill, 281
Cow Cross, 125
Creed Lane, 117
Crutched Friars, 236
Devonshire House, 478
Faringdon, 107
Finchley Road, 488
Fishmonger's Hall, 133
Fleetbridge, 260
Fleet Street, 237, 261
Friday Street, 250
Gravel Lane, Southwark, 250
George Inn, Lombard Street, 240
Gray's Inn, 108, 117, 121
Great St. Helen's, 131
Hackney, 134, 277
Hammersmith, 110
Hatton Garden, 128
High Holborn, 263
Holborn, 32, 235
Inner Temple, 263
Iremonger Lane, 138
Islington, 127, 128
Knightsbridge, 110
Lambeth Marsh, 263
Limehouse, 105, 113
Lillepot Alley, 105
Lincoln's Inn, 96
Lombard Street, 119
London Bridge, 139
London Stone, 124
Margaret Pattens, 124
Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 252
Mercer's Chapel, 252
Mildred in the Poultry, 125
Milk Street Market, 142
Moor Fields, 134
Lane, 109
New Inn, 267
Newgate Market, 121, 139
Newman Street, 273
Paddington, 261
Paternoster Row, 144
Pudding Lane, 105
London, Eng.—
Richmond, 118
Rood Lane, 124
Royal Exchange, 281
St. Alban, Great Wood Street, 125
Alban's, Wood Street, 138
Andrew, Holborn, 263
Antholins, 138, 236
Bennet Fincke beside St. Anthony's, 252
Bride's, 236, 237
Fleet Street, 237
Buttolph without Bishopsgate, 126
Christopher-le-Stocks, 68
Clement Danes, 107, 125, 261
Clement's, Eastcheap, 106, 239
Dunstan in the East, 126
Edmund's, Lombard Street, 138
Edmund's the King, Lombard Street, 119
George, Botolph Lane, 239
George's, Hanover Square, 277, 488
George's, Southwark, 235
Giles, Cripplegate, 134
in the Fields, 111, 118
without Cripplegate, 109, 114, 116, 133
Gregory's, 122
James Garlick Hive, 118
John's, Friday Street, 257
Walbrooke, 115, 116
Katherine, 112
Creechurch, 105
Lawrence Pountney, 110, 123, 124
Leonard's, Eastcheap, 235
Leonard Shoreditch, 133, 134
Margaret Moyses, Friday St., 109
New Fish Street, 235
Patten, 253
Margaret's, Westminster, 277
Martin's in the Fields, 107, 277
Mary Aldermary, 117, 249
le Bow, 137
Michael at Queenhithe, 111
Paternoster, 106
Michael Paternoster in the Royal, 113, 114
Royal, 131, 132
Mildred's, Bread Street, 106, 108, 115, 117, 129
Nicholas Acon beside Lom-Street, 252
Olave, 252
Olave's, Southwark, 138, 139, 235, 270
Paul's, 125, 126, 291
Peter's the Poor, 137
Sepulchre's, 112, 124, 125, 235
Stephen's, 138
Coleman Street, 105, 319
Thomas Apostle, 116, 128, 143
Somerset House, 372, 478, 488
Strand, 248
So. Kensington Museum, 172
Southwark, 127, 250
Strand, 89, 96
Suffolk Lane, 124
Sword Bearers Alley, 134
Temple, 116
Three Cranes, 128
Tower Hill, 58
Royal, 116
Vintry, 116, 128
Walbrooke, 109, 110, 122
Wapping, 120, 134
Wardour Street, 277
Westminster, 58
Whittington College, 252
Wood Street, 124

London Grove, Pa., 478
Stone, London, Eng., 124
Londonderry, N. H., 26, 290
N. Y., 285
Long Ditton, Co. Surrey, Eng., 135, 140, 141
Island, 33, 34, 35, 80, 163, 177, 204, 246, 316, 464, 467, 468, 475,
Witnam, Eng., 68
Longmeadow, 420
Longwood, Brookline, Mass., 158, 388
Los Angeles, Cal., 97
Louisa Co., Va., 171
Louisburg, C. B., 186-189, 191, 218, 220, 221, 228, 346
Louisville, Ky., 391
Low Countries, 444
Layton, Co. Essex, 134
Lowell, Mass., 273, 279, 293, 374, 484, 486
Lowestoft, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 244
Lower Deane, Eng., 256
Luzerne Co., Pa., 96
Lyd, Eng., 130
Lydd, Co. Kent, Eng., 337
Lyme, Conn., 276, 419, 480
Lynchburg, Va., 103
Lynn, Mass., 25, 43, 69, 273, 319, 320, 322, 341
Lynnfield, Mass., 405

Machias, Me., 453
Madison, 328
Conn., 280
Wis., 376, 400, 402, 484, 486
Madnan's (Great) Neck, L. I., 35, 36
Madron, Eng., 150
Magdalen College, Oxford, Eng., 32, 94, 139
Hall, Oxford, Eng., 68, 69
Magna Barton, Eng., 44
Maidenhead, Eng., 115
Maidstone, Co. Kent, Eng., 194
Maine, Province of, 163, 204, 441-444
State of, 11, 12, 22, 28, 188, 217, 221, 226, 277, 288, 291, 293, 294, 361, 364, 379, 392, 394, 400, 404, 479, 486
Manchester, N. H., 25, 285, 288, 290, 292, 384
Manhattan, 313
Mansfield, Conn., 56, 81, 92, 219, 223, 419
Mass., 426, 438
Manti, Utah, 97, 99
Maplewood, N. H., 378
Marblehead, Mass., 97, 99, 360, 361, 383
Margaret Patten's, London, Eng., 124
Marian Islands, 330
Marietta, Ga., 150
Ohio, 26, 399
Marlborough, Conn., 40
Mass., 33, 97, 380
Marshall College, 90
Marshfield, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 108, 117
Mass., 55, 189, 358, 405
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 27, 28, 80, 176-180, 271, 272
Martin's Vineyard, Mass., 177, 293
Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Eng.,252
Oxford, Eng., 68
Maryland, Province of, 175
State of, 59-63, 275, 332, 387, 401, 460, 461
Maryville, Mo., 103
Massachusetts, Colony of, 281, 282, 297
Province of, 441, 443
State of, 10, 16, 18, 19, 22, 33, 53, 64, 69-71, 76, 77, 80, 84, 86-88, 92, 93, 95, 98, 99, 101, 103, 104, 147, 150, 152, 166, 179, 186, 188, 193, 200, 211, 217, 221, 222, 225, 226, 246, 251, 267, 272, 275, 281, 283, 284, 290, 291, 293, 294, 301, 302, 307, 340, 343, 361, 375, 381, 384, 386, 389, 391, 399-406, 456, 480, 482-486
Bay, 178, 320, 396
Massachusetts Bay, Colony of, 36, 42, 211, 278, 345, 354, 383
Province of, 163, 164, 167, 267, 402
Mayden Bradley, Eng., 46
Mayfield, N. Y., 479
Meadville, Pa., 401
Mechlin, Belgium, 146
Medfield, Mass., 77, 81, 480
Medford, Mass., 103, 104, 201, 270, 276, 283, 377, 390
Mediterranean Sea, 345
Memphis, Tenn., 152, 203
Mendham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 241, 242
Mendon, Mass., 437
Menunkatuck, Conn., 280
Mercers' Chapel, London, Eng., 252
Meredith, N. H., 405
Meriden, Conn., 82, 102, 474
Merrimack, Mass., 216
Messing, Co. Essex, Eng., 121
Methuen, Mass., 100, 297
Miami Co., Ohio, 100
Michigan, State of, 292, 293
University of, 404
Middelburg, Holland, 287, 290
Middleboro', Mass., 83, 274, 275, 277, 420, 439, 440
Middleburgh, L. I., 33
Pa., 286
Middle Haddam, Conn., 420
Middlesex Co., Eng., 111, 125, 253, 488
Mass., 52, 53, 271, 293, 337, 425
Middleton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 240
Sussex, Eng., 121
Warwick, Eng., 251
Mass., 242, 396, 398
Middletown, Conn., 73, 91, 276, 283, 327, 419, 467, 473, 479, 480, 484
N. Y., 286
R. I., 209
Midlands, Eng., 146
Mildred in the Poultry, London, Eng., 125
Milk Street Market, London, Eng., 142
Milford, 38, 469
Conn., 385, 467
Eng., 47
Mass., 272
N. Y., 371
Millersport, Ohio, 474
Mill River, 19
Milton, Mass., 13, 14, 199, 322, 383, 387, 425, 438, 448-454
Milwaukee, Wis., 79, 80, 385
Minneapolis, Minn., 376
Minnesota, State of, 383
Mississippi River, 404
Missouri, State of, 284, 292
River, 29
Mobile, Ala., 328
Mohawk River, 475
Monckton Deverell, Co. Wilts., Eng., 46
Monhegan, 27
Monmouth, N. J., 89
Montague, Mass., 151
Montana, State of, 328
Montgomery Co., Penn., 103
Monticello, Minn., 397
Montpelier, Vt., 103
Montreal, Can., 76, 476
Moor Fields, London, Eng., 134
Lane, London, Eng., 109
Moreclack, Eng., 128
Morristown, N. J., 91, 101
Mortlake, Co. Surrey, Eng., 109, 110, 116-118, 123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 140, 142
Moulton, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 240
Mount Auburn, 159, 269
Desert, Me., 12, 75
Holly, N. J., 152
Vernon, 171, 172, 333, 460
Wachusett, 305
Mounton Farley, Wiltshire, Eng., 262
Mountserrat, 473

Much Dewchurch, Co. Hereford, Eng., 235
Haddam, Co. Herts., Eng., 126
Maplestead, Co. Essex, Eng., 65
Wootton, Lincolnshire, Eng., 366
Muddy River (Brookline), Mass., 282, 421
Mulsham, Chelmsford, Eng., 238
Munckhole, Co. Hereford, Eng., 235
Musceta Cove, 104
Muscongus, } Me., 217, 221
Muscungus, }
Mutford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 243, 245

Nansemond Co., Va., 29, 32
River, 30
Nantucket, Mass., 190, 191, 204, 205, 222, 376, 392, 397, 398
Naples, 118
Narragansett, 33, 190
Bay, 313, 315
Nashaway (Lancaster), Mass., 38
Nashua, N. H., 27, 378, 380
Natick, Mass., 378
Naval War College, 102
Nebraska, State of, 149, 486
Needham, Mass., 392, 455
Neponset River, 453
Netherlands, 314
Nettlebed, Eng., 115
Nevis, 30
New Amsterdam, 313–318, 397, 400, 475
Bedford, Mass., 155, 397, 398, 405
Boston (Gray), Me., 401
N. H., 27
Brentford, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 142
Britain, Conn., 150
Castle, 376
England, 9, 10, 12, 16, 31, 35, 42, 43, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 66–68, 71, 77, 83, 86, 88, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 101, 102, 129, 135, 145–149, 151, 152, 159, 162, 164, 167, 174, 177–179, 185, 186, 194, 206, 213, 237–239, 241, 242, 245, 246, 250, 252, 255, 267, 269–272, 277–279, 281, 282, 286–291, 293, 294, 302, 313, 316–321, 323, 337, 342–344, 346, 353, 354, 361, 362, 366, 367, 371, 372, 377, 378, 380–383, 385, 387, 388, 394, 398–400, 404, 406, 442, 446, 448, 455, 479, 480, 484, 485, 487
France, 477
Hampshire, State of, 25, 52, 88, 103, 166, 262, 278, 281, 284, 288, 292, 320, 375, 377, 427, 480, 487
Hampton, N. H., 285
Haven, Conn., 17, 41, 42, 78, 82, 100, 292, 318, 319, 323, 325, 372, 377, 385, 397, 400, 466, 467, 474, 479, 486
Inn, London, Eng., 267
Jersey, College of, 174, 384, 431
State of, 91, 97, 101, 281, 287, 293, 384
Kent, 461
London, Conn., 76, 272, 281, 419
Co., Conn., 28
Mexico, Territory of, 391
Orleans, La., 152, 383
Plymouth, Mass., 229
Providence, 30
Sarum, Co. Wilts., Eng., 44, 45, 321
Somersetshire, 441–444
Windsor, Eng., 264
York City, 28, 33, 35, 76–80, 85, 92–94, 99, 101, 102, 104, 130, 148, 149, 152, 167, 173, 174, 202, 203, 210, 221, 225, 275, 279, 283, 292, 293, 311, 312, 313, 339, 360, 376, 381, 384–388, 391, 393, 399, 400, 402, 405, 406, 464, 465, 475
Colony of, 34–36, 174, 178
State of, 15, 31, 36, 78, 89, 186, 203, 220, 272, 283, 293, 294, 314, 384, 388, 399, 400, 402, 476, 479, 481

Newark, Nottinghamshire, Eng., 253
N. J., 78, 79, 285
Valley, N. Y., 371
Newburgh, N. Y., 78, 80
Newbury, Berkshire, Eng., 106, 114, 351
Mass., 49–51, 66, 68, 95, 148, 251, 285, 286, 321, 342, 343, 361, 386, 392, 431, 442, 481
Falls River, 251
Newburyport, Mass., 67, 68, 78, 85, 291
Newcastle, 379
N. H., 88
upon Tyne, Eng., 126
Newfoundland, 442, 481
Newgate Market, London, Eng., 121, 139
Newington, N. H., 437
Newman Street, London, Eng., 273
Newport, 339, 376
Eng., 31
Isle of Wight, Eng., 240, 261
R. I., 86, 208, 210, 316, 371, 379
Newton, Cheshire, Eng., 478
Mass., 23, 163, 215, 276, 321, 377, 450, 452, 453, 455, 456, 483
Centre, Mass., 148, 385
Ferrers, Eng., 344
Newton's Point, L. I., 316
Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., 38, 40
L. I., 33, 35, 36, 98, 163, 316
Niagara Falls, 104
Nile River, 330
Nine Partners, N. Y., 78
Noddle's Island, Mass., 275
No Man's Land, 178
Nope (Martha's Vineyard), 179, 180
Norfolk, Conn., 95, 326
Co., Eng., 125, 130, 236, 238, 248, 318, 319, 395
Mass., 77, 147, 148
North America, 60, 331, 394, 481
Andover, Mass., 100
Bristol, 325
Brookfield, Mass., 70, 71, 74
Cambridge, Mass., 154, 155
Carolina, Province of, 469
State of, 27, 288, 402
Coventry, Conn., 82, 420
Guilford, Conn., 328, 467, 468
Hampton, 419, 420
Kingstown, R. I., 317, 379
Pembroke, Mass., 76
Riding of Yorkshire, N. Y., 34
Scituate, Mass., 397, 399
Smithfield, R. I., 207, 209, 210
Wales, 28
Weymouth, Mass., 382
Wilmington, Mass., 375
Northampton, Mass., 152, 180, 193, 325, 402, 427
County, 458
Northamptonshire, Eng., 106
Northamptonshire, Eng., 253
Northboro', Mass., 380
Northfield, Mass., 405, 408
Northwestern University, 100, 103, 401
Northwich, Cheshire, Eng., 478
Norton, Mass., 22, 426, 438
Norwalk, Conn., 38–40, 79, 80, 446
Norwich, Conn., 28, 130, 215, 223, 224, 271, 272, 285, 286, 396, 398, 419, 420
Co. Norfolk, Eng., 10, 146, 149, 238–241, 245, 248, 395, 401
West Farms, 420
Nottingham, Eng., 69, 291
Nottinghamshire, Eng., 83, 185, 253, 347, 348
Nova Scotia, 9, 187, 188, 292
Nuce, 470

Oakham, Mass., 397, 398
Oakland, Cal., 464
Oak Park, Chicago, Ill., 474, 479
Oberlin, Ohio, 486
College, 69, 486
Ockley, Eng., 130
Oddington, Gloucestershire, Eng., 146

Offord Cluny, Co. Hunts., Eng., 124
Ogdensburg, N. Y., 85
Ohio, State of, 284, 292, 333, 382, 479
Oklahoma, Territory of, 391
Old Bramford, Eng., 127
Brentford, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 142
Colony, 76, 150, 378
Sarum, Wiltshire, Eng., 49
Saybrook, Conn., 328
Windsor, Berkshire, Eng., 139
Oldtown, 66
Oneida, N. Y., 402, 486
Ontario Co., N. Y., 325, 479
Orleans, Mass., 149
Osberton, Nottinghamshire, Eng., 185
Osnaburgh, 313
Oswaldkirk, Yorkshire, Eng., 99
Oswestry, Co. Salop, Eng., 32
Otsego County, N. Y., 371
Ottawa, Can., 481
Otterton, Devonshire, Eng., 271
Over Deane, Eng., 256
Oxford, Eng., 31, 68, 69, 110, 119, 138
University, Eng., 32, 36, 68, 94, 139, 344 382, 488
Ashmolean Museum, 31, 32
Exeter College, 31
Jesus College, 31, 32
Lincoln College, 119
Magdalen College, 32, 94, 139
Hall, 68
Queen's College, 49, 174
St. John's College, 68, 69, 125
St. Mary Magdalen College, 94
Wadham College, 49
Mass., 73, 276
Oxmontown, Ireland, 366

Pacific Coast, 403
Ocean, 379
Paddington, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 261
Palmer, Mass., 305
Pamplico, 470
Paris, France, 70, 72, 94, 351, 403, 462
Pater Noster Row, London, Eng., 144
Paterson, N. J., 102, 281, 285, 287, 290
Pawtucket, R. I., 91, 212, 379
Pawtuxet, 211
Pebmarsh, Co. Essex, Eng., 185
Peele, Co. Chester, Eng., 135
Pemaquid, Me., 361
Pembroke, Mass., 97, 365, 394
N. H., 405
Pennsylvania, State of, 31, 60, 78, 94, 96, 98, 302, 374, 381, 382, 478, 486
University of, 381, 401
Penobscot Bay, 12
Penrith, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 144, 347
Pensacola, Fla., 268
Penzance, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 150
Pepperell, Mass., 384
Pepperellboro', Me., 77
Perith, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 144
Pesenhall, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 241
Peterborough, N. H., 438
Petersburg, Va., 70
Petersfield, Eng., 125
Pettaconsett, 317
Pewsey, Eng., 45
Philadelphia, Pa., 25, 32, 70, 79, 84, 85, 90, 94, 97, 101-103, 149, 193, 273, 275, 285, 293, 358, 374, 375, 380-384, 388, 401, 454, 486
Pickering, Yorkshire N. Riding, Eng., 348
Pictou, Ontario, 385
Pigwacket, 394
Pirford, Co. Surrey, Eng., 137
Pittsburgh, Pa., 84, 333
Pittsfield, Mass., 166, 371
Plainfield, 308
Conn., 419
Mass., 341
R. I., 371
Plymouth, Eng., 129
Mass., 10, 17, 19, 20, 22, 29, 54, 81, 84, 86, 88, 97, 98, 150, 162, 179, 207, 211, 229, 272, 274, 283, 358, 362, 363, 382, 435, 440
Colony, 17, 18, 20, 22, 145, 162, 186, 288, 297, 362, 439, 444
County, Mass., 274, 362, 365, 394, 439
Plantation, 389
Plympton, Mass., 276, 277
Co. Devon, Eng., 342, 344
Poestenkill, N. Y., 373
Pointon, Eng., 349
Pomfret, Conn., 198, 215-217, 220, 226-228
Pompasittacutt (Stow), Mass., 37
Pompey Hill, N. Y., 275
Ponkipog, 451, 452
Pond, 449, 450, 452
Portland, Me., 10, 101, 275, 285, 288, 291, 293, 377, 379, 392, 400, 401, 404
Mich., 97
Port Royal, N. S., 80, 190
S. Carolina, 30, 32, 58, 59
Caroline Co., Va., 287
Portsea, Co. Southampton, Eng., 136
Portsmouth, 276, 376
Co. Southampton, Eng., 136
N. H., 88, 103, 278, 406, 478, 484
R. I., 273, 374
Portugal, 481
Potomac River, 175, 333
Potterne, Eng., 51
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 79, 97
Powlsted, Eng., 249
Pownal, Vt., 39, 41
Pownallborough, Me., 222
Preston, Conn., 84
Prickellwell, Co. Essex, Eng., 263
Prince George's Creek, No. Carolina, 469-473
Princeton University, 292, 425, 431
Providence, R. I., 81, 85, 86, 90, 91, 95, 102, 207, 208, 210-212, 226, 284, 292, 293, 316, 377, 378, 392, 396, 402, 448, 464
Provinces, the, 268
Provincetown, Mass., 88
Prudence Island, 316, 317
Pudding Lane, London, Eng., 105

Quaboag, 214
Quebec, Can., 52, 53, 163, 404
Queen's College, Belfast, Ire., 384
Oxford, Eng., 49, 174
Co., N. Y., 33
Queenhithe Gate, London, Eng., 111
Queenstown, 461
Quincy, Ill., 75
Mass., 291, 453
Quinnipiack (New Haven), Conn., 318

Rainsburg, Eng., 45
Raleigh, No. Carolina, 402
Rampton, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 396
Ramsburg, Eng., 45
Ramsey Co., Minn., 383
Randolph, Mass., 163
Rappahannock River, 58, 287
Ratcliff, Eng., 105
Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 248
Raynham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 318-320
Mass., 295, 296
Reading, Eng., 117
Mass., 33, 81
Ream's Station, Va., 70
Redenhall, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 241, 242
Redriffe, Eng., 372
Rehoboth, Mass., 28, 91, 99, 145, 274
Rensselaerwyck, 475
Reyden, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 245, 246
Rhine River, 278, 288
Rhode Island, State of, 15, 16, 54, 74, 86, 91, 208, 209, 210, 212, 272, 313-318, 359, 378, 396, 397, 400
and Providence Plantations, 284, 293

Richmond, London, Eng., 118
N. Y., 325
Va., 285, 291
Co., S. C., 58
Va., 175
Rindge, N. H., 456
Rio Grande del Norte, 391
Ripley, Eng., 137
Ripon, Yorkshire, Eng., 347, 348
Ripton, Eng., 236
Roanoke, Va., 401
Rochester, Co. Kent, Eng., 99, 143
Mass., 422
Minn., 382
N. Y., 85, 324, 325
Rockport, Mass., 299
Rocky Hill, Conn., 419
Rodborne, Co. Wilts., Eng., 68
Rome, Italy, 291
N. Y., 457
Romford, Co. Essex, Eng., 66
Rood Lane, London, Eng., 124
Rougham, Eng., 43, 44
Rowde, Co. Wilts., Eng., 51
Rowley, Mass., 66, 98, 100, 251, 285, 399
Roxbury, Mass., 23, 24, 28, 77, 82, 95, 152, 167, 197, 207, 211, 212, 215, 216, 220, 221, 286, 292, 384, 421, 423, 425, 452, 454
Royal Exchange, London, Eng., 281
Royalton, Vt., 227
Rumney Marsh (Chelsea), Mass., 482
Rushmere, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 243
Rutherford Island, Me., 9
Rutland, 338
Mass., 52
Vt., 284, 290, 377
Co., Eng., 349
Rye, N. Y., 79, 393

Sackett's Harbor, 454
Saco, Me., 77, 162, 163, 344, 379, 386
Saffron Walden, Co. Essex, Eng., 98, 99
Sag Harbor, Long Island, 177
St. Alban, Great Wood Street, London, Eng., 125
St. Alban's, Woodstreet, London, Eng., 139
Andrew, Holborn, London, Eng., 263
Andrew's University, 72
Antholins, London, Eng., 138, 236
Bennet Fincke beside St. Anthony's, London, Eng., 252
Bennett's, Cambridge, Eng., 487
Bride's, London, Eng., 236, 237
Fleet Street, London, Eng., 237
Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 126
Chad's, Shrewsbury, Eng., 138
Clement Danes, London, Eng., 107, 125, 261
Clement, Ipswich, Eng., 240
Clement's, East Cheap, London, Eng., 239
Clements near Eastcheap, London, Eng., 106
Christopher-le Stocks, London, Eng., 68
David's, Breosn, 31
Dunstan in the East, London, Eng., 126
Edmund's, Eng., 321, 322
[138
Lombard Street, London, Eng.,
New Sarum, Eng., 44, 48
Salisbury, Eng., 47-50
the King, Lombard St., London, Eng., 119
Ellen's, Brading, Eng., 261
George, Botolph Lane, London, Eng., 239
Hanover Square, London, Eng., 277, 488
George's, Southwark, Eng., 235
Spotsylvania Co., Va., 58
Giles, Cripplegate, London, Eng., 134
in the Fields, London, Eng., 111, 118
Oxford, Eng., 68, 124
without Cripplegate, London, Eng., 109, 114, 116, 133
Gregory's, Norwich, Eng., 238
London, Eng., 122
St. Helen's, Co. Southampton, Eng., 266
James Garlick Hive, London, Eng., 118
John, Devizes, Eng., 51
John's, Friday Street, London, Eng., 256
Newfoundland, 163, 290
Walbrook, London, Eng., 115, 116
College, Oxford University, 69
Katherine Creechurch, London, Eng., 105
Katherine's, London, Eng., 112
Kits, 29
Laurence Pountney, London, Eng., 110, 123, 124
River, 476
Leonard's Eastcheap, London, Eng., 235
Leonard Shoreditch, London, Eng., 133, 134
Louis, Mo., 203, 284, 292, 381, 385
Margaret Moyses, Friday Street, London, Eng., 109
New Fish Street, London, Eng., 235
Patten, London, Eng., 253
Margaret's, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 246
Westminster, London, Eng., 277
Martin's, 46-50
Eng., 321, 322
in the Fields, London, Eng., 107, 277, 356
Mary Aldermary, London, Eng., 117, 249
Devizes, Eng., 51
Gateshead, Eng., 249
Islington, Eng., 128
Magdalen College, Oxford, Eng., 94
Pomary, London, Eng., 138
Mary's, 169
Carolina Co., 59
Co., Md., 329, 333, 336
Michael's, Braintree, Eng., 271
Coventry, Eng., 250, 251
Michael at Queenhithe, London, Eng., 111
Paternoster, London, Eng., 106
in the Royal, London, Eng., 113, 114
Royal, London, Eng., 131
Mildred, Bread Street, London, Eng., 106, 108, 109, 115, 117, 129
Matthew's, Ipswich, Eng., 243, 244
Nicholas, Colchester, Eng., 249
Co. Leicester, Eng., 353
Acon beside Lombard Street, London, Eng., 252
King's Lynn, Eng., 318
Olave's, Southwark, Eng., 138, 139, 235, 252, 270
Paul's, London, Eng., 125, 126, 291
Paul, Minn., 382, 383, 392
Peter's, Bristol, Eng., 361
in the East, Oxford, Eng., 68
the Great, Chichester, Eng., 124
the Poor, London, Eng., 137
Nottingham, Eng., 291
Runwald's, Colchester, Eng., 382
Sepulchre's, London, Eng., 112, 124, 125, 235
Stephen's, London, Eng., 138
Coleman Street, London, Eng., 105, 319
Westminster, 97
Thomas Apostle's, London, Eng., 116, 128, 143
the Martyr, Salisbury, Wiltshire, Eng., 46-48
Salem, Mass., 36, 38, 54, 67, 99, 101, 104, 130, 151, 153, 207, 211, 213, 237-239, 242, 244, 246, 275, 288-290, 292, 347, 353-355, 376, 386, 402, 425, 436, 446-448, 455, 481
N. H., 166
N. Y., 41
Ohio, 97, 100
Village, Mass., 211
Willows, Mass., 282
Salisbury, Wiltshire, Eng., 46-50, 97, 125
Mass., 44, 49, 50, 95, 251, 285, 287, 321, 327, 343, 392, 427, 442, 443, 479
Centre, 486

Sandwich, Mass., 189, 358
N. H., 286
San Francisco, Cal., 80, 81, 102, 282, 379, 475
Saratoga, N. Y., 25
Springs, N. Y., 85
Sarum, Co. Wilts., Eng., 47, 49, 51, 321, 322
Savannah, Ga., 426
Savoy, Mass., 341
Saxstead, Eng., 238
Saybrook, Conn., 36, 40, 57, 130, 273, 323, 324, 328, 446, 447
Point, Conn., 447
Scarborough, Me., 80, 404
Schenectady, N. Y., 475-477
Schooner Head, Bar Harbor, Me., 386
Schuylkill River, 314
Scituate, Mass., 76, 81, 222, 339, 380, 423, 438
R. I., 371, 373
Scornston, Eng., 238
Scotland, 13, 58, 130, 175, 366, 385
Conn., 218, 219, 223, 224
Scrayingham, } Yorkshire, Eng., 348
Scredingham, }
Scrivelsby, Eng., 354
Sedlescombe, Co. Sussex, Eng., 121
Seekonk, R. I., 91, 274
Seend, Eng., 321, 322
Selborn, Hampshire, Eng., 140
Sempringham, Lincolnshire, Eng., 349-354
Seymour, Conn., 397
Shaftsbury, Vt., 223
Shavington, Eng., 251
Shawkopoke (Staten Island), 33
Sheepscot, Me., 28
Sheffield, Eng., 51
Pa., 274
Shelburne, Mass., 341
Sherborn, Mass., 286
Sherburn, Vt., 274
Sherburne, 371
Shoreham, Eng., 141
Shorwell, Isle of Wight, 67
Shrewsbury, Eng., 252
Mass., 338
Shute, Devonshire, Eng., 185
Sidmouth, Eng., 271
Sierre Leone, 132
Simsbury, Conn., 85, 91, 479
Sinnington, Yorkshire, Eng., 348
Skelton, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 347
Skelton-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire N. Riding, Eng., 347
Yorkshire East Riding, Eng., 347
W. Riding, Eng., 347, 348
Skowhegan, Me., 278
Sleaford, Eng., 349
Smithfield, Ireland, 368
R. I., 207-209
Smithsonian Institution, 279, 293, 402, 403
Somers Islands (Bermudas), 30, 31, 263
Somerset House, Strand, London, Eng., 248, 372, 478, 488
Somersetshire, Eng., 441
Sommerton, Co. Oxford, Eng., 124
Somerville, Mass., 92, 98, 283, 284, 290, 375, 377, 378, 397, 426
Souhegan River, 166
South America, 94, 150, 481
Boston, Mass., 100
Carolina, Plantation of, 31
State of, 14, 29, 88, 470, 483
Duxbury, Mass., 365
Farms, Litchfield, Conn., 78, 79
Hadley, Mass., 145
Hampton, N. H., 427-435
Kensington Museum, London, Eng., 172
Raynham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 318
River (Delaware), 314, 315
Stoneham, Co. Southampton, Eng., 265, 266
Weymouth, Mass., 453
Southampton, 28
Eng., 48-51
Mass., 325
Co., Eng., 267
Southbridge, Mass., 69, 85, 100, 376
Southbury, Conn., 327
Southold, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 242-247
Southwark, Co. Surrey, Eng., 128
London, Eng., 250
Southwell, Eng., 69
Sowerby, Yorkshire, Eng., 384
Spain, 31, 146, 481, 482
Spencer, N. Y., 371
Spithe, Co. Denbigh, Eng., 128
Springfield, Mass., 17, 26, 27, 70, 150, 152, 298, 420, 464
Vt., 25
Spurstowe, Co. Chester, Eng., 120
Squawbetty (East Taunton), Mass., 17
Squabbonansett (East Taunton), Mass., 17, 18
Stamford, Conn., 78, 479
Standon, Eng., 112
Stamford le Hope, Co. Essex, Eng., 238
Staplehurst, Eng., 65
Staten Island, 33-36
Steelton, Pa., 347
Steeple Aston, Wiltshire, Eng., 49
Stifkey, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 318
Stillwater, 25
Stixwold, Eng., 357
Stocke, Co. Essex, Eng., 255
Stockerson *als.* Stockefaston, Leicestershire, Eng., 113
Stone River, Tennessee, 75
Stonington, Conn., 85, 294, 295, 326, 358, 419
Me., 481
Stortford, Co. Herts, Eng., 237
Stoughton, Mass., 449, 451, 453
Stow, Eng., 352
Mass., 37, 38, 290
Green, Lincolnshire, Eng., 351, 352
Maris, Co. Essex, Eng., 134
Strafford, Vt., 26
Straffordshire, Eng., 478
Strand, London, Eng., 89, 96
Stretham, Eng., 235, 236
Stratford, Conn., 38
Stratford-under-the-Castle, Wiltshire, Eng., 49, 322
upon-Avon, Warwickshire, Eng., 92, 135, 141, 143
Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 247, 249, 367
Mass., 37, 38, 72, 73, 93, 196-198, 225, 336-338, 389, 402, 481
River, 72
Suffolk Co., Eng., 146, 238-246, 248, 250, 395
Mass., 24, 77, 101, 104, 164-168, 194, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 211, 217, 218, 242, 267, 344, 381, 386, 392, 421, 437
Lane, London, Eng., 124
Sunning, Berkshire, Eng., 122
Surrey County, Eng., 136, 264
Sussex Co., Eng., 122
Swansea, Mass., 17, 22, 99, 145, 190, 274, 358
Swarthmore, Penn., 103, 478, 481
College, 103, 478, 481
Sword Bearers Alley, London, Eng., 134
Sydisterne, Eng., 319
Syracuse, N. Y., 225, 376

Tacnic Hills, Worcester, Mass., 73
Tarvin, Cheshire, Eng., 478
Tattershall, Eng., 352-356
Taunton, Mass., 14-23, 83, 84, 86, 98, 100, 101, 185, 276, 285, 288, 290, 296, 323, 362, 378, 383, 401
River, 18-20
Technology, Institute of, 401
Teffont, Eng., 49
Temple, London, Eng., 116
Templeton, Mass., 456
Tenterden, Co. Kent, Eng., 65
Tewksbury, Mass., 464
Texas, State of, 406
Thacham, Berkshire, Eng., 118
Thaxted, Co. Essex, Eng., 252, 253
Thorncombe, Co. Dorset, Eng., 146
Thornweeke, Eng., 122

Threckingham, Lincolnshire, Eng., 352
Three Cranes, London, Eng., 128
Tichfield, Co. Southampton, Eng., 263, 265
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 25, 295, 338, 469
Tinmouth, Vt., 223
Tisbury, Mass., 27, 28, 178, 271, 272
Tiverton, R. I., 16, 379, 405
Todenham, Gloucestershire, Eng., 125
Toftrees, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 318
Tolland, Conn., 81, 82, 224, 412
Topcroft, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 242
Topeka, Kansas, 103, 286, 290, 291
Topsfield, Mass., 35, 81, 104, 391
Toronto, Can., 97, 391, 481
Tower Hill, London, Eng., 58
Royal, London, Eng., 116
Townsend, Vt., 341
Transilvania, 144
Trenton, N. J., 152
Trethner, Co. Monmouth, Eng., 31
Trevethin, Co. Monmouth, Eng., 31
Tring, Hertfordshire, Eng., 314
Trinity College, 292
Cambridge, Eng., 112
Trotting Creek, Ohio, 100
Troy, N. Y., 54, 81, 84, 162, 362, 373, 435
Tufts College, 10, 157, 292, 301–303, 307
Tunbridge, Eng., 221
Tuscaloosa, Ala., 285
Tybenham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 240
Tymerlogge Close *als.* Cocklane Close, Stebunheth, Eng., 105
Tyngsborough, N. H., 166
Tyvetshall, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 240

Ulster, Ireland, 277
Undy, Co. Monmouth, Eng., 31
Union, Me., 479
United States, 14, 70, 72, 79, 85, 103, 104, 151, 154, 156, 176, 193, 226, 278, 282, 285, 288, 293, 302, 355, 376, 381, 383, 384, 386, 387, 389, 392, 393, 396, 398, 399, 402, 403, 437, 454, 480, 483, 485, 487
Unity, 25
University of Michigan, 404
Pennsylvania, 401
the South, 269
Unquity (Milton), Mass., 448
Urbanna, 58, 59
Uske, Co. Monmouth, Eng., 31
Utica, N. Y., 402, 460, 486
Uxbridge, Mass., 212, 276, 437

Valley Falls, R. I., 374
Valley Forge, 293
Van Vorst, N. J., 384
Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Eng., 382
Vermont, State of, 76, 103, 149, 227
Vineyard Haven, Mass., 80
Vintry, London, Eng., 116
Virginia, Colony of, 127, 173, 176, 235, 260, 272, 287, 291, 396
State of, 28–36, 57, 58, 61, 275, 330, 331 459, 462

Wadham College, Oxford, Eng., 49
Wadhurst, Co. Sussex, Eng., 130
Wakefield, Mass., 484
Walbrooke, London, Eng., 109, 110, 122
Waldoboro,' Me., 221
Waldo County, Me., 11
Wales, 28, 32
Wallingford, Conn., 326, 327, 468
Berkshire, Eng., 111
Walpole, Mass., 148, 385
Waltham, Co. Southampton, Eng., 265
Mass., 77, 322, 456
Wapping, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 120, 134
Wardour Street, London, Eng., 277
Ware, Co. Herts., Eng., 112
River, 305
Wareham, Mass., 96
Warmister, Co. Wilts., Eng., 45
Warneford, Eng., 262
Warren, R. I., 74
Warrington, Pa., 478
Warwick, R. I., 272, 314–318
Warwickshire, Eng., 250, 348
Washington, Conn., 78
D. C., 27, 57, 70, 80, 87, 90, 94, 102, 104, 169, 272, 274, 275, 279, 291, 293, 329, 339, 393, 397, 400, 402, 403, 457, 475, 487
Co., N. Y., 41, 272, 373
and Lee University, 103, 401
Wataquadock Hill, 73
Waterbury, Conn., 77, 327
Waterford, Pa., 456
Waterloo, Iowa, 278, 376
Watertown, Mass., 10, 37, 77, 100, 220, 225, 285, 287, 290, 322, 377, 421, 426, 437, 449, 456
Waterville, Me., 401
Watford, Eng., 253
Wattelsham, Eng., 249
Waverley, Mass., 402
Wayland, Mass., 72
Weathersfield, Vt., 26
Wehauken, 91
Welcherin, Holland, 287
Wells, England, 10
Mass., 185
Me., 185, 276
Wellfleet, Mass., 81
Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, Eng., 134
Wellowe, Eng., 45
Wellsbourne, Lincolnshire, Eng., 144
Wenham, Mass., 213, 246, 289
Wesleyan University, Ohio, 382
West Acton, Mass., 37, 290
Barnstable, Mass., 104, 152
Bridgewater, Mass., 216, 437
Chester, Colchester Co., Conn., 420
Deane, Co. Sussex, Eng., 261
Granville, Mass., 373
Helton, Co. Salop, Eng., 252
Indies, 29, 30, 192, 328, 471
Medford, Mass., 145
Newbury, Mass., 281, 290, 405, 406
Point, N. Y., 103, 297
Raynham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 318, 319
Riding of Yorkshire, N. Y., 33, 34
River, 332, 466, 469
Roxbury, Mass., 212
Rudham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 318, 320
Springfield, Mass., 420
Townsend, Vt., 149
Westboro', Mass., 151
Westbrook, Me., 10
Westbury, Eng., 51
Leigh, Co. Wilts., Eng., 213
Westchester, N. Y., 33, 36
County, N. Y., 78
Westerly, R. I., 358
Westfield, Conn., 324
Co. Sussex, Eng., 121
Westhaghton, Lancashire, Eng., 68
Westhall, Co. Surrey, Eng., 110, 128
Westham, Co. Essex, Eng., 134
Westmeston, Co. Sussex, Eng., 121
Westminster, 97
London, Eng., 58
Mass., 455, 456
Westmoreland, 338
Weston, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 245
Mass., 322
Wethersfield, Conn., 42, 66, 180, 326, 337, 373, 376, 419
Weymouth, Eng., 360
Mass., 18, 78, 276, 322, 362, 372, 373, 380, 394, 437, 438, 452
Whitechapel, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 139
White Creek, N. Y., 326
Whitehall, N. Y., 313
Whitehaven, Eng., 58, 59
White Marsh, 25, 103
Pa., 342
Plains, N. Y., 74, 274
Whitford Point, 31

Whittington College, London, Eng., 252
Wibberton, Eng., 259
Wigton, Eng., 57
Wilby, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 240
Wilderness, 70, 456
Wilkes Barré, Pa., 89, 96
William and Mary College, 285, 287
Williamsburg, 460
Mass., 273
Va., 172
Williams College, 404
Wilmington, Del., 401
Mass., 375, 464, 465, 484
N. C., 469
Wilton, Conn., 39
Wiltshire, Eng., 66, 68, 321
Winchester, Eng., 66, 67, 130
Windham, Conn., 82, 214, 215, 218, 219, 223-225, 227, 228, 419, 420, 449
County, Conn., 227
Windsor, Conn., 85, 180, 328, 338, 397, 399, 400, 418-420, 479, 480
Windsor, Co. Berks., Eng., 143, 144
Windsor Castle, Eng., 143, 144
Winsford, Co. Somerset, Eng., 261
Winsor, N. S., 391
Winter Island, 101
Winterport, 102
Winton, Eng., 67
Wiscasset, Me., 9, 102
Wisconsin, State of, 294, 302, 400, 402, 486
Witham, Co. Essex, Eng., 122
Woburn, Mass., 52, 53, 101, 102, 148, 242, 268, 340, 385, 396, 464, 465, 485, 486
Wondye, Co. Monmouth, Eng., 31
Woodbridge, N. J., 68
Woodbury, Conn., 328
Woodford, Co. Essex, Eng., 138
Northamptonshire, Eng., 260, 261
Woodley, Berkshire, Eng., 22
Woodstock, 198
Conn., 227, 228 376, 390
Vt., 227, 373
Wood Street, London, Eng, 124
Woodyates, Dorsetshire, Eng., 127
Woonsocket, R. I., 207, 210 212, 379, 397, 400
Worcester, Mass., 37, 70, 7 91, 95, 102, 151, 180, 193, 213 219, 225, 226, 291, 302, 30, 361, 375, 402
Worcester County, Mass. 193, 267, 338, 380
Worcestershire, Eng., 14, 254
Workington, Eng., 57, 58
Wortwell, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 241, 242
Wotton, Northamptonshire, Eng., 253
Wrentham, Mass., 374
Wright County, Minn., 97
Wylsdon, Eng., 108
Wyoming, Pa., 89, 96, 03
Wytherley, Leicestershire, Eng., 250

Yale University, 40, 7 72, 91, 92, 95, 180, 225, 292, 24, 388, 401, 486
Yardley, Co. Herts., Eng., 255
Yarmouth, Co. Norfok, Eng., 123, 234, 236, 237, 239
Mass., 81 88, 189, 190, 192, 272, 273, 35, 358, 392, 445
N. S., 9
Port, Mass., 357, 392, 445
Yearlington, Co. Somerset, Eng., 137
York, Yorkshire, Eng., 347, 348
Me., 204, 205
County, Me, 276, 361, 442
Pa. 478, 479
Va, 287
Yorkshire, Eng., 24, 253, 278, 347, 348
West Riding, Eng., 384
Yorktown, N. Y, 78, 274

THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

VOL. LII.—JANUARY, 1898.

WHOLE NUMBER, 205.

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1898.

Editor,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

CONTENTS—JANUARY, 1898.

Illustrations:
1. Portrait of ALBERT BOYD OTIS (*to face page* 9).
2. Location of the CALVES PASTURE, Taunton (*page* 19).

I. SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF ALBERT BOYD OTIS, ESQ. By Hon. *Joseph Williamson*, Litt.D. 9
II. BRIEF MEMOIRS OF PRINCE'S SUBSCRIBERS (*continued*).—ALEXANDER MIDDLETON. By Miss *Emma F. Ware* 13
III. BRIGGS FAMILY MILITARY RECORDS. By *Theron R. Woodward* . . . 14
IV. HENRY ANDREWS OF TAUNTON, MASS. By *Almon D. Hodges*, JR., A.M. . 16
V. WAS ANNA WEST A DAUGHTER OF ROBERT SAUNDERSON? By *John E. Alden*, Esq. 23
VI. THE CLOGSTON FAMILY. By *Watson H. Harwood*, M.D. 25
VII. GENEALOGICAL NOTES FROM MARTHA'S VINEYARD. By *Charles E. Banks*, M.D. 27
VIII. REV. MORGAN JONES AND THE WELSH INDIANS OF VIRGINIA. By *Isaac J. Greenwood*, A.M. 28
IX. WAS JOHN KETTELL AN EARLY SETTLER OF STOW? By Rev. *George F. Clark* 37
X. DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND BENJAMIN DUNNING. By Hon. *Ralph D. Smith*. Communicated by *Bernard C. Steiner*, Ph.D. 38
XI. GLEANINGS FROM PARISH REGISTERS OF HESSETT AND VICINITY. Com. by Capt. *Charles H. Townshend* 42
XII. ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE FAMILIES OF BATT AND BYLEY. (*Concluded.*) By *J. Henry Lea*, Esq. 44
XIII. ANCESTRY OF PHEBE PIERCE. By *William R. Cutter* and *Arthur G. Loring* 52
XIV. ALDEN GENEALOGY. (*Continued.*) By Mrs. *Charles L. Alden* . . . 54
XV. LETTERS OF JONATHAN BOUCHER TO GEORGE WASHINGTON. By *Worthington Chauncey Ford*, Esq. 57
XVI. BENEFACTIONS TO HARVARD COLLEGE LOCATED IN CHELSEA. By *Walter K. Watkins*, Esq. 64
XVII. ABSTRACTS OF ENGLISH WILLS. (*Continued.*) Com. by *Lothrop Withington*, Esq. 65
XVIII. GEN. FRANCIS A. WALKER, LL.D. By Rev. *Silvanus Hayward* . . . 69
XIX. MOORE GENEALOGY. By *John S. Sargent* 72
XX. NOTES AND QUERIES:
Notes.—The Brunswick Stanwoods, 75; Mortimore *alias* Tanner, and Hatherly; Nash, Sampson, Soule; Otis, 76; Some Deaths at Saco; Perkins; Dr. James Jerauld; Death of James Gray, 77; Pratt; Marriages in Berwick, Me., 78.
Queries.—Covert, Wright, etc.; Barnard, 78; Bigelow; Livingston, Greene, Turner; Nutting and Platt; Van Dyck and Strang, 79; Bates and Hull; Roe and Ware; Martha's Vineyard; Eldridge; Green; Hutchinson; Purrington; Chapman and Hodge, 80; Rev. John Alden; Little; Hooker; Miscellaneous Queries, Nos. I. and II., 81; Miscellaneous Queries, Nos. III., IV. and V., 82 . . . . . .
Replies.—A Problem of New England Genealogy; Southworth, 83; Mercy, Mary, etc.; Cobb; Standish; Reynolds, 84.
Historical Intelligence.—Records of Amenia, N. Y., 84; Ancestry of Matthew Allen's Wife; Genealogies in Preparation, 85 75–85
XXI. SOCIETIES AND THEIR PROCEEDINGS:
New-England Historic Genealogical Society; Old Colony Historical Society; Rhode Island Historical Society, 86 86
XXII. BOOK NOTICES 87–100
XXIII. RECENT PUBLICATIONS 101–104
XXIV. DEATHS 104
XXV. GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND. (*Continued.*) By *Henry F. Waters*, A.M. 105–144
XXVI. NAMES OF THE FIRST MEN SLAIN IN KING PHILIP'S WAR. By *David H. Brown*, A.B. 145
XXVII. BELLS IN NEW ENGLAND. By Rev. *John J. Raven*, D.D., F.S.A. . . 145
XXVIII. BULLET TAKEN FROM THE BODY OF GEN. JOSEPH WARREN. By *Frederic W. Parke*, Esq. 147
XXIX. NECROLOGY OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:
Francis F. Emery, 148; William Bache; Thomas Deane; Hon. John I. Baker, 149; George B. Millett, M.D.; Samuel C. Clarke; Samuel W. Winslow; Timothy W. Stanley, 150; Hon. Samuel L. Montague; Cyrus H. Taggard; Darwin E. Ware, 151; George O. Shattuck; George W. Wright; Nathaniel W. Turner; John Foster; Albert B. Otis; Hon. Clifford S. Sims; Gen. Francis A. Walker, 152 148–152

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.
C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
HORACE T. ROCKWELL, DON GLEASON HILL,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register,

Designed to gather up and place in a permanent form the scattered and decaying records of the domestic, civil, literary, religious and political life of the people of the United States, and particularly of New England, is published quarterly by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, in January, April, July and October. Each number contains not less than 96 octavo pages, with a portrait, usually on steel. Terms $3.00 a year in advance. Terms of Advertising, $16.00 a page, or at that rate for a less space.

Subscriptions should be sent to BENJAMIN B. TORREY, *Treasurer*,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Genealogist,

Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

DELANO GENEALOGY.

Now in press: — A historical and genealogical record of the de Lannoy-Delano families of France and America, from the early period of 1310 to the present time, giving a history of those in Flanders to Philip De la Noye, born in Leyden 1602, of America 1621, together with a genealogical record of him and his descendants to the present time.

A BOOK OF ABOUT 1200 PAGES.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, PHOTOS, &c.

PRICE $7.00.

JOEL ANDREW DELANO, Compiler,
GROVE, Mich.

GILES MEMORIAL.

This work contains Genealogies of families bearing the name of Curwen, Giles, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Lindall, Robinson, Sampson, and Webb.

FOR SALE BY

B. B. TORREY, Treasurer,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

VINTON MEMORIAL.

This work contains Genealogies of families bearing the name of Alden, Adams, Allen, Baldwin, Boylston, Carpenter, Faxon, French, Green, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Putnam, Richardson, Thayer, and Safford.

FOR SALE BY

B. B. TORREY, Treasurer,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

COMPLETE INDEX TO THE REGISTER.

THE Committee charged with the preparation of the new, full and consolidated Index to the first fifty volumes of the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER take great pleasure in announcing that the responses to their appeal herewith reprinted have been prompt and gratifying, and show a widespread interest on the part of the community in the success of this great undertaking.

Although the amount so far subscribed is not yet sufficient to insure the completion of the work, still the money already paid in is enough to warrant the Committee in undertaking it.

The work of indexing has already begun and will be prosecuted as fast as the means will allow.

The Committee take this opportunity cordially to thank those persons and Societies who have already subscribed, and to express the hope that all who are interested in genealogical research, and who have not yet sent in their contributions, will forward them now so that the work may be rapidly pushed to its completion.

Bis dat qui cito dat.

Communications may be addressed and contributions sent to JOHN WARD DEAN, Editor of the REGISTER, at the Society's House, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

JOHN T. HASSAM, *Chairman.*

A NEW EDITION OF "SOLDIERS IN KING PHILIP'S WAR."

By REV. GEORGE MADISON BODGE.

THE new edition of this work is now ready; a limited number of copies being available to those who apply at once. Much new material has been added, including lists of Grantees of the "Narragansett Townships" never before published, and an appendix of twenty-five pages containing lists of the Colonial Governors of the three colonies from 1620 to 1680, with rosters of officers, and lists of soldiers not previously mentioned. No well ordered American library is complete without this book. The volume is a handsome octavo of 520 pages, with complete indexes of names and places. Edges uncut; material, printing and binding excellent.

"Mr. Bodge's handsome volume is a monument of antiquarian industry and research, in the interest rather of genealogy than of history, as being the chief concern of the legion of recent patriotic societies like that of which our author is chaplain." — *The Nation.*

Price, cloth, $6.00; half morocco, $7.00. Sent prepaid upon receipt of the price, by the author.

GEORGE M. BODGE, LEOMINSTER, MASS.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY.

On January 1, 1898, the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society will commence the publication of a magazine bearing the above name. Its field is vast, as there is no magazine devoted to Genealogy now published west of the Atlantic States.

TWO DOLLARS A YEAR. SINGLE NUMBERS, FIFTY CENTS.

Advertisements, pertaining to Genealogy, will be inserted at reasonable rates. Address

DR. L. C. HERRICK, *Secretary,*
1447 Highland St., Columbus, Ohio.

DAVID CLAPP & SON, PRINTERS, 291 CONGRESS ST., BOSTON.

THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

VOL. LII.—APRIL, 1898.

WHOLE NUMBER, 206.

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1898.

Editor,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

CONTENTS—APRIL, 1898.

*** *Illustrations:*

1. Portrait of CALEB DAVIS BRADLEE (to face page 153).
2. Facsimiles from Col. JOHN GORHAM'S Waste Book, pages 189, 190, 191, 192.
3. Arms on FOSTER tombstone, page 198.
4. View of the MOWRY FAMILY MONUMENT (to face page 207).
5. Facsimile of the Petition of DESIRE GORHAM, page 229.

I. MEMOIR OF REV. CALEB DAVIS BRADLEE, D.D. By Rev. *Alfred Manchester* . 153
II. ALDEN GENEALOGY (*Continued*). By Mrs. *Charles L. Alden* 162
III. DEED OF DANIEL COLLINS, 1696. Communicated by *John T. Hassam*, A.M. 167
IV. LETTERS OF JONATHAN BOUCHER TO GEORGE WASHINGTON. (*Continued.*) Com. by *Worthington C. Ford* 169
V. CAPOWACK. IS IT THE INDIAN NAME OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD? By Surgeon *Charles E. Banks*, M.D., U.S.M.H.S. 176
VI. RECORDS OF THE REV. THOMAS WHITE, PASTOR OF BOLTON, CONN. Com. by Miss *Mary K. Talcott* 180
VII. ADDITIONS TO POSITIVE PEDIGREES AND AUTHORIZED ARMS OF NEW ENGLAND. By *William S. Appleton*, A.M. 185
VIII. COL. JOHN GORHAM'S WASTE BOOK, WITH FACSIMILES. Com. by *Frank W. Sprague*, Esq. 186
IX. LEVI LINCOLN AND HIS CONNECTION WITH THE EXTINCTION OF SLAVERY IN MASSACHUSETTS. Com. by Rev. *Samuel May* 193
X. CAPT. HOPESTILL FOSTER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By *William H. Whitmore*, A.M. 194
XI. LETTER OF THOMAS MAYHEW TO GOV. EDMUND ANDROS. Com. by *C. M. Foster* 203
XII. BARNSTABLE FAMILIES BY AMOS OTIS 206
XIII. MOWRY: A UNIQUE FAMILY MONUMENT. By *William A. Mowry*, Ph.D. . 207
XIV. FOUR GENERATIONS OF THE WALDO FAMILY IN AMERICA. By *Waldo Lincoln*, Esq. 213
XV. PETITION OF DESIRE GORHAM. Com. by *Frank W. Sprague*, Esq. . . . 229
XVI. RECORDS OF DEATHS AT EDGARTOWN, MASS. Com. by Miss *Harriet M. Pease* 230
XVII. GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND. (*Continued.*) By *Henry F. Waters*, A.M. 234
XVIII. SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF JOHN GARDNER WHITE, A.M. By *Francis B. White*, A.M. 268
XIX. NOTES AND QUERIES:
Notes.—Harward of Southwark; Royall the Loyalist, 270; Samuel Leonard or Leonardson; The Kellogg Family in England; Mason and Veren; Don or Dan, 271.
Queries.—West, 271; Norton; Hargill; Spicer, 272; Brown and Byles; Wyatt and Corey; Baker, Crowell, Fuller, Lewis, Lovell and Taylor; Hovey; Little, Lay, 273; Eddy, Bennett and Horton; Bowen and Howard; Cook, 274; Lake; Jarvis and Tudor; Washburn and Sherwood; Rosinda Allen; Hoar and Way, 275; Prout, Blake and Bevin; Butler; Richard Haze; Rogers; Miscellaneous Queries, 276.
Historical Intelligence.—The Harleian Society; Farrar's Indexes; Richard Sims, M.A.; Genealogies in Preparation, 277 270–278
XX. NECROLOGY OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY: Frederic Lord Richardson, 278; Corrections, 279 278–279
XXI. BOOK NOTICES 279–289
XXII. RECENT PUBLICATIONS 290–293
XXIII. DEATHS 294–295
XXIV. FIRST BOOK OF RAYNHAM LETTERS. (*Continued.*) 295–296

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.
C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
HORACE T. ROCKWELL, DON GLEASON HILL,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF FAMILY HISTORY,

ISSUED IN MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER and DECEMBER.

24 pages. Octavo. Price 25 cents a number, $1.00 a year.

The March number contains: Plymouth County Marriages, Bristol (Maine) Marriages, Abstracts of Plymouth County Probate Records, Notes, Queries and Book Notes.

Address, THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,
Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

REYNELL UPHAM,

COMPILER OF "ENGLISH SUPPLEMENT" TO UPHAM GENEALOGY. EDITOR OF "BRISTOL APPRENTICE ROLLS" (in preparation).
(*Bristol Record Society's Series.*)

SPECIALTY, AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

Address, 8 HAMPTON ROAD, BRISTOL, Eng.

THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY,

Instituted in 1869 for the Publication of Inedited Manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry. President: The Most Honourable The MARQUESS OF BUTE, K.T. Entrance Fee, 10s. 6d. Annual Subscription, £1 1s.

Prospectuses and full particulars of Publications already issued (65 volumes), and Forms of Application for Membership, may be obtained on application to the Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., or to one of the Honorary Secretaries, GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A., Clifton Woodhead, Brighouse, and J. P. RYLANDS, F.S.A., 2 Charlesville, Birkenhead.

GENEALOGY OF DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS HALE

OF

WATTON, ENGLAND, AND OF NEWBURY, MASS.

By the late ROBERT SAFFORD HALE, LL.D. A limited number of copies may still be had of the Publishers, The Weed-Parsons Co., Albany, N. Y.

Published Albany, 1889, pp. xii., 415, 8vo., cloth. Price $5.00.

Any material for additions or corrections should be sent to RICHARD W. HALE, 10 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

VINTON MEMORIAL.

This work contains Genealogies of families bearing the name of Vinton, Alden, Adams, Allen, Baldwin, Boylston, Carpenter, Faxon, French, Green, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Putnam, Richardson, Thayer, and Safford. Price $5. For sale by

B. B. TORREY, Treasurer,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

GILES MEMORIAL.

This work contains Genealogies of families bearing the name of Giles, Curwen, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Lindall, Robinson, Sampson, and Webb. Price $5. For sale by

B. B. TORREY, Treasurer,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

DAVID CLAPP & SON, PRINTERS, 291 CONGRESS ST., BOSTON.

THE SECOND OF THE SERIES
OF
OLD HOUSES OF THE ANTIENT TOWN OF NORWICH

is now nearly ready for publication. It will give the history of the people, houses and shipping of

THE CITY OF NORWICH
EARLIER KNOWN AS
CHELSEA, NORWICH PORT, OR THE LANDING.
FROM
1660 to 1825,

and will contain several maps, between two and three hundred illustrations, views of houses, etc., photogravure copies of portraits and miniatures, also the following genealogies:

Abbe, Alden, Ames, Arnold, Ayer, Backus, Barker, Barstow, Beatty, Bentley, Bill, Billings, Bingham, Bliss, Bolles, Boswell, Breed, Brewer, Brewster, Brimmer, Brown, Bromley, Buckingham, Burnham, Bushnell, Capron, Carew, Carpenter, Chapman, Chester, Childs, Choate, Clement, Clark, Cobb, Coit, Corning, Crocker, Culver, Danforth, Davison, Day, Dean, Deming, Denison, Dennis, De Witt, Dunham, Dyer, Eaton, Edgerton, Eels, Elderkin, Everett, Fanning, Farnsworth, Fillmore, Fitch, Frisbie, Gale, Gallup, Geer, Gilbert, Gilman, Goodale, Goodwin, Goddard, Gordon, Greene, Hall, Hamilton, Harding, Harris, Hill, Hilliard, Holden, Hosmer, Howland, Hubbard, Hull, Huntington, Hutchins, Ingraham, Isaacs, Jennings, Kelley, King, Kingsbury, Kinney, Lamb, Lanman, Lathrop, Lawrence, Leffingwell, Lester, L'Hommedieu, Loring, Lord, Malbone, Marvin, Meech, Moore, Niles, Norman, Noyes, Odiorne, Otis, Palmeter, Parker, Peabody, Pelton. Perkins, Pierce, Richards, Ripley, Rockwell, Rogers, Rose, Roath, Sanger, Smith, Snow, Starr, Stewart, Story, Thatcher, Tiffany, Tracy, Trapp, Trumbull, Tyler, Vail, Vernet, Warren, Wattles, Waterman, Wetmore, Webb, Whitney, Whiting, Whipple, Williams, Willoughby, Winchester, Willet, Woodbridge, Young.

The work will be sold by subscription only, price payable in advance, and no more copies will be printed than are subscribed for. The list of subscribers will be printed in the book, and each copy will be numbered and marked with the subscriber's name.

The book will be bound in two volumes of about 400 pages each, one containing the reading matter and illustrations, the other the genealogies.

PRICE $10.

If by the end of May, the number of copies subscribed for is not sufficient to pay the cost of printing, the money will be returned to the subscribers, and the publication relinquished.

Address Miss MARY E. PERKINS,
148 Pequot Avenue, New London, Conn.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
COMPLETE INDEX TO THE REGISTER.

THE Committee charged with the preparation of the new, full and consolidated Index to the first fifty volumes of the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER take great pleasure in announcing that the responses to their appeal herewith reprinted have been prompt and gratifying, and show a widespread interest on the part of the community in the success of this great undertaking.

Although the amount so far subscribed is not yet sufficient to insure the completion of the work, still the money already paid in is enough to warrant the Committee in undertaking it.

The work of indexing has already begun and will be prosecuted as fast as the means will allow.

The Committee take this opportunity cordially to thank those persons and Societies who have already subscribed, and to express the hope that all who are interested in genealogical research, and who have not yet sent in their contributions, will forward them now so that the work may be rapidly pushed to its completion.

Bis dat qui cito dat.

Communications may be addressed and contributions sent to JOHN WARD DEAN, Editor of the REGISTER, at the Society's House, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass. JOHN T. HASSAM, *Chairman.*

The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register,

Designed to gather up and place in a permanent form the scattered and decaying records of the domestic, civil, literary, religious and political life of the people of the United States, and particularly of New England, is published quarterly by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, in January, April, July and October. Each number contains not less than 96 octavo pages, with a portrait, usually on steel. Terms $3.00 a year in advance. Terms of Advertising, $16.00 a page, or at that rate for a less space.

Subscriptions should be sent to BENJAMIN B. TORREY, *Treasurer*,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Genealogist,

Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHES IN GREAT BRITAIN.

MR. EBEN PUTNAM (member of N.-E. Hist. Gen. Soc., Essex Institute, etc.), a genealogist of experience, offers his services in the field of English, Irish and Scotch genealogy.

Letters containing orders should contain a draft on London to a reasonable amount, as well as detailed information regarding subject of proposed search.

Address, MR. EBEN PUTNAM, care of
Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

A HISTORY
OF
THOMAS CANFIELD,
AND OF
MATTHEW CAMFIELD,
WITH A
GENEALOGY OF THEIR DESCENDANTS IN NEW JERSEY.
COMPILED BY FREDERICK A. CANFIELD, DOVER, N. J.

Large 8vo. bevelled, cloth, gilt top, uncut edges, 256 pages. Illustrated. Mailed post paid on receipt of $4.00.

Gives history of family name back to the year 1086, with Coats of Arms and Crests.

Thomas Canfield settled in Milford, Conn., 1646, and died there 1689. Matthew Camfield was in Connecticut from 1640 till 1666, when he removed to Newark, N. J., and died there in 1673. These two men are the ancestors of nearly all the Canfield, Camfield, and Campfield families in America. All of their descendants bearing the family name are given to the 3d and 4th generations. More than 2,000 descendants are given.

Address, FRED. A. CANFIELD, DOVER, N. J.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY.

On January 1, 1898, the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society will commence the publication of a magazine bearing the above name. Its field is vast, as there is no magazine devoted to Genealogy now published west of the Atlantic States.

TWO DOLLARS A YEAR. SINGLE NUMBERS, FIFTY CENTS.

Advertisements, pertaining to Genealogy, will be inserted at reasonable rates. Address

DR. L. C. HERRICK, *Secretary*,
1447 Highland St., Columbus, Ohio.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE

BY THE

New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

Vols. 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33	$5.00
Vols. (cloth), 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50 ... per vol.	3.60
Single Nos. (paper) from 1871 to 1880	1.25
" " " " 1880 to 1896	.75
Various single numbers from 1847 to 1861	2.00
Covers for volumes of Register (Binding 30 extra)	.30
Bound sets, from 1871 to 1896	100.00

Memorial Biographies of Members (cloth), 5 Vols	Set	10.00
	Single Vols.	2.50
Memoirs of several Deceased Members		.75
Rolls of Membership (paper)		.50
A limited number of the "Genealogies and History of Watertown, by Henry Bond, M.D." (containing 1094 pages)		10.00
True Relation concerning the Estate of New England. 1886. 15 pages.		1.00
Gerrymander, History of. Dean. 1892. 11 pages		.50
Catalogue of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 1793—1893		1.00

HISTORIES.—

			Pages.	
Documentary History of New York. 4 vols				$5.00
East Jersey	Whitehead.	1856	428	4.00
Boston, Mass,, Second Church	Robbins.	1852	320	1.50
Bunker Hill Battle	Ellis.	1875	69	.75
Braintree, Mass., Records	Bates.	1886	937	5.00
Buxton, Me	Marshall.	1874	288	2.00
Danvers, Mass., Centennial		1852	208	1.00
Dunstable, Mass	Fox.	1846	278	3.00
Framingham.	Temple.		794	3.00
Groton, Mass., Early Church Records	Dr. S. A. Green.		194	2.00
Northampton, Mass	Bridgman.	1850	227	2.00
Philadelphia, Pa. 2 vols	Watson.	1844		4.00
Watertown, Mass	Bond.	1860	1094	10.00
Woodbury, Conn. Vol. 3	Cothren.	1879	706	5.00

GENEALOGIES.—

Genealogical Register	Farmer.	1829	351	7.50
Appleton	Jewett.	1860	183	2.00
Badcock	Appleton.	1881	11	1.00
Baldwin	Chester.	1884	28	1.00
Bearse	Newcomb.	1871	16	1.50
Bright	Bright.	1858	345	6.00
Broughton	Waite.	1883	8	.50
Campbell	Douglas.	1878	8	.50
Clark	Clark.	1866	260	4.00
Cleveland	Cleveland.	1879	76	3.00
Cleaveland	Cleveland.	1885	14	.25
Coffin	Macy.	1870	17	1.00
Cooper	Tuckerman.	1890	11	.75
Cressey	Blodgett.	1877	12	.75
Cushman	Cushman.	1855	665	5.00
Daniell	Daniell.	1874	19	.75
Deane Pedigree				.50
Dumner	Chester.	1881	29	1.00
Eliot	Winters.	1885	7	.75
Fabens	Perkins.	1881	26	.50
Felton	Felton.	1886	260	1.00
Field	Field.	1876	4	.50
Gale	Gale.		9	1.00

GENEALOGIES (Continued).—			Pages.	
Garfield	Phillimore.	1883	12	.75
Giles	Vinton.	1864	600	5.00
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson.	1876	266	2.50
Hazen	Hazen.	1879	7	.50
Huntoon	Huntoon.	1881	113	1.00
Manning and Whitfield Pedigrees		1897	35	.75
Munsell	Munsell.	1880	15	1.00
Perkins	Perkins.		9	.50
Preble	Preble.	1868	336	15.00
Rawlins or Rollins	Rollins.	1870	84	
Stebbins. reprint			31	5.00
Stiles	Stiles.		31	1.00
Stoddard		1849	23	2.00
Thwing	Thwing.	1883	216	5.00
Tucker	Sheppard.			3.00
Trott	Harris.	1889	4	.50
Turner	Turner.	1852	63	3.00
Usher	Whitmore.	1869	11	1.00
Vinton	Vinton.	1858	534	5.00
Vinton	Vinton.	1858	236	2.50
Waite	Corey.	1878	11	1.00
Washington	Toner.	1891	19	1.00
Washington	Waters.	1889	53	1.00
Waters' Genealogical Gleanings in England. Part 3.				1.00
White	Derby.	1872	81	2.00
Willoughby	Greenwood.	1876	15	.75
Wiswall	Titus.	1886	4	.50
Woodbridge	Talcott.	1878	7	.50
Woodman	Woodman.	1874	125	5.00
BIOGRAPHIES.—				
Bethune, Joanna	Bethune.	1863	250	1.50
Buckingham, J. T. Personal memoirs. 2 vols		1852	255	1.75
Chester, Col. Joseph L.	Dean.	1884	24	.50
Christmas, Joseph S.	Lord.	1831	213	2.00
Cornelius, Rev. Elias	Edwards.	1833	360	1.50
Gallaudet, Thomas H.	Barnard.	1852	267	1.25
Good, John M.	Gregory.	1829	344	2.00
Graham, Mary J.	Bridges.	1834	344	1.25
Henry, Patrick	Wirt.	1839	468	2.00
Lyon, Nathaniel	Woodward.	1862	360	2.00
Mather, Richard		1850	108	1.00
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. 2 vols		1842	351	2.00
Prince, Rev. Thomas	Whitmore.	1868	166	5.00
Quincy, Josiah, Jr.	Quincy.	1874	426	2.50
Washington, George	Sparks.	1839	562	3.00

Address, B. B. TORREY, *Treasurer,*
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

MR. RICHARD SIMS,

7 Beaumont St., Oxford, England.

Forty-seven years Assistant in the Department of Manuscripts, British Museum.

HONORARY M.A., OXFORD UNIVERSITY; MEMBER OF THE ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION OF ENGLAND; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, BOSTON, U. S.; AND OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, WISCONSIN. AUTHOR OF THE "INDEX TO THE HERALDS' VISITATIONS"; THE "MANUAL FOR THE GENEALOGIST, TOPOGRAPHER, AND LEGAL PROFESSOR"; THE "HAND-BOOK TO THE LIBRARY OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM," ETC., ETC.

Undertakes the Construction of Pedigrees, Family Histories, etc., the Transcription and Translation of Ancient Records; Identification of Handwritings; etc.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

226 W. 58th St., New York.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY, AT TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

Dr. SAMUEL S. PURPLE. THOMAS G. EVANS.
Rev. BEVERLEY R. BETTS. TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
RICHARD H. GREENE, *Editor*.

Nearly all the back numbers of the Record can be supplied, at sixty cents a number.

NOW READY.—Vol. I. of the Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, comprising the Records of Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, from 1639 to 1801, with a Historical Introduction and Index of Names. Edition, one hundred numbered copies. Price, $15.00.

Vol. II. of the Collections, containing Baptisms, is being printed and will be issued soon.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE COUNTY

TO THE

YEAR 1800,

IS BEING PUBLISHED IN THE FORM OF GENEALOGIES.

The records of old Norfolk County (1643–1679), which included all towns north of the Merrimac river, are also being printed. Early Wills, Cemetery Inscriptions, Sketches of Customs and Early Industries, furnish a variety of Historical Data valuable to the Genealogist and Historian.

ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

SIDNEY PERLEY, EDITOR. . . . GEO. FRS. DOW, BUSINESS MANAGER.

Address The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

The American Antiquarian and Oriental Journal.

PUBLISHED AT CHICAGO, ILL. . . . . EDITED BY STEPHEN D. PEET.

Bi-Monthly. Price, $4.00 Per Year.

The First Magazine devoted to Archæology and Ethnology established in America.
Will reach its Twentieth Volume in January, 1898.

The following gentlemen will act as Associate Editors, and have charge of special departments: Rev. WM. C. WINSLOW, D. D., LL.D., **Egyptology**; Prof. T. F. WRIGHT, of Harvard College, **Palestine**; HENRY W. HAYNES, Boston, **Paleolithics and European Archæology**; A. S. GATSCHET, Ph.D., **Indian Linguistics**; Hon. JAMES WICKERSHAM, Tacoma, Wash., **North West Coast**; W. H. HOLMES, **Central America**; JOHN FRASER, **Polynesia.**

The contributors are as follows: Dr. D. G. BRINTON, Rev. WM. M. BEAUCHAMP, Prof. A. F. CHAMBELAIN, Mr. JAMES DEANS, G. O. DORSEY, DR. J. WALTER FEWKES, Prof. J. W. HARSHBERGER, Mr. ROYMN HITCHCOCK, H. C. MERCER, MRS. ZELIA NUTALL, C. STANILAND WAKE, Dr. WM. WALLACE TOOKER, Dr. CYRUS THOMAS.

The editor in chief is also publishing a series of books on Prehistoric America, one on Mound Builders, and another on Animal Effigies having reached a second edition, price $3.50 per volume.

PEDIGREES TRACED.

I offer my services to all requiring assistance in tracing pedigrees. Searches made of State, Town, Probate and other Records.

FRANCIS H. FULLER, 286 Chestnut Avenue,
BOSTON, Mass.

THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

VOL. LII.—JULY, 1898.

WHOLE NUMBER, 207.

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1898.

Editor,

JOHN WARD DEAN.

CONTENTS—JULY, 1898.

*** *Illustrations:*

1. Portrait of LUCIUS ROBINSON PAIGE (to face page 297).
2. Facsimile Autographs of SAMUEL SKELTON, incumbent, and ROBERT OBRIE and THOMAS SEAGRAVE, church-wardens of Sempringham (page 350).
3. SEMPRINGHAM CHURCH (see page 352).
4. KEEP OF TATTERSHALL CASTLE (see page 353).

I. MEMOIR OF REV. LUCIUS R. PAIGE, D.D. By Rev. *Alphonso Everett White*, A.M. 297

II. RECORDS OF REV. THOMAS WHITE, PASTOR OF BOLTON, CONN. (*Continued.*) Communicated by Miss *Mary K. Talcott* 307

III. BOSTON PRISONERS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Com. by *Victor H. Paltsit* 311

IV. PHILIP GEREARDY AND HIS RHODE ISLAND DESCENDANTS. By *Charles K. Bolton*, A B. 313

V. MATERIAL FROM THE RAYNHAM (NORFOLK, ENGLAND) RECORDS. Com. by Capt. *Charles H. Townshend* 318

VI. ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE FAMILIES OF BATT AND BYLEY. (*Concluded.*) Com. by *J. Henry Lea*, Esq. 321

VII. DESCENDANTS OF LIEUT. WILLIAM SEWARD, OF GUILFORD, CONN. By Hon. Ralph D. Smyth. Com. by *Bernard C. Steiner*, Ph.D. 323

VIII. LETTERS OF JONATHAN BOUCHER TO GEORGE WASHINGTON. (*Continued.*) Com. by *Worthington C. Ford*, Esq. 329

IX. CAPT. HOPESTILL FOSTER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. (*Concluded.*) By *William H. Whitmore*, A.M. 336

X. RECORD OF MARRIAGES IN WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS. Com. by *George Sheldon* 340

XI. DR. WILLIAM SNELLING AND HIS DESCENDANTS. By Rev. *Samuel Snelling* . 342

XII. SAMUEL SKELTON, M.A., FIRST MINISTER OF THE FIRST CHURCH, SALEM. Com. by *E. C. Felton*, Esq. 347

XIII. GORHAM FAMILIES OF YARMOUTH. Arranged by *William Proud Davis*, Esq. 357

XIV. BRIEF MEMOIRS OF PRINCE'S SUBSCRIBERS. (*Continued.*) Giles Russell. By *John Russell Kemble*, Esq. 360

XV. ALDEN GENEALOGY. (*Continued.*) By Mrs. *Charles L. Alden* . . . 362

XVI. WILL OF REV. SAMUEL MATHER. Com. by *Lothrop Withington*, Esq. . . 366

XVII. RECORD OF DEATHS AT EDGARTOWN, MASS. (*Continued.*) Com. by Miss *Harriet M. Pease* 368

XVIII. NOTES AND QUERIES:
Notes.—Price Records; Pearson, 371; Robert Clark, Hon. John I. Baker, 372.
Queries.—Colson Family, 372; Miscellaneous Queries; Woodbury; Stephen Burgess; Clarke; West Granville Church Records, 373; Wyett and Corey; Whipple; Gray and Wilson; Jerome, 374.
Replies.—Foster, 375.
Historical Intelligence.—Rev. Dr. Lucius R. Paige; Mr. Todd's Liberal Gifts to the New Hampshire Historical Society; Systematic History; History of Wilmington, Mass., 375; Dodge Genealogy; Genealogies in Preparation, 376 371–377

XIX. SOCIETIES AND THEIR PROCEEDINGS:
New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 377; Old Colony Historical Society; Rhode Island Historical Society, 378; Maine Historical Society; California Genealogical Society, 379 377–380

XX. NECROLOGY OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:
Lewis Brooks Bailey, 380; Hon. John Lowell, LL.D.; Frederick D. Stone, Litt.D., 381; Edward Walford, M.A.; T. Larkin Turner; John Fletcher Williams, 382; James F. Dudley; John Ruggles; Samuel R. Payson, 383; Robert Sewell; Lorenzo S. Fairbanks, 384; Byron A. Baldwin; George A. Kendall; Aaron H. Bean, 385; Benjamin Shreve; Hon. George S. Hale, 386 380–386

XXI. BOOK NOTICES 387–399

XXII. RECENT PUBLICATIONS 399–403

XXIII. DEATHS 403

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF FAMILY HISTORY,

ISSUED IN MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER and DECEMBER.

24 pages. Octavo. Price 25 cents a number, $1.00 a year.

The March number contains: Plymouth County Marriages, Bristol (Maine) Marriages, Abstracts of Plymouth County Probate Records, Notes, Queries and Book Notes.

Address, THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,
Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

REYNELL UPHAM,

COMPILER OF "ENGLISH SUPPLEMENT" TO UPHAM GENEALOGY. EDITOR OF "BRISTOL APPRENTICE ROLLS" (in preparation).
(*Bristol Record Society's Series.*)

SPECIALTY, AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

Address, 8 HAMPTON ROAD, BRISTOL, Eng.

THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY,

Instituted in 1869 for the Publication of Inedited Manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry. President: The Most Honourable The MARQUESS OF BUTE, K.T. Entrance Fee, 10s. 6d. Annual Subscription, £1 1s.

Prospectuses and full particulars of Publications already issued (65 volumes), and Forms of Application for Membership, may be obtained on application to the Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., or to one of the Honorary Secretaries, GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A., Clifton Woodhead, Brighouse, and J. P. RYLANDS, F.S.A., 2 Charlesville, Birkenhead.

GENEALOGY OF DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS HALE

OF

WATTON, ENGLAND, AND OF NEWBURY, MASS.

By the late ROBERT SAFFORD HALE, LL.D. A limited number of copies may still be had of the Publishers, The Weed-Parsons Co., Albany, N. Y.

Published Albany, 1889, pp. xii., 415, 8vo., cloth. Price $5.00.

Any material for additions or corrections should be sent to RICHARD W. HALE, 10 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

BROWNING'S "AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT."

FOURTH EDITION, WITH NOTES, 950 PAGES. SENT C. O. D. $15.

AND

BROWNING'S "MAGNA CHARTA BARONS

AND THEIR AMERICAN DESCENDANTS,"

470 pages; sent C. O. D. $10.

Address CHARLES H. BROWNING,
Ardmore P. O., Montgomery Co., Penn.

DAVID CLAPP & SON, PRINTERS, 291 CONGRESS ST., BOSTON.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

COMPLETE INDEX TO THE REGISTER.

THE Committee charged with the preparation of the new, full and consolidated Index to the first fifty volumes of the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER take great pleasure in announcing that the responses to their appeal herewith reprinted have been prompt and gratifying, and show a widespread interest on the part of the community in the success of this great undertaking.

Although the amount so far subscribed is not yet sufficient to insure the completion of the work, still the money already paid in is enough to warrant the Committee in undertaking it.

The work of indexing has already begun and will be prosecuted as fast as the means will allow.

The Committee take this opportunity cordially to thank those persons and Societies who have already subscribed, and to express the hope that all who are interested in genealogical research, and who have not yet sent in their contributions, will forward them now so that the work may be rapidly pushed to its completion.

Bis dat qui cito dat.

Communications may be addressed and contributions sent to JOHN WARD DEAN, Editor of the REGISTER, at the Society's House, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass. JOHN T. HASSAM, *Chairman.*

LOCAL HISTORIES WANTED.

The New-England Historic Genealogical Society lacks the following County Histories. Members and friends of the Society having duplicate copies are invited to donate them to the Society, or to exchange them for works of which the Society has duplicates.

VERMONT. Child's Historical Gazetteer and Directory of Addison, Bennington, Franklin and Grand Isle, and Lamoille and Orleans. Rutland, published by D. Mason & Co.

MASSACHUSETTS. Berkshire (2 vols.), 1885.

Address all communications to John Ward Dean, *Librarian, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.*

THE CHANDLER FAMILY.—BY DR. GEORGE CHANDLER, of Worcester, Mass. One copy of the original edition (1872) for sale. Only forty-one copies were preserved in the great Boston fire. Price $30.

D. CLAPP & SON, 291 Congress St., Boston.

New-England Bibliopolist,

EDITED BY JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M.

Volumes I. to IX., January, 1880, to October, 1897. Price for the set of 9 volumes in numbers, $5.50.

B. B. TORREY, *18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.*

WANTED.—THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, any volumes or numbers between 1859 and 1870 inclusive.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

GENERAL LIBRARY,
UNIV. OF MICH.
JUL 8 1902

THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

VOL. LII.—OCTOBER, 1898.

WHOLE NUMBER, 208.

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1898.

Editor,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1898.

, *Illustration:*
1. Portrait of LUTHER FARNHAM (to face page 405).

I. SKETCH OF REV. LUTHER FARNHAM, A.M. By *John W. Dean* 405
II. RECORDS OF REV. THOMAS WHITE, PASTOR OF BOLTON, CONN. (*Continued.*) Communicated by Miss *Mary K. Talcott* 408
III. JOHN WHITE AND HIS DESCENDANTS. By Hon. *Thomas J. Lothrop* . . 421
IV. SOUTH HAMPTON (N. H.) CHURCH RECORDS. Com. by *Geo. A. Gordon*, A.M. 427
V. ALDEN GENEALOGY. (*Continued.*) By Mrs. *Charles L. Alden* . . . 435
VI. AN EARLY GOVERNOR OF NEW SOMERSETSHIRE. By *Frederick W. Todd*, Esq. 441
VII. GORHAM FAMILIES OF YARMOUTH. (*Concluded.*) By *William P. Davis*, Esq. 445
VIII. THE EARLY BUSHNELLS. By *William T. R. Marvin*, A.M. 446
IX. FENNO FAMILY. By *Allen H. Bent*, Esq. 448
X. LETTERS OF JONATHAN BOUCHER TO GEORGE WASHINGTON. (*Continued.*) Com. by *Worthington C. Ford*, Esq. 457
XI. BOND FAMILY RECORDS. Com. by *Arthur T. Bond* 464
XII. ABRAHAM CRUTTENDEN OF GUILFORD AND HIS DESCENDANTS. By Hon. *Ralph D. Smyth*. Com. by *Bernard C. Steiner*, Ph.D. 466
XIII. A PLANTATION ON PRINCE GEORGE'S CREEK, CAPE FEAR, N. C. Com. by *Samuel B. Doggett*, Esq. 469
XIV. EDWIN HUBBARD. By Mrs. *Fannie W. Brown* 473
XV. CAPT. JOHANNES SANDERSE GLEN. By *Zoeth S. Eldredge*, Esq. . . . 475
XVI. NOTES AND QUERIES:
Notes.—Inscriptions at Hinsdale, N. H., 478
Queries.—Cook Family; Information Wanted, 478; Way Family; Finch, Holcomb, Beach; Miscellaneous Queries, 479
Historical Intelligence.—Sanborn Genealogy; Genealogies in Preparation, 480; Foster's Biographical Handbook of Anglo-Americans; Harleian Society's Publications, 488 . . . . . 478–481, 488
XVII. BOOK NOTICES 481–485
XVIII. RECENT PUBLICATIONS 485–487
XIX. HOBSON. Com. by *Henry F. Waters*, A.M. 487

The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register,

Designed to gather up and place in a permanent form the scattered and decaying records of the domestic, civil, literary, religious and political life of the people of the United States, and particularly of New England, is published quarterly by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, in January, April, July and October. Each number contains not less than 96 octavo pages, with a portrait, usually on steel. Terms $3.00 a year in advance. Terms of Advertising, $16.00 a page, or at that rate for a less space.

Subscriptions should be sent to BENJAMIN B. TORREY, *Treasurer*,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
HORACE T. ROCKWELL, DON GLEASON HILL,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

PUTNAM'S HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.

(Salem Press Historical & Genealogical Record) (Magazine of New England History).
Vol. VI., new series (whole number 70), commences with January, 1898.
Edited and published by EBEN PUTNAM at Danvers, Mass.

Special articles continued, or to commence, in 1898, are: — *Beverly, Mass., Baptisms: Descendants of Elizabeth (Alden) Peabody: Marriage Notices for the whole U. S., 1785–1794: Essex county, Mass., deeds: Essex county, Mass., county court records: Essex county probate: Preston, Conn., births, marriages, and deaths: Purrington genealogy: The Higginsons in England and America:* besides the usual miscellaneous *Maine, N. H. and Conn. records, family genealogical sketches, etc.*

The Essex county series of records are genealogical abstracts of every document in order, *not selections.*

Two dollars per annum. 300 pages annually. *Single numbers, 25 cents.*

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHES conducted in any part of America or Great Britain. Reliable foreign agents. English, Scotch or Irish cases received before March first, will be attended to by Mr. Putnam in person.

Address, EBEN PUTNAM, Box 301, Salem, or Box 5, Danvers.

Send for prospectus for 1898.

NOW READY.

THE DOTY-DOTEN FAMILY IN AMERICA.

Descendants of Edward Doty, an Emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620.

1 Vol., 8vo., 1035 pages.

With complete index of collateral names.

PRICE, THREE DOLLARS AND POSTAGE.

Apply to

ETHAN ALLEN DOTY,
70 Duane Street, New York.

REYNELL UPHAM,

COMPILER OF "ENGLISH SUPPLEMENT" TO UPHAM GENEALOGY. EDITOR OF "BRISTOL APPRENTICE ROLLS" (in preparation).
(Bristol Record Society's Series.)

SPECIALTY, AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

Address, STAPLE HILL, BRISTOL, Eng.

LOCAL HISTORIES WANTED.

The New-England Historic Genealogical Society lacks the following County Histories. Members and friends of the Society having duplicate copies are invited to donate them to the Society, or to exchange them for works of which the Society has duplicates.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. Merrimac and Belknap, Hurd, 1885.

VERMONT. Child's Historical Gazetteer and Directory of Addison, Bennington, Franklin and Grand Isle, Lamoille and Orleans, and Windham. Addison, Smith, 1886. Franklin and Grand Isle, and Rutland, published by D. Mason & Co.

MASSACHUSETTS. Berkshire (2 vols.), 1885.

Address all communications to John Ward Dean, *Librarian, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.*

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE

BY THE

New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

Vols. 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33	$5.00
Vols. (cloth), 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50 ... per vol.	3.60
Single Nos. (paper) from 1871 to 1880	1.25
" " " " 1880 to 1896	.75
Various single numbers from 1847 to 1861	2.00
Covers for volumes of Register (Binding 30 extra)	.30
Bound sets, from 1871 to 1896	100.00

Memorial Biographies of Members (cloth), 5 Vols	Set	10.00
	Single Vols.	2.50
Memoirs of several Deceased Members		.75
Rolls of Membership (paper)		.50
A limited number of the "Genealogies and History of Watertown, by Henry Bond, M.D." (containing 1094 pages)		10.00
True Relation concerning the Estate of New England. 1886. 15 pages.		1.00
Gerrymander, History of. Dean. 1892. 11 pages		.50
Catalogue of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 1793—1893		1.00

HISTORIES.—

			Pages.	
Documentary History of New York. 4 vols				$5.00
East Jersey	Whitehead.	1856	428	4.00
Boston, Mass,, Second Church	Robbins.	1852	320	1.50
Bunker Hill Battle	Ellis.	1875	69	.75
Braintree, Mass., Records	Bates.	1886	937	5.00
Buxton, Me	Marshall.	1874	288	2.00
Danvers, Mass., Centennial		1852	208	1.00
Dunstable, Mass	Fox.	1846	278	3.00
Framingham	Temple.		794	3.00
Groton, Mass., Early Church Records	Dr. S. A. Green.		194	2.00
New York City, N. Y	Valentine.	1853	404	3.00
Northampton, Mass	Bridgman.	1850	227	2.00
Philadelphia, Pa. 2 vols	Watson.	1844		4.00
Watertown, Mass	Bond.	1860	1094	10.00
Woodbury, Conn. Vol. 3	Cothren.	1879	706	5.00

GENEALOGIES.—

Genealogical Register	Farmer.	1829	351	7.50
Appleton	Jewett.	1860	183	2.00
Badcock	Appleton.	1881	11	1.00
Baldwin	Chester.	1884	28	1.00
Bearse	Newcomb.	1871	16	1.50
Bright	Bright.	1858	345	6.00
Broughton	Waite.	1883	8	.50
Campbell	Douglas.	1878	8	.50
Clark	Clark.	1866	260	4.00
Cleveland	Cleveland.	1879	76	3.00
Cleaveland	Cleveland.	1885	14	.25
Coffin	Macy.	1870	17	1.00
Cooper	Tuckerman.	1890	11	.75
Cressey	Blodgett.	1877	12	.75

GENEALOGIES (Continued).—

			Pages.	
Cushman	Cushman.	1855	665	$5.00
Daniell	Daniell.	1874	19	.75
Deane Pedigree				.50
Dumner	Chester.	1881	29	1.00
Eastman	Eastman.	1867	11	1.50
Eliot	Winters.	1885	7	.75
Fabens	Perkins.	1881	26	.50
Felton	Felton.	1886	260	1.00
Field	Field.	1876	4	.50
Gale	Gale.		9	1.00
Garfield	Phillimore.	1883	12	.75
Giles	Vinton.	1864	600	5.00
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson.	1876	266	2.50
Hazen	Hazen.	1879	7	.50
Huntoon	Huntoon.	1881	113	1.00
Manning and Whitfield Pedigrees		1897	35	.75
Munsell	Munsell.	1880	15	1.00
Perkins	Perkins.		9	.50
Preble	Preble.	1868	336	15.00
Rawlins or Rollins	Rollins.	1870	84	
Stebbins. reprint			31	5.00
Stiles	Stiles.		31	1.00
Stoddard		1849	23	2.00
Taintor	Taintor.	1847	82	1.50
Thwing	Thwing.	1883	216	5.00
Tucker	Sheppard.			3.00
Trott	Harris.	1889	4	.50
Turner	Turner.	1852	63	3.00
Usher	Whitmore.	1869	11	1.00
Vinton	Vinton.	1858	534	5.00
Vinton	Vinton.	1858	236	2.50
Waite	Corey.	1878	11	1.00
Washington	Toner.	1891	19	1.00
Washington	Waters.	1889	53	1.00
Waters' Genealogical Gleanings in England. Parts 2 and 3				each, 1.00
White	Derby.	1872	81	2.00
Willoughby	Greenwood.	1876	15	.75
Wiswall	Titus.	1886	4	.50
Woodbridge	Talcott.	1878	7	.50
Woodman	Woodman.	1874	125	5.00

BIOGRAPHIES.—

Barton, William	Williams.	1839	312	1.25
Bethune, Joanna	Bethune.	1863	250	1.50
Buckingham, J. T. Personal memoirs. 2 vols		1852	255	1.75
Chester, Col. Joseph L	Dean.	1884	24	.50
Christmas, Joseph S	Lord.	1831	213	2.00
Cornelius, Rev. Elias	Edwards.	1833	360	1.50
Farmer, John	Le Bosquet.	1884	138	1.25
Gallaudet, Thomas H.	Barnard.	1852	267	1.25
Good, John M	Gregory.	1829	344	2.00
Graham, Mary J	Bridges.	1834	344	1.25
Henry, Patrick	Wirt.	1839	468	2.00
Lyon, Nathaniel	Woodward.	1862	360	2.00
Mather, Richard		1850	108	1.00
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. 2 vols		1842	351	2.00
Prince, Rev. Thomas	Whitmore.	1868	166	5.00
Quincy, Josiah, Jr	Quincy.	1874	426	2.50
Washington, George	Sparks.	1839	562	3.00

Address, B. B. TORREY, *Treasurer,*

18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

226 W. 58th St., New York.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY, AT TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

Dr. Samuel S. Purple. Thomas G. Evans.
Rev. Beverley R. Betts. Tobias A. Wright.
Richard H. Greene, *Editor.*

Nearly all the back numbers of the Record can be supplied, at sixty cents a number.

NOW READY.—Vol. I. of the Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, comprising the Records of Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, from 1639 to 1801, with a Historical Introduction and Index of Names. Edition, one hundred numbered copies. Price, $15.00.

Vol. II. of the Collections, containing Baptisms, is being printed and will be issued soon.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE COUNTY

TO THE

YEAR 1800,

IS BEING PUBLISHED IN THE FORM OF GENEALOGIES.

The records of old Norfolk County (1643–1679), which included all towns north of the Merrimac river, are also being printed. Early Wills, Cemetery Inscriptions, Sketches of Customs and Early Industries, furnish a variety of Historical Data valuable to the Genealogist and Historian.

ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

SIDNEY PERLEY, Editor. . . . GEO. FRS. DOW, Business Manager.

Address The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

The American Antiquarian and Oriental Journal.

PUBLISHED AT CHICAGO, ILL. . . . . EDITED BY STEPHEN D. PEET.

Bi-Monthly. Price, $4.00 Per Year.

The First Magazine devoted to Archæology and Ethnology established in America. Will reach its Twentieth Volume in January, 1898.

The following gentlemen will act as Associate Editors, and have charge of special departments: Rev. Wm. C. Winslow, D. D., LL.D., **Egyptology**; Prof. T. F. Wright, of Harvard College, **Palestine**; Henry W. Haynes, Boston, **Paleolithics and European Archæology**; A. S. Gatschet, Ph.D., **Indian Linguistics**; Hon. James Wickersham, Tacoma, Wash., **North West Coast**; W. H. Holmes, **Central America**; John Fraser, **Polynesia.**

The contributors are as follows: Dr. D. G. Brinton, Rev. Wm. M. Beauchamp, Prof. A. F. Chambelain, Mr. James Deans, G. O. Dorsey, Dr. J. Walter Fewkes, Prof. J. W. Harshberger, Mr. Roymn Hitchcock, H. C. Mercer, Mrs. Zelia Nutall, C. Staniland Wake, Dr. Wm. Wallace Tooker, Dr. Cyrus Thomas.

The editor in chief is also publishing a series of books on Prehistoric America, one on Mound Builders, and another on Animal Effigies having reached a second edition, price $3.50 per volume.

PEDIGREES TRACED.

I offer my services to all requiring assistance in tracing pedigrees. Searches made of State, Town, Probate and other Records.

FRANCIS H. FULLER, 286 Chestnut Avenue,
BOSTON, Mass.

Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
HORACE T. ROCKWELL, DON GLEASON HILL,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register,

Designed to gather up and place in a permanent form the scattered and decaying records of the domestic, civil, literary, religious and political life of the people of the United States, and particularly of New England, is published quarterly by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, in January, April, July and October. Each number contains not less than 96 octavo pages, with a portrait, usually on steel. Terms $3.00 a year in advance. Terms of Advertising, $16.00 a page, or at that rate for a less space.

Subscriptions should be sent to BENJAMIN B. TORREY, *Treasurer*,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

MEMORIAL BIOGRAPHIES, VOL. 5.

THE Fifth Volume of Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society was published last autumn. It contains memoirs of 49 members of the Society, or of all who died between April 16, 1862, and June 15, 1864. The four previous volumes contain memoirs of 162 members, making a total of 211 memoirs in the five volumes—an average of 42 memoirs to a volume.

Each volume contains over five hundred octavo pages, printed on superior paper, handsomely bound, and indexed. The price is $2.50 a volume, or $10.00 for the five volumes. When the books are sent by mail, the postage, 25 cents a volume, will be added.

This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate.

The books make excellent presents, especially from members of the Society to their friends. Only a small edition of this volume is printed.

Address: B. B. TORREY, TREASURER, 18 SOMERSET ST., BOSTON, MASS.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHES IN GREAT BRITAIN.

MR. EBEN PUTNAM (member of N.-E. Hist. Gen. Soc., Essex Institute, etc.), a genealogist of experience, offers his services in the field of English, Irish and Scotch genealogy.

Letters containing orders should contain a draft on London to a reasonable amount, as well as detailed information regarding subject of proposed search.

Address, MR. EBEN PUTNAM, care of
Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY.

On January 1, 1898, the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society will commence the publication of a magazine bearing the above name. Its field is vast, as there is no magazine devoted to Genealogy now published west of the Atlantic States.

TWO DOLLARS A YEAR. SINGLE NUMBERS, FIFTY CENTS.

Advertisements, pertaining to Genealogy, will be inserted at reasonable rates. Address

DR. L. C. HERRICK, *Secretary*,
1447 Highland St., Columbus, Ohio.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE

BY THE

New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

Vols. 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33	$5.00
Vols. (cloth), 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50 ... per vol.	3.60
Single Nos. (paper) from 1871 to 1880	1.25
" " " " 1880 to 1896	.75
Various single numbers from 1847 to 1861	2.00
Covers for volumes of Register (Binding 30 extra)	.30
Bound sets, from 1871 to 1896	100.00

Memorial Biographies of Members (cloth), 5 Vols	Set	10.00
	Single Vols.	2.50
Memoirs of several Deceased Members		.75
Rolls of Membership (paper)		.50
A limited number of the "Genealogies and History of Watertown, by Henry Bond, M.D." (containing 1094 pages)		10.00
True Relation concerning the Estate of New England. 1886. 15 pages.		1.00
Gerrymander, History of. Dean. 1892. 11 pages		.50
Catalogue of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 1793—1893		1.00

NOTE.—These prices do not include express or postage.

HISTORIES.—			Pages.	
East Jersey	Whitehead.	1856	428	$4.00
Boston, Mass,, Second Church	Robbins.	1852	320	1.50
Bunker Hill Battle	Ellis.	1875	69	.75
Braintree, Mass., Records	Bates.	1886	937	7.00
Buxton, Me	Marshall.	1874	288	2.00
Danvers, Mass., Centennial		1852	208	1.00
Dunstable, Mass	Fox.	1846	278	3.00
Framingham.	Temple.		794	3.00
Groton, Mass., Early Church Records	Dr. S. A. Green.		194	2.00
Northampton, Mass	Bridgman.	1850	227	2.00
Philadelphia, Pa. 2 vols	Watson.	1844		4.00
Watertown, Mass	Bond.	1860	1094	10.00
Woodbury, Conn. Vol. 3	Cothren.	1879	706	5.00

GENEALOGIES.—				
Genealogical Register	Farmer.	1829	351	7.50
Appleton	Jewett.	1860	183	2.00
Badcock	Appleton.	1881	11	1.00
Baldwin	Chester.	1884	28	1.00
Bearse	Newcomb.	1871	16	1.50
Bright	Bright.	1858	345	6.00
Broughton	Waite.	1883	8	.50
Campbell	Douglas.	1878	8	.50
Clark	Clark.	1866	260	4.00
Cleveland	Cleveland.	1879	76	3.00
Cleaveland	Cleveland.	1885	14	.25
Coffin	Macy.	1870	17	1.00
Cooper	Tuckerman.	1890	11	.75
Cressey	Blodgett.	1877	12	.75
Cushman	Cushman.	1855	665	5.00
Daniell	Daniell.	1874	19	.75
Deane Pedigree				.50
Dumner	Chester.	1881	29	1.00
Eliot	Winters.	1885	7	.75
Fabens	Perkins.	1881	26	.50
Felton	Felton.	1886	260	1.00
Field	Field.	1876	4	.50
Gale	Gale.		9	1.00

GENEALOGIES (Continued).—			Pages.	
Garfield	Phillimore.	1883	12	.75
Giles	Vinton.	1864	600	5.00
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson.	1876	266	2.50
Hazen	Hazen.	1879	7	.50
Huntoon	Huntoon.	1881	113	1.00
Manning and Whitfield Pedigrees		1897	35	.75
Munsell	Munsell.	1880	15	1.00
Perkins	Perkins.		9	.50
Preble	Preble.	1868	336	15.00
Rawlins or Rollins	Rollins.	1870	84	
Stebbins. reprint			31	5.00
Stiles	Stiles.		31	1.00
Stoddard		1849	23	2.00
Thwing	Thwing.	1883	216	5.00
Tucker	Sheppard.			3.00
Trott	Harris.	1889	4	.50
Usher	Whitmore.	1869	11	1.00
Vinton	Vinton.	1858	534	5.00
Vinton	Vinton.	1858	236	2.50
Waite	Corey.	1878	11	1.00
Washington	Toner.	1891	19	1.00
Washington	Waters.	1889	53	1.00
Waters' Genealogical Gleanings in England. Part 3.				1.00
White	Derby.	1872	81	2.00
Willoughby	Greenwood.	1876	15	.75
Wiswall	Titus.	1886	4	.50
Woodbridge	Talcott.	1878	7	.50
Woodman	Woodman.	1874	125	5.00
BIOGRAPHIES.—				
Bethune, Joanna	Bethune.	1863	250	1.50
Buckingham, J. T. Personal memoirs. 2 vols		1852	255	1.75
Chester, Col. Joseph L	Dean.	1884	24	.50
Christmas, Joseph S	Lord.	1831	213	2.00
Cornelius, Rev. Elias	Edwards.	1833	360	1.50
Gallaudet, Thomas H.	Barnard.	1852	267	1.25
Good, John M	Gregory.	1829	344	2.00
Graham, Mary J	Bridges.	1834	344	1.25
Henry, Patrick	Wirt.	1839	468	2.00
Lyon, Nathaniel	Woodward.	1862	360	2.00
Mather, Richard		1850	108	1.00
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. 2 vols		1842	351	2.00
Prince, Rev. Thomas	Whitmore.	1868	166	5.00
Quincy, Josiah, Jr	Quincy.	1874	426	2.50
Washington, George	Sparks.	1839	562	3.00

Address, B. B. TORREY, *Treasurer,*
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

GILES MEMORIAL.

This work contains Genealogies of families bearing the name of Giles, Curwen, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Lindall, Robinson, Sampson, and Webb. Price $5; by mail $5.20. For sale by

B. B. TORREY, Treasurer,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

PEDIGREES TRACED.

I offer my services to all requiring assistance in tracing pedigrees. Searches made of State, Town, Probate and other Records.

FRANCIS H. FULLER, 286 Chestnut Avenue,
BOSTON, Mass.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

226 W. 58th St., New York.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY, AT TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

Dr. Samuel S. Purple. Thomas G. Evans.
Rev. Beverley R. Betts. Tobias A. Wright.
Richard H. Greene, *Editor.*

Nearly all the back numbers of the Record can be supplied, at sixty cents a number.

NOW READY.—Vol. I. of the Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, comprising the Records of Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, from 1639 to 1801, with a Historical Introduction and Index of Names. Edition, one hundred numbered copies. Price, $15.00.

Vol. II. of the Collections, containing Baptisms, is being printed and will be issued soon.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE COUNTY TO THE YEAR 1800,

IS BEING PUBLISHED IN THE FORM OF GENEALOGIES.

The records of old Norfolk County (1643–1679), which included all towns north of the Merrimac river, are also being printed. Early Wills, Cemetery Inscriptions, Sketches of Customs and Early Industries, furnish a variety of Historical Data valuable to the Genealogist and Historian.

ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

SIDNEY PERLEY, Editor. . . . GEO. FRS. DOW, Business Manager.

Address The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

The American Antiquarian and Oriental Journal.

PUBLISHED AT CHICAGO, ILL. . . . . EDITED BY STEPHEN D. PEET.

Bi-Monthly. Price, $4.00 Per Year.

The First Magazine devoted to Archæology and Ethnology established in America. Will reach its Twentieth Volume in January, 1898.

The following gentlemen will act as Associate Editors, and have charge of special departments: Rev. Wm. C. Winslow, D. D., LL.D., **Egyptology;** Prof. T. F. Wright, of Harvard College, **Palestine;** Henry W. Haynes, Boston, **Paleolithics and European Archæology;** A. S. Gatschet, Ph.D., **Indian Linguistics;** Hon. James Wickersham, Tacoma, Wash., **North West Coast;** W. H. Holmes, **Central America;** John Fraser, **Polynesia.**

The contributors are as follows: Dr. D. G. Brinton, Rev. Wm. M. Beauchamp, Prof. A. F. Chambelain, Mr. James Deans, G. O. Dorsey, Dr. J. Walter Fewkes, Prof. J. W. Harshberger, Mr. Roymn Hitchcock, H. C. Mercer, Mrs. Zelia Nutall, C. Staniland Wake, Dr. Wm. Wallace Tooker, Dr. Cyrus Thomas.

The editor in chief is also publishing a series of books on Prehistoric America, one on Mound Builders, and another on Animal Effigies having reached a second edition, price $3.50 per volume.

VINTON MEMORIAL.

This work contains Genealogies of families bearing the name of Vinton, Alden, Adams, Allen, Baldwin, Boylston, Carpenter, Faxon, French, Green, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Putnam, Richardson, Thayer, and Safford. Price $5; by mail $5.20. For sale by

B. B. TORREY, Treasurer,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

MEMORIAL BIOGRAPHIES, VOL. 5.

THE Fifth Volume of Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society was published last autumn. It contains memoirs of 49 members of the Society, or of all who died between April 16, 1862, and June 15, 1864. The four previous volumes contain memoirs of 162 members, making a total of 211 memoirs in the five volumes—an average of 42 memoirs to a volume.

Each volume contains over five hundred octavo pages, printed on superior paper, handsomely bound, and indexed. The price is $2.50 a volume, or $10.00 for the five volumes. When the books are sent by mail, the postage, 25 cents a volume, will be added.

This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate.

The books make excellent presents, especially from members of the Society to their friends. Only a small edition of this volume is printed.

Address: B. B. TORREY, TREASURER, 18 SOMERSET ST., BOSTON, MASS.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY.

On January 1, 1898, the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society will commence the publication of a magazine bearing the above name. Its field is vast, as there is no magazine devoted to Genealogy now published west of the Atlantic States.

TWO DOLLARS A YEAR. SINGLE NUMBERS, FIFTY CENTS.

Advertisements, pertaining to Genealogy, will be inserted at reasonable rates. Address

DR. L. C. HERRICK, *Secretary*,
1447 Highland St., Columbus, Ohio.

RECORDS OF YORKSHIRE, N. E.

I have access to a private copy of the ancient Court Records of the County of York. They cover the period 1636 to 1685, and comprise names of county officers, jurymen, and of persons with whom any business was transacted in the local courts held in the western part of the DISTRICT OF MAINE. No marriages or births are included.

In aid of the Historian or Genealogist, I will make research in these records — fully indexed — or in records and papers possessed by the Maine Historical Society. Terms moderate. Address, REV. HENRY O. THAYER, at Library of Maine Historical Society, Portland, Maine.

GILES MEMORIAL.

This work contains Genealogies of families bearing the name of Giles, Curwen, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Lindall, Robinson, Sampson, and Webb. Price $5; by mail $5.20. For sale by

B. B. TORREY, Treasurer,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

PEDIGREES TRACED.

I offer my services to all requiring assistance in tracing pedigrees. Searches made of State, Town, Probate and other Records.

FRANCIS H. FULLER, 286 Chestnut Avenue,
BOSTON, Mass.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE

BY THE

New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

Vols. 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33	$5.00
Vols. (cloth), 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50 ... per vol.	3.60
Single Nos. (paper) from 1871 to 1880	1.25
" " " " 1880 to 1896	.75
Various single numbers from 1847 to 1861	2.00
Covers for volumes of Register (Binding 30 extra)	.30
Bound sets, from 1871 to 1896	100.00

Memorial Biographies of Members (cloth), 5 Vols	Set	10.00
	Single Vols.	2.50
Memoirs of several Deceased Members		.75
Rolls of Membership (paper)		.50
A limited number of the "Genealogies and History of Watertown, by Henry Bond, M.D." (containing 1094 pages)		10.00
True Relation concerning the Estate of New England. 1886. 15 pages.		1.00
Gerrymander, History of. Dean. 1892. 11 pages		.50
Catalogue of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 1793—1893		1.00

NOTE.—These prices do not include express or postage.

HISTORIES.—			Pages.	
East Jersey	Whitehead.	1856	428	$4.00
Boston, Mass., Second Church	Robbins.	1852	320	1.50
Bunker Hill Battle	Ellis.	1875	69	.75
Braintree, Mass., Records	Bates.	1886	937	7.00
Buxton, Me	Marshall.	1874	288	2.00
Danvers, Mass., Centennial		1852	208	1.00
Dunstable, Mass	Fox.	1846	278	3.00
Framingham.	Temple.		794	3.00
Groton, Mass., Early Church Records	Dr. S. A. Green.		194	2.00
Northampton, Mass	Bridgman.	1850	227	2.00
Philadelphia, Pa. 2 vols	Watson.	1844		4.00
Watertown, Mass	Bond.	1860	1094	10.00
Woodbury, Conn. Vol. 3	Cothren.	1879	706	5.00

GENEALOGIES.—				
Genealogical Register	Farmer.	1829	351	7.50
Appleton	Jewett.	1860	183	2.00
Badcock	Appleton.	1881	11	1.00
Baldwin	Chester.	1884	28	1.00
Bearse	Newcomb.	1871	16	1.50
Bright	Bright.	1858	345	6.00
Broughton	Waite.	1883	8	.50
Campbell	Douglas.	1878	8	.50
Clark	Clark.	1866	260	4.00
Cleveland	Cleveland.	1879	76	3.00
Cleaveland	Cleveland.	1885	14	.25
Coffin	Macy.	1870	17	1.00
Cushman	Cushman.	1855	665	5.00
Daniell	Daniell.	1874	19	.75
Deane Pedigree				.50
Dumner	Chester.	1881	29	1.00
Eliot	Winters.	1885	7	.75
Fabens	Perkins.	1881	26	.50
Felton	Felton.	1886	260	1.00
Field	Field.	1876	4	.50
Gale	Gale.		9	1.00
Garfield	Phillimore.	1883	12	.75
Giles	Vinton.	1864	600	5.00

GENEALOGIES (Continued).—			Pages.	
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson.	1876	266	2.50
Hazen	Hazen.	1879	7	.50
Huntoon	Huntoon.	1881	113	1.00
Manning and Whitfield Pedigrees		1897	35	.75
Manton and Watson	Watson.		48	3.00
Munsell	Munsell.	1880	15	1.00
Perkins	Perkins.		9	.50
Preble	Preble.	1868	336	15.00
Rawlins or Rollins	Rollins.	1870	84	
Stebbins. reprint			31	5.00
Stiles	Stiles.		31	1.00
Stoddard		1849	23	2.00
Thwing	Thwing.	1883	216	5.00
Tucker	Sheppard.			3.00
Usher	Whitmore.	1869	11	1.00
Vinton	Vinton.	1858	534	5.00
Vinton	Vinton.	1858	236	2.50
Waite	Corey.	1878	11	1.00
Washington	Toner.	1891	19	1.00
Washington	Waters.	1889	53	1.00
Waters' Genealogical Gleanings in England. Part 3.				1.00
White	Derby.	1872	81	2.00
Willoughby	Greenwood.	1876	15	.75
Wiswall	Titus.	1886	4	.50
Woodbridge	Talcott.	1878	7	.50
Woodman	Woodman.	1874	125	5.00
BIOGRAPHIES.—				
Bethune, Joanna	Bethune.	1863	250	1.50
Buckingham, J. T. Personal memoirs. 2 vols		1852	255	1.75
Chester, Col. Joseph L	Dean.	1884	24	.50
Christmas, Joseph S	Lord.	1831	213	2.00
Cornelius, Rev. Elias	Edwards.	1833	360	1.50
Gallaudet, Thomas H.	Barnard.	1852	267	1.25
Good, John M	Gregory.	1829	344	2.00
Graham, Mary J	Bridges.	1834	344	1.25
Henry, Patrick	Wirt.	1839	468	2.00
Lyon, Nathaniel	Woodward.	1862	360	2.00
Mather, Richard		1850	108	1.00
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. 2 vols		1842	351	2.00
Prince, Rev. Thomas	Whitmore.	1868	166	5.00
Quincy, Josiah, Jr	Quincy.	1874	426	2.50
Washington, George	Sparks.	1839	562	3.00

Address, B. B. TORREY, *Treasurer*,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGICAL QUERIES.

A SPECIAL issue, of more than 5000 copies, of PUTNAM'S HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, will be distributed the latter part of November, containing, besides an index to Volumes IV.–VI., a number of pages especially devoted to *genealogical queries*.

A small charge will be made for insertion of queries, as follows: twenty-five cents per query of less than thirty words, to ten cents per additional line (ten words to a line). This is an exceptional opportunity.

Copy should be sent (prepaid in full) before October 30, to
EBEN PUTNAM, Box 5, Danvers, Mass.

"GRAVESTONE Inscriptions at Salisbury, Conn." Royal 8vo., paper, pp. 16. Price, postage prepaid, 50c. a copy.

This pamphlet contains a complete alphabetical list of inscriptions (epitaphs not included) in the old burying ground at Salisbury, inscriptions at Lime Rock (previous to 1800) and some others, in all three hundred. MALCOLM D. RUDD, Lakeville, Conn.

New-England Bibliopolist,

EDITED BY JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M.

Volumes I. to IX., January, 1880, to October, 1897. Price for the set of 9 volumes in numbers, $5.50.

B. B. TORREY, *18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.*

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

226 W. 58th St., New York.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY, AT TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

Dr. Samuel S. Purple. Thomas G. Evans.
Rev. Beverley R. Betts. Tobias A. Wright.
Richard H. Greene, *Editor.*

Nearly all the back numbers of the Record can be supplied, at sixty cents a number.

NOW READY.—Vol. I. of the Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, comprising the Records of Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, from 1639 to 1801, with a Historical Introduction and Index of Names. Edition, one hundred numbered copies. Price, $15.00.

Vol. II. of the Collections, containing Baptisms, is being printed and will be issued soon.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE COUNTY

TO THE

YEAR 1800,

IS BEING PUBLISHED IN THE FORM OF GENEALOGIES.

The records of old Norfolk County (1643–1679), which included all towns north of the Merrimac river, are also being printed. Early Wills, Cemetery Inscriptions, Sketches of Customs and Early Industries, furnish a variety of Historical Data valuable to the Genealogist and Historian.

ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

SIDNEY PERLEY, Editor. . . . GEO. FRS. DOW, Business Manager.

Address The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

The American Antiquarian and Oriental Journal.

PUBLISHED AT CHICAGO, ILL. . . . . EDITED BY STEPHEN D. PEET.

Bi-Monthly. Price, $4.00 Per Year.

The First Magazine devoted to Archæology and Ethnology established in America.
Will reach its Twentieth Volume in January, 1898.

The following gentlemen will act as Associate Editors, and have charge of special departments: Rev. Wm. C. Winslow, D. D., LL.D., **Egyptology;** Prof. T. F. Wright, of Harvard College, **Palestine;** Henry W. Haynes, Boston, **Paleolithics and European Archæology;** A. S. Gatschet, Ph.D., **Indian Linguistics;** Hon. James Wickersham, Tacoma, Wash., **North West Coast;** W. H. Holmes, **Central America;** John Fraser, **Polynesia.**

The contributors are as follows: Dr. D. G. Brinton, Rev. Wm. M. Beauchamp, Prof. A. F. Chambelain, Mr. James Deans, G. O. Dorsey, Dr. J. Walter Fewkes, Prof. J. W. Harshberger, Mr. Roymn Hitchcock, H. C. Mercer, Mrs. Zelia Nutall, C. Staniland Wake, Dr. Wm. Wallace Tooker, Dr. Cyrus Thomas.

The editor in chief is also publishing a series of books on Prehistoric America, one on Mound Builders, and another on Animal Effigies having reached a second edition, price $3.50 per volume.

VINTON MEMORIAL.

This work contains Genealogies of families bearing the name of Vinton, Alden, Adams, Allen, Baldwin, Boylston, Carpenter, Faxon, French, Green, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Putnam, Richardson, Thayer, and Safford. Price $5; by mail $5.20. For sale by

B. B. TORREY, Treasurer,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

REWARD OF $200.00

FOR proof of parentage and birth of ANDREW PETERS, who was a distiller in Suffolk County in 1658. He dwelt in Ipswich, Mass., from 1659 to 1686, and in Andover, Mass., from 1686 to 1713, when he died in his 79th year. Tradition says his father was William Peters, a brother of Oliver Cromwell's chaplain, the Reverend Hugh Peters.

WILLIAM RICHMOND PETERS, 47 Cedar Street, New York.

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF FAMILY HISTORY,

ISSUED IN MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER and DECEMBER.

24 pages. Octavo. Price 25 cents a number, $1.00 a year.

The March number contains: Plymouth County Marriages, Bristol (Maine) Marriages, Abstracts of Plymouth County Probate Records, Notes, Queries and Book Notes.

Address, THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,
Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY,

Instituted in 1869 for the Publication of Inedited Manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry. President: The Most Honourable The MARQUESS OF BUTE, K.T. Entrance Fee, 10s. 6d. Annual Subscription, £1 1s.

Prospectuses and full particulars of Publications already issued (65 volumes), and Forms of Application for Membership, may be obtained on application to the Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., or to one of the Honorary Secretaries, GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A., Clifton Woodhead, Brighouse, and J. P. RYLANDS, F.S.A., 2 Charlesville, Birkenhead.

BROWNING'S "AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT."

FOURTH EDITION, WITH NOTES, 950 PAGES. SENT C. O. D. $15.

AND

BROWNING'S "MAGNA CHARTA BARONS

AND THEIR AMERICAN DESCENDANTS,"

470 pages; sent C. O. D. $10.

Address CHARLES H. BROWNING,
Ardmore P. O., Montgomery Co., Penn.

LOUIS HASBROUCK von SAHLER,

Van Deusen Lodge, Van Deusen, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

GENEALOGIST . HISTORIAN . BIOGRAPHER
AUTHOR.

English correspondent, J. J. HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A., Maltravers Herald Extraordinary, and so forth.

WANTED.—THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, any volumes or numbers between 1859 and 1870 inclusive.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

GENEALOGICAL PRINTING.

1. MASSACHUSETTS PUBLISHING COMPANY,* Everett, Mass. Our office is fully supplied with different sizes of new type, extra sorts and superior figures for bringing out all kinds of genealogical and biographical works. Combinations of the 6, 8, 10 and 11 point used in this card will be made to suit the taste of patrons. We guarantee:

2. i. Careful proof reading.
   ii. Full satisfaction.
   iii. Properly arranged pages.
   iv. Clean press-work.
   v. Best of paper and binding.
   vi. Sorts needed for well-known "Register" plan of arranging genealogies.

2. Miss Emily A. Getchell,[2] (Newburyport, Mass.,) writes regarding the Pillsbury Genealogy: "The mechanical execution,—the paper, type, binding, in short, the entire get-up, if I may use a slight vulgarism, won unqualified praise from all. * * * If I had another genealogy to send to the printer next week you should have the job."

* Our own publications are "Representative Men of Connecticut" and "Representative Men of Massachusetts." Kindly allow us to show you specimens and give you prices on any work you have in hand.

THE CHANDLER FAMILY.—By Dr. George Chandler, of Worcester, Mass. One copy of the original edition (1872) for sale. Only forty-one copies were preserved in the great Boston fire. Price $30.

D. Clapp & Son, 291 Congress St., Boston.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

COMPLETE INDEX TO THE REGISTER.

The Committee charged with the preparation of the new, full and consolidated Index to the first fifty volumes of the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register take great pleasure in announcing that the responses to their appeal herewith reprinted have been prompt and gratifying, and show a widespread interest on the part of the community in the success of this great undertaking.

Although the amount so far subscribed is not yet sufficient to insure the completion of the work, still the money already paid in is enough to warrant the Committee in undertaking it.

The work of indexing has already begun and will be prosecuted as fast as the means will allow.

The Committee take this opportunity cordially to thank those persons and Societies who have already subscribed, and to express the hope that all who are interested in genealogical research, and who have not yet sent in their contributions, will forward them now so that the work may be rapidly pushed to its completion.

Bis dat qui cito dat.

Communications may be addressed and contributions sent to John Ward Dean, Editor of the Register, at the Society's House, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

John T. Hassam, *Chairman.*

DAVID CLAPP & SON, PRINTERS, 291 CONGRESS ST., BOSTON.